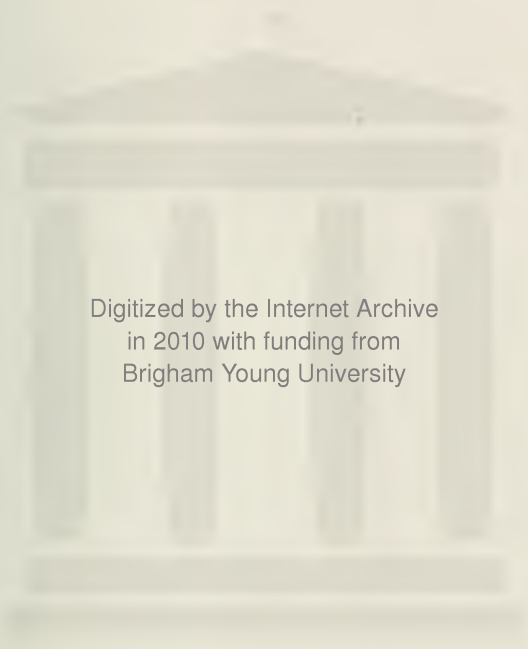


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/registersofparis23grin>

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XXIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1905.

CS
435
.Y4
vol. 23

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

Grinton in Swaledale

CO. YORK.

TRANSCRIBED BY

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1905.

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON,
PRINTERS,
ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,
LEEDS.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

This book consists of a transcript of the first six volumes of the Registers of Grinton in Swaledale, from the beginning in 1640. The baptisms and burials end in 1807, the marriages in 1802.

They are fairly perfect, but there are no entries between 1690 and 1692, or between 1693 and 1696. There are no entries of baptisms between the following dates:—April, 1676, and August, 1677; of marriages between September, 1653, and June, 1656; December, 1658, and October, 1660; April, 1676, and September, 1677; November, 1677, and June, 1679; February, 1753-4, and 1759 (the last gap appears to have been caused by the earlier pages of Book IV. A. having been torn out); of burials between June, 1675, and August, 1677; April, 1678, and May, 1679.

All the books are of parchment, except IV. A., which consists of marriages, set out in a book of the prescribed forms. They have been re-bound in recent years, and are in good condition.

The following is a list of the Vicars of Grinton during the period covered by these Registers:—

- 1637 Thomas Goad.
- 1673 Tobias West, A.M.
- 1717 Thomas Lightfoot, A.B.
- 1742 Timothy Dickonson, A.B.
- 1783 Thomas Joy, A.B.
- 1799 Thomas Edmondson.

The present Vicar, the Rev. J. J. Merry, kindly gave me every facility in copying the Registers on behalf of the Society, and I am greatly indebted to Dr. Collins for his advice and assistance.

F. W. S.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Book I. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1640-76 -	1
„ II. „ „ „ 1677-1725 -	68
„ III. „ „ „ 1726-57 -	148
„ IV. Baptisms, 1758-76 ; Burials, 1758-82 - -	210
„ IV. A. Marriages, 1759-1802 - - - - -	268
„ V. Baptisms, 1777-1807 ; Burials, 1782-1807 -	313
INDEX - - - - -	387

THE REGISTERS OF GRINTON.

— [BOOK I.]

Heere beginneth the Register booke for CHRISTENINGS

1640

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| Aug. | 2 | Margret dau. of Jhon Rogers |
| | 5 | Jhon sonne of George Braderick |
| | | Anthony son of Francis Carter |
| | 23 | Ralphe son of Ralphe Spencly |
| Sep. | 6 | Elizabeth & Joane daughters of George Wawne |
| | 12 | Richard son of James Simson |
| | 18 | Christopher son of Christopher Chammers |
| | 19 | Jane dau. of Christopher Patteson |
| | 20 | Jhon son of Henry Dagget |
| | 27 | Anne dau. of Thomas Waller |
| Oct. | 18 | Allice dau. of Will. Thomson |
| | 20 | Leonard sonne of Ralphe Galloway |
| | 22 | Anthony sonne of Ralphe Simson |
| | 25 | William sonne of Jefery Duglas |
| Nou. | 1 | Jane dau. of Ed. Kerton |
| | | George sonne of Jefrey Hogge |
| | 18 | William sonne of Simond Spencly |
| | 29 | George sonne of George Robinson |
| Dec. | 20 | Gabriel sonne of Peter Robinson |
| | 28 | Elizabeth of Jefery Medcalfe |
| Jan. | 17 | Ralphe sonne of Ralphe Robinson |
| | | Margret dau. of Will. Nayler |
| | 31 | Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Wilson [?] |
| Feb. | 7 | Margret dau. of James Galloway |
| | 14 | Jhon sonne of [<i>illegible</i>] Loftus |
| | 21 | Anne dau. of Marke Spencly |
| | | George sonne of Robert Richardson |
| | 24 | Elizabeth dau. of James Rogers |
| | 28 | Matthew sonne of Simond Alderson |
| Mar. | 7 | Leonard sonne of Richard Symson [?] |
| | 7 | Mary dau. of William Robinson |
| | 8 | Isabell dau. of Humphrey Milner |
| | 14 | Daniell sonne of James Longstaffe |
| | 17 | Thomas sonne of Will. Middleton |
| | | Simond sonne of Simond Robinson |
| | 21 | { Margret dau. of Leon. Hutchinson |
| | | { Allice dau. of Robert Cherry |

1641

- Mar. 28 Thomas sonne of Thomas Ellet
 29 George sonne of James Close
 Apr. 10 George sonne of Marke Close
 13 Jhon sonne of James Clarkson
 23 James sonne of Richard Hutchinson
 26 Elizabeth dau. of James Kerton
 James sonne of George Milner
 May 2 Anne dau. of Mi[c]hil Appleby
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Ralphe Clarkson
 9 { Jarvis sonne of Ambrose Robinson
 Ellen dau. of Bryan Appleby
 12 Francis son of George Chaulder
 16 Jhon son of Jhon Chambers, illegit.
 23 Margret dau. of Simond Spencely
 30 Beatrix dau. of Edward Harrison
 Jun. 14 Anne dau. of William Herde
 17 Robert sonne of Robert Buccle
 Jul. 4 Thomas sonne of Anthony Wharton
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Freeman
 Jane dau. of Jhon Thwait
 18 Anne dau. of Henry Simson
 Aug. 22 George sonne of Mathew Medcalfe
 24 Anthony sonne of Leonard Simson
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth dau. of Raph Garth
 24 Elizabeth dau. of James Harrison
 Nov. 17 Mathew soñe of James Askue, peregrinus
 28 James the soñe of John Carter
 Dec. 5 Mary y^e dau. of Ralph Hillary
 28 Isabell dau. of WiHm Spencely
 Jan. 27 { [blank] dau. of John Gibsō
 [blank] of Simō Spencely
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Jhn Frear
 16 Anne y^e dau. of Marke Spencely

The Publication of Jeffray Winslay and Margrett Rawe the 23rd Nov.

CHRISTNINGS 1660

- Feb. 13 Christning of Roger son of Tymothy Blackburne

1642

- [? Jul. 14] Raphe sonne of James Scott
 John sonne of John Bland
 Raphe sonne of James Metcalfe, illegit.
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth dau. of John Price
 Sep. 2 Mary dau. of James Rogers
 3 Mary Waller dau. of Thomas Waller
 9 Jeffrey sonne of Jeffrey Duglas
 Oct. 9 Mary dau. of WiHm Collier, illeget.
 27 Agnès dau. of James Simpson
 30 James sonne of Raphe Typladie
 Nov. Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Typladie
 Agnes dau. of Robert Buckle
 James sonne of WiHm Hyrde

Dec.	2	James sonne of WiHm Middleton
	22	Elizabeth dau. of James Hirde
Jan.		WiHm sonne of Raphe Simpson
	11	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Rawe
	12	James sonne of James Spencley, illegit.
	19	Ann dau. of Humphrey Mylne
	29	Jane dau. of Thomas Bradrick
Feb.	5	John soñe of WiHm Milner
		Margrett dau. of James Close
	8	Francis Escue soñe of Charles Escue
	14	Mary dau. of John Alderson
	19	Raphe sonn of Gyles Metcalfe
	21	Thomas sonne of George Robinson
	21	Christopher sonne of Reonald Addison
Mar.	5	Edward soñe of WiHm Stewardson (illegit.)
	8	Margery Metcalfe dau. of Jeffrey
	12	James soñe of Anthony Whorton
	12	Ann dau. of Nicolas Simpson
	24	Jsbell dau. of George Wawne

1643

Mar.	26	Mary dau. of Mathew Metcalfe
Apr.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Dagget
	9	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Carter
	16	Abraham Cotes sonne of James Cote
	28	Elizabeth dau. of Cant Candler
	30	Mathew sonne of Thomas Russell
May	1	Isbell dau. of John Chambers, illegit.
	7	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Jeffrey Hogg
	28	Margret dau. of Xpofer Chamber
Jun.	22	Raphe son of James Milner
	25	George son of Xpofer Milner
	25	Joan dau. of [Tobias Smith <i>deleted</i>]
Jul.	9	Elizabeth dau. of James Blades
	23	Elizabeth dau. of WiHm Wawne
	23	Sara dau. of Tobias Smith
Aug.	6	WiHm sonne of James Rogers
	13	Ann dau. of George Rawe
	27	WiHm sonne of James Harison
	29	Margrett dau. of James Metcalfe
Sep.	3	Richard sonne of WiHm Freeman
	8	Margrett dau. of Leonard Simpson
	10	Lucie dau. of Robert Chery
	10	Jane dau. of Symond Alderson
	17	Marke Close soñe of Marke Close
	17	Agnes dau. of James Galloway
	24	Raphe son of Thomas Ellat
	26	[<i>blank</i>] son of Thomas Kiplinge
Oct.	8	Richard sonne of Raphe Spencley
	8	James sonne of Symond Spencley

- Oct. 13 Jane dau. of Michael Appleby
 14 Robert sonne of Symond Spencley
 Nov. 21 James sonne of James Scott
 26 Margrett dau. of Raphe Hillery
 Dec. 17 Antho: sonne of Raphe Collier
 17 John sonne of James Galloway
 Jan. 1 James sonne of Steven Addeson
 18 Mary dau. of Wiłm Hird
 Feb. 18 Raphe in the name of God sonne of Bryan Appleby
 28 Margrett dau. of George Milner
 Mar. 17 Isbell dau. of James Hewer
 21 Julian dau. of Edward Harrison
- 1644
- Apr. 8 Mary dau. of Marke Spencley
 14 Ann dau. of Xpofer Hyrd
 21 [*blank*] dau. of Tho: Chery
 28 Mary dau. of Peter Robinson
 28 Saray dau. of Antho: Garth
 May 19 Christofer sonne of Simon Robinson
 Jun. 23 Margrett y^e dau. of Ambros Rob[inson?]
 Jul. 7 Antony y^e sonne of Rołt Beck de Raw
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Rołt Hird de Harkside
 Aug. 8 Jhn y^e sonne of Jhn Carter de Reeth
 14 James y^e sonne of James Place de Grinton
 25 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Leonard Galloway, illegit.
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Richard Galloway de Castle
 29 { Daniel y^e soñe of Leonard Hutchinson
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Giles Metcalf de
 Oct. 1 John Stewardson y^e sonne of Williā de Grinton
 6 { Margret dau. of Antony Prat de Kearton
 Isbel dau. of James Close de Whitaside
 13 Cuthłrt son of Anthony Wilson
 20 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Raph Clarkson
 27 Dorithy dau. of Mathew [*illegible*]
 28 Jane dau. of Tho: Wilkinson
 Nov. 10 Isbel dau. of Christo [*illegible*]
 13 Margret y^e dau. of Raph Typladie de Smarbar
 Dec. 1 Antony soñe of Tho: Atkinson de Fremington
 15 Isbel dau. of Rołt Richardsō de Grinton
 26 Christopher soñe of Wiłm Copperthwaite
 29 { Elizabetha filia Rołti Buckle de Healy
 Joanie dau. of John Stewardsō de Grinton
 Jan. 5 { John } filius et filia Gulielmi Robinsō de Harkaside
 Elizabeth }
 14 Isbell filia Rob^{ti} Fletcher de Reeth
 21 John filius Nicolai Robinsō de Stangside
 26 Katherina filia Rogeri Colvil de Fremingtō
 Feb. 9 Ralph filius Thomæ Kiplin de Kearton
 16 Margeret filia Jacobi Simson de Blaydes
 24 James filius Johānis Bland de Whitaside

- Mar. 16 Thomas soñe of James Harrison de Fremington
 23 { Michel y^e soñe of Wiłm Wawne de Fremington
 { Isbel dau. of Antony Pickering de Grinton
 [1645]
- Mar. 30 Elizabeth filia Francisci Carter de Smarbar
- Apr. 13 Margerett filia Joñnis Metcalfe de Grinton
 25 Elizabetha filia Anthonii Wensely de Feetam
 30 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Clerkeson de Whitaside
- May 1 Thomas filius Joñnis Chäber egregié illegit. de Grinton
 4 Elizabeth filia Rogeri Walker de Whitaside
 11 James filius Joñnis Hutchinson de Reeth
 7 Cholmely filius Jeffery Douglas de Reeth
 18 Edwardus filius Henrici Cowper de Healy
- Jun. 1 Richardus filius Radulphi Simson de Feetam
 29 Isabel filia Richardi Hogge de Grinton
- Jul. 6 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hauxwel de Fremington
 20 Wiłm filius Wilhelmi Spencely de Whitaside
- Aug. 21 Joñnes filius Simondi Spencely de Whitaside
 24 { Joñnes filius Bartholomi Collier de Grinton
 { Margretta filia Joñnis Watson de Grinton
 Peter filius Gulielmi [*blank*] de Reeth, illegit.
- Sep. 7 John filius Johannis Etherinton de Reeth
 10 Edwardus filius Wilhelmi Alderson de Sturfitt hall
 12 Elizabetha filia Georgi Raw de Feetam
 28 { Thomas filius Jñnis Williamson de Feetam
 { George filius Thomæ Chirrie de Blaydes
 { Antonius filius Joñnis Rap[er] de Grinton
- Oct. 5 Miles filius Joñnis Frear de Feetam
 9 Wiłmus filius Jacobi Blaydes de Whitaside
 12 Margretta filia Roñti Chirry de Kearton
 19 Katherina filia Janæ Harrison, illegit.
 26 Beatrix filia Henrici Watson de Grinton
- Nov. 1 James filius Radulphi Simson senioris de Feetam
 9 Georgius filius Georgii Wawne de Fremington
 { Margery dau. of Raph Buckle ju. de Grinton
 16 { Anne dau. of John Alderson de Reeth
 { Anne dau. of James Robinson ju. de Reeth
 28 Abigail filia Jacobi Kearton de Freminton
- Dec. 7 Georgius filius Antonii Wharton de Feetam [?]
 21 Robert sonn of William Stewardson de Frem.
 26 John sonn of Marke Close de Harkaside
 27 Agnis dau. of James Scott de Whitaside
- Jan. 4 Robert sonn of Hughe Stothert de Marrik
 11 James sonn of James Galloway de Helah
 12 Jane dau. of Ralph Hillary de Castle
 17 Annis dau. of James Hird de Harkaside
 18 William sonn of William Wood de Hirst
 25 Dorathy dau. of Giles Metcalfe de Helah
- Feb. 1 Isbell dau. of Steven Cowthurt de Reeth
 23 Jeffrey sonn of Jeffrey Metcalfe de Crackpott, illegitimate
 24 Brian sonn of Steven Addeson de Harkaside

- Mar. 7 Elizabeth dau. of James Busby de Picton
 7 Leonard sonn of Simon Spensley de Whiteaside
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Freminton
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Simpson of Fethom
 1646
- Apr. 23 Margarette dau. of Ralph Tipladie the elder of Smerber
 26 Richard son of Daniell Close de Harkaside
 29 Jeane dau. of Christopher Milner de Helah
 29 Ann dau. of John Stewardson de Grynton
- May 8 Edwar: sonn of James Carter de Feetham
- Jun. 7 Mary dau. of James Ewart de Stangside
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Collyer de Grynton
- Aug. 2 George sonn of Simon Spensley de Whiteaside
 2 & Elizabeth dau. of Simon Spensley de Whiteaside
 16 James sonn of George Robinson de Fremington
 23 Ann dau. of Mathew Metcalfe de Reeth
- Sep. 6 Margarette dau. of William Carter de Whitaside
- Oct. 4 George sonn of James Milner de Dikehouse
 11 Isabell dau. of Ralph Spensley de Whiteaside
 11 Elizabeth dau. of James Lonsdale de Helah
 18 Christopher son of Richard Sunter de Helah
 18 Robert sonn of Thomas Waller de Harkaside
 18 Richard sonn of Richard Galloway de Castle
 18 Els dau. of Henry Simpson de Feetham
- Nov. 1 Mary dau. of William Thompson de Arknedale
 9 Christopher son of the supposed father Leonard Close de Whiteaside
 15 Jeane dau. of Ralph Metcalfe de Reeth
 13 Elizabeth dau. of James Close junior de Whiteaside
 15 Volentine sonn of Jeffrey Hogg de Grynton baptised at Marrick
 20 Brian son of Brian Appleby de Grynton
 20 James sonn of Ambrose Robinson de Feetham
 20 Jane dau. of Hugh Stothert de Hirst
 25 John sonn of James Place de Grynton
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Part [Prat] junior de Kerton
- Jan. 10 Joanna dau. of Simon Aderson de Reeth
 10 & Ann dau. of Simon Aderson de Reeth
 17 Ann dau. of James Robinson junior de Reeth
 24 Isabell dau. of Mathew Jefferson de Harkaside
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Cooper de Helah
 31 Margarette dau. of Anthony Garth de Feetham
- Feb. 7 Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson de Reeth
 14 Mary dau. of Robert Buckle de Helah
 18 Phillis dau. of James Metcalfe de Reeth
 25 William son of Willia Copertwhate de Grynton
 28 Phillis dau. of Ralph Tipladie junior de Smerber
 28 Ann dau. of Thomas Scott de Arkendale
- Mar. 14 James son of William Heard de Grynton
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Addeson de Helah
 21 Thomas sonn of John Bland de Whiteaside

1647

- Apr. 18 Margaritt dau. of Anthony Willson de Helah
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Joh. Frear de Feetham
- May 1 Margaret dau. of William Milner de Reeth
 4 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Colvil de Fremington
 16 Peternell dau. of William Wane de Fremington
 16 Tilea alias Avetia dau. of Marke Spensley de Fremington
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Kerchin Thompsō, illegit. de Reeth
 22 Elizabeth dau. of James Clerkson de Whiteaside
 23 Edward sonn of Nicolas Robinson de Sturfett Hall
 30 John sonn of John Hutchinson de Reeth
 30 Robert son of Robert Richardson de Grynton
- Jun. 3 James sonne of William Robinson de Harkaside
 6 Margerie dau. of Francis Blades of Grynton
 11 Christebell dau. of Willia Meddleton of Reeth
 30 Margaret dau. of Robert Hall of Sturfitt Hall
- Jul. 4 Giles sonne of Giles Metcalfe of Helah
 11 John son of James Scott of Whiteaside
 11 Margaritt dau. of James Blades of Crackpott
- Aug. 8 William son of William Spenceley of Whiteaside
 8 Ann dau. of Leonard Hutchinson of Helah
 8 Mary dau. of John Metcalfe of Grynton
- Sep. 5 James son of James Harrison of Fremington
 12 Richard son of Christopher Chambers of Grynton
 12 James son of James Coats of Whiteaside
 19 Giles son of Renold Addison of Helah
 19 George son of Willia Carter of Feethome
 19 Elizabeth dau. of John Williamson, illegit.
 25 Persevell son of John Twbate of Whiteaside
- Nov. 7 Sara dau. of James Thompson of Helah
 7 Annice dau. of Thomas Cherie of Fethome
 21 Nicholas son of William Stewardson of Fremington
 21 Richard son of John Etherington of Reeth
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Part [Prat] junior of Kerton
- Dec. 2 Elce dau. of Umphrey Milner of Reeth
 9 Margerie dau. of George Nicholson of Grynton
- Jan. 16 Isabell dau. of William Freeman of Fethōe
- Feb. 6 Jeredine dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
 6 Elizabeth dau. of James Rogers of Helah
 28 William sonn of Anthony Race of Reeth
- Mar. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Tiplady senior of Smarber
 6 Ann and Joan daughters of Richard Twhait of Fremington
 9 Ann dau. of Edward Harrison of Grynton
 12 Dorathy dau. of Robert Buckle of Helah
 14 Henry son of James Thompsō of Whiteaside
 14 Margritt dau. of Antonie Pickering of Grȳ

1648

- Mar. 28 Francis dau. of Ralph Buckle jun: of Gryntō
 31 Mary dau. of Robert Addison of Helah
- Apr. 1 Dorathy dau. of Robert Hird of Harkaside

- Apr. 9 Anthony son of Ralph Simpson senior of Fethome
 23 Mary dau. of Simond Spenceley senior of Whiteaside
 May 7 Thomas son of Simōd Robinson of Fremington
 Jun. 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Carter of Reeth
 25 James and Deborah sonne and dau. of James Kearton of
 Dikehead
 29 Annice dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome
 Jul. 10 James son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
 13 Ralph son of Jeffrey Wensley of Helah
 Aug. 13 Anthony son of James Simpson of Fethom
 16 Edward son of John Harrison de Hirst
 8 James son of Nicholas Wakefeild schoole master of Fremington
 Sep. 18 Barbary dau. of James Euart de Castle
 Oct. 3 Ellen dau. of Thomas Waller de Harkaside
 5 Elizabeth dau. of John Stewardson de Grynton
 22 George son of Thomas Elliott of Helah Parke
 22 Richard son of James Galloway of Helah
 22 Mary dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Healah
 29 John son of Joh. Alderson of Reeth
 Nov. 1 George son of James Simpson of Fethome junior
 12 Annis dau. of George Raw of Fethome
 Dec. 20 John sonn of Ralph Spencley of Whiteaside
 Jan. 6 William sonn of James Blades of Crackpot
 6 Thomas son of James Scott of Whiteaside
 7 Thomas son of George Wawne of Fremington
 21 William son of Scotch William of Reeth
 Feb. 9 Bartholimus son of Henry Tw hate of Reeth
 11 Annis dau. of Anthony Wharton of Feethome
 16 Ralph supposed sonn of Ralph Spencley y^e youger
 24 Elizabeth dau. of James Clerkson of Whiteaside
 25 Williā sonn of Simond Spencley younger of Whiteaside
 1649
 Apr. 8 Elizabeth dau. of John Bland of Whiteaside
 8 James sonn of James Close of White:
 18 Mary dau. of Richard Wharton of Smerber
 23 Margaret dau. of Francis Blades of Harkeyside
 29 Jaques sonn of James Garth of Gunnerside
 29 George y^e supposed sonn of Jonhn Chamber of Grin:
 May 1 John sonn of John Shakelah of Grintō
 13 James sonn of Ralph Metcalfe of Guñerside
 Jun. 24 Margaret dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
 Aug. 5 Ann dau. of John Raper of Grinton
 19 John supposed son of Leonard Close of Whiteaside
 Sep. 2 Grace dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
 16 Annis dau. of Thom: Close of White:
 23 Margaret dau. of Nicholas Robinson of Stangside
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth dau. of George Birbeck of Feethome
 28 Christopher sonn of Williā Hird of Grinton
 28 William sonn of Anthony Prat of Kearton younger
 Dec. 2 William son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 9 Jeane dau. of James Hird of Harkey:

- Jan. 28 William son of William Wawne of Grinton
 30 James sonn of Joh. Peacock of Baurgh end
- Feb. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Ja[m]es Thōpson of Healah
- Mar. 21 John the son of John Blaides of Grinton
 1650
- Mar. 26 Allesen dau. of William Copertwhaite of Grinton
 31 Thomas son of Thomas Cherre of Fethome
 31 James son of Marke Close of Herkaside
 [blank] son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
- Apr. 2 Ralph son of James Metcalfe of Winterings
 7 Anthony sonn of John Friar of Fethome
 7 Catheran dau. of James Langstafe, Helay
 23 Edward son of John Metcalfe of Muker
- May 12 Catheran dau. of Will: Stewardson, Frem:
- Jun. 30 Christobell dau. of Ambrose Robinson, Feth:
 30 Mary dau. of Cuthbert Renoldson, Guñeršde
- Jul. 14 Margery dau. of William Robinson, Harkaside
- Aug. 25 Henry son of James Herrison of Reeth
 25 Phillis dau. of John Etherington, Reeth
- Sep. 1 Dorathy dau. of Richard Galloway of Castle
 10 Ralph son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 15 Robert sonn of Robert Buckle of Helah
 15 Dorathy dau. of Renold Addeson, Helah, a quaker
 22 Isabell dau. of Leonard Hutchinson of Helah
 29 Isabell dau. of William Collyer, Fremington
- Oct. 6 Christopher son of Anthony Race of Reeth
 6 Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
 13 Catheran dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton
 27 George son of George Nicholson of Grinton
- Nov. 8 Margery dau. of Daniell Close of Herkaside
 17 Margery dau. of William May of Grinton
 24 Margaret dau. of John Butterfeild, Fethome
- Dec. 12 Elizabeth dau. of Jeffrey Alderson, Whiteside
 29 Anthony son of Nicholaus Raw
- Jan. 1 Ralph son of James Wensley of Fethome
 5 Henry sonn of Henry Whitaker of Hegg
 5 Ann dau. of Thomas Wharton of Stirfitt hall
 12 Thomas son of Joh. Watson of Grinton
 12 Margaret dau. of James Thompson of Whiteside
 19 Sara dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Helay
 19 Mary dau. of John Bland of Whiteside
 26 Ralph sonn of James Kearton of Fremington
- Feb. 2 William son of Close of Whiteside
 2 Else dau. of Christopher Chamber of Grinton
 27 John son of James Garth of Gunnerside
 27 John sonn of Isabell Blenkearne of Grinton supposed sonn
 of George Chambers
- Mar. 9 Simond son of John Gibson of Reeth
 9 Dorathy dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome
 16 Ann dau. of John Wensley of Whiteside younger
 Jhon Spensley his son dwelt at Baurgh end

- Mar. 23 Isabell dau. of Henry Cooper of Helay
 23 Ann dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 1651
- Apr. 6 Anthony son of Thomas Elliott of Park Hall
 27 George sonn of George Raw of Fethome
 27 Margaret dau. of Symond Alderson
- May 4 James son of Ralph Tipladie of Smerber
 20 George son of Ralph Hillery of Castle
- Jun. 3 Elizabeth dau. of James Parkin of Kearton
 10 John son of Symond Spensley of Whiteaside
 28 Richard sonn of John Williamson of Fethome
- Jul. 20 James sonn of James Hudson of Grinton
- Aug. 10 James son of Robert Richardson, Grinton
 10 Jeane dau. of Robert Carter, Reeth
 17 George son of Simond Waune of Flemington
 17 Ann dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
- Oct. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Symond Spensley of Whiteaside
 12 Thomas son of Jeffrey Hogg, Grinton
 12 Phillis dau. of Thomas Simpson of Winterings
 19 Mary dau. of Francis Blaides of Grinton
- Nov. 2 James sonn of James Blades of Crackpot
 2 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Chery of Fetholme
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Twhaite of Reeth
- Dec. 14 Persevell sonn of Persevell Close of Whiteaside
 14 James sonn of James Teasdell of Reeth
 26 Margery dau. of Ralph Spensley of Whiteaside
- Jan. 6 Grace dau. of Christopher Bucton of Gunnerside
 21 Thomas sonn of James Milner of Dicus
- Feb. 1 Anthony sonn of Anthony Prat of Fetholme
 8 James sonn of James Carter of Fetholme
 8 Elizabeth dau. of James Whitaker of Hirst
 15 Ann dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
 21 George sonn of George Spensley of Whiteaside
 28 Mary dau. of Anthony Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 29 Thomas sonn of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
- Mar. 1 Thomas sonn of John Binkes of Grinton
 14 William sonn of George Birbeck of Fetholme
 14 Jeane dau. of George Raw of Fetholme
 21 John sonn of Anthony Prat of Kearton

1652

- Apr. 1 John son of John Blades of Herkaside
 19 Michael son of William Waune of Sumelodge
 25 Nicholas son of Thomas Binkes of Helwith
- May 9 Mary dau. of John Frear of Fetholme
 16 Daniell sonn of Marke Close of Herkaside
 19 Mary dau. of John Sherewood alias Metcalfe of Reeth
- Jun. 6 Richard son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
 13 George son of John Robinson of Reeth
- Jul. 4 James son of James Robinson juni: of Reeth
 4 John son of Robert Robson of Fetholme

- Jul. 18 Ralph son of Ralph Garth of Blades
22 Edward son of John Raper of Grinton
- Aug. 29 Robert son of Robert Hird of Herkaside
29 Mary dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
30 Mary dau. of Brian Metcalfe of Gunerside
- Sep. 9 Anthony son of Robert Beck of Gunerside
5 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Stewardson of Frem:
19 Williā son of James Harrison of Reeth
26 Thomas son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
26 Elizabeth dau. of James Close of Crackpott
26 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Fetholme
29 Margaret dau. of Matthew Metcalfe of Reeth
- Oct. 17 Else dau. of Richard Hammon of Fremington
18 Mergret dau. of Ralph Garth of Blades
- Nov. 7 William son of James Clerson of Whiteaside
18 Christopher son of Christo: Hall of Fremington
... John son of Leonard Close of Whiteaside
24 William son of Jeffrey Wensley of Reeth
... Michael son of John Gibson of Reeth
12 Ann dau. of William Robinson of Herkaside
- Dec. 19 Mergaret dau. of Williā Collyer of Fremington
- Jan. 2 Williā son of George Waune of Grinton
9 William son of William Carter of Reeth
9 Francis son of Thomas Elliott of Helah
16 Else dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton
16 Ann dau. of Anthony Race of Reeth
23 Ann dau. of William Hauxwell of Frem:
30 Robert sonn of Robert Mennell of Fremington
- Mar. 3 Mergaret dau. of Thomas Waller of Herkaside
8 Ann dau. of John Nicholson of Gunnerside
11 Thomas son of Ralph Spensley of Whiteaside
13 Christopher son of John Etherington of Reeth
13 Ann dau. of Robert Browne of Marrigg
23 Else dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth

1653

- Mar. 27 William sonn of George Nicholson of Grinton
27 William sonn of Anthony Wensley of Fetholme
27 Sara dau. of Robert Addeson of Whiteaside
31 Annis dau. of James Metcalfe of Reeth
- Apr. 6 Ellen dau. of William Copertwhate of Grinton
- May 16 Richard son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
22 George son of John Butterfeild of Fetholme
29 John son of George Carter of Whiteaside
29 Elizabeth dau. of John Bland of Whiteaside
- Jun. 5 Mary dau. of Ralph Tipladie of Smerber
12 Phillip son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth
19 Anthony son of Miles Deighton of Grinton
26 Jeane dau. of Thomas Chery of Fetholme
- Jul. 17 Mary dau. of John Williamson
- Aug. 21 Margerie dau. of John Blades of Herkaside
28 Ann dau. of Henry Roberts of Hirst

Sep. 13 James sonn of John Garth of Gunnerside
 25 Mary dau. of Henry Simpson of Fetholme

These are the names of those that were Baptized in the Parish of Grinton unto 29 of October 1653 and those who were baptized after 29th of October their names are recorded in the new Register for the parish of Grinton according to y^e Act of Parliament

These names following are according to y^e late Act of Parliament from y^e 25th of September 1653

Oct.	2	Michell son of John Robinson of Reeth
	16	Jeffray son of Symond Douglas of Reeth
Nov.	27	Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Spenslay of Whitasid younger
Dec.	4	Sarray dau. of James Kearton of Fremington
Jan.	8	Anthony son of Cristofer Chammers of Grinton
	15	Elizabeth dau. of Rallfe Garth of Blaides
	15	Elizabeth dau. of George Hammon of Fremington
	19	James son of John Sherewood allis Metcalfe of Reeth
	22	Christofer son of James Teysdell of Reeth
	22	Thomas son of James Blaides of Crakpott
	22	Margrett dau. of Christofer Nailler of Grinton
	29	Francis son of Francis Blaides of Harkasid
Feb.	26	Symond son of Symond Waine of Fremington
Mar.	5	John son of John Peacocke of Winteringes
	5	Annis dau. of George Ellatt of Hirst of the par. of Marricke
	5	Ellizabeth dau. of Thomas Whorton of Sturfitt hall
	12	Anne dau. of Robert Hird of Harkasid
	25	Joan dau. of John Copland of Reeth
	1	Charles son of Anthony Wenslay of Fethholm
1654		
Apr.	23	Mary dau. of Will: Collyer of Fremington
	23	Elisabeth dau. of Simond Alderson of Raw
	23	Thomas son of Simond Spencley of Whitaside
	30	Anthony son of Thomas Close of Whitaside
May	16	Thomas son of Robert Mennall of Fremington
	21	John son of John Carter of Kearton
	21	Mary dau. of James Close of Whitaside
	21	Amie dau. of George Spencley of Whitaside
	25	Thomas son of Henry Thwait of Reeth
Jul.	6	Thomas son of George Birkbeck of Fethol
	26	Thomas son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
	28	Richard son of Leonard Hutchinson of Healey
	30	Francis son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
	30	Elisabeth dau. of Parcivell Close of Whitaside
Aug.	6	John son of Thomas Prat of Grinton
	6	Annis dau. of Roger Walker of Whitaside
	13	Robert son of William Carter of Reeth
	20	Margret dau. of John Freer of Fetholm
	20	Mary dau. of Anthony Prat of Fetholm
	27	Elisabeth dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	31	Elisabeth dau. of William Lyddell of Castle

- Oct. 1 Isabell dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 18 Katherin dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
- Nov. 17 Edward son of George Carter of Whitaside
 19 Anthony son of John Robinson of Reeth
 19 George son of Simon Spencley of Whitaside
 19 Mary dau. of James Whorton of Reeth
- Dec. 12 Annis dau. of John Carter of Reeth
 19 Thomas son of James Hudson of Fremington
 19 Sarah dau. of Thomas Waller of Harkeyside
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Pigon of Grinton
- Jan. 4 Mary dau. of Jeffrey Hogg of Grinton
 7 Henry son of James Milner of Dikehouse
 14 James son of Robert Buckle of Healey
 21 Margret dau. of John Stuardson of Grinton
 21 Margret dau. of Thomas Maw of y^e Hirst in the par. of Marrick
 28 Christopher son of Ralph Coates of Grinton
 28 Dorothy dau. of Anthony Rase of Reeth
- Feb. 11 William son of William Robinson of Harkeyside
 11 Isabell dau. of John Clarke of Grinton
 18 William son of William Stuardson of Fremington
 24 Ralph son of Richard Galloway of Castle
 25 Mathew son of John Alderson of Reeth
- Mar. 18 Phillis dau. of Henry Couper of Healey

1655

- Apr. 1 Jane dau. of John Garth of Crackpott
 29 Mary dau. of Thomas Cherie of Fethom
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wensley of Fethom
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Metcalf of Gonnerside
- May 6 Thomas son of Leonard Close of Whitaside
- Jun. 3 John sonne of James Robinson of Reeth
 10 Dorothy dau. of James Alderson of Healey
 10 Mary dau. of Richard Hammon of Fremington
 17 George son of John Butterfeild of Fethholm, illegit.
- Jul. 1 John son of Thomas Bradrick of Whitaside
 1 Anne dau. of James Close of Whitaside
 29 William son of William Puppyn of Heggs
 29 Annis dau. of James Eward of Fremington
- Aug. 19 Elizabeth dau. of John Metcalf of Gonerside
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Dikehead
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Coates [?] of Hegs
- Sep. 16 Elisabeth dau. of James Teasdill of Reeth
 30 Mathew son of William Waune of Woodhouse
- Oct. 7 John son of George Felton of Harkeyside
 7 Isabell dau. of Thomas Wharton of Sturfitt hall
 21 Christopher son of George Chambers of Grinton
 21 Thomas son of John March of Hirst
- Nov. 4 Edward son of John Bland of Whitaside
 4 Thomas son of Robert Browne of Shawe
 11 Mary dau. of Symond Douglas of Reeth

- Nov. 11 Margarette dau. of Mark Kendail of Grinton
 18 Annis dau. of Thomas Raw of Fethholme
 18 Robert son of Robert Robson of Fetholm, peregrin:
 22 Jane dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
 Dec. 2 John son of John Plumer of Reeth
 16 Mary dau. of William Hebblethwait of Whitaside
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Garth of Smarber
 23 Mary dau. of Anthony Prat of Kearton
 23 Jane dau. of John Edrinton of Reeth
 25 Richard son of James Kearton of Fremington
 Jan. 13 Anthony son of Robert Hird of Harkeyside
 16 Michael son of Michael Teasdill of Reeth
 17 Nicholas son of John Coupland of Reeth
 Feb. 24 George son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth
 Mar. 9 Willim son of Willm Freman of Fetholm
 23 Richard son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 23 Ralph son of Thomas Pigarte of Grinton

CHRISTENING for the yeare of our Lord 1656

- Apr. 6 James son of Willim Carter of Reeth
 6 Katheran dau. of James Arrundaile of Healey
 6 James son of James Scott of Rawe
 6 Roger son of Symond Alderson of Rawe
 7 Alice dau. of George Hammon of Fremington
 20 Mary dau. of John Peacocke of Wintering
 20 Mary dau. of Francis Wood of Grinton
 May 4 Absolon son of Christofer Pettie of Fremington
 5 Anne dau. of Ralph Close of Whitaside
 10 William son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
 11 Henry son of James Blaids of Crackpott
 18 Peter son of William Collyer of Fremington
 25 Francis son of Richard Hall of Fremington
 25 Barbary dau. of Anthony Race of Reeth
 Jun. 15 Ann dau. of Daniell Close of Harkeyside
 22 Francis son of Robert Beck of Raw
 Jul. 6 John son of John Gibson of Reeth
 27 James son of James Frear of Fetholm
 Aug. 31 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
 Sep. 11 Henry son of Georg Spencley of Whitaside
 21 Annis dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholm
 28 Leonard son of William Spencley of Whitaside
 Oct. 10 Elisabeth dau. of William Wenslay of Fetholm
 19 Sith dau. of Bryan Ward of Fremington
 26 Margaret dau. of Ralph Spencley of Whitaside
 Nov. 9 James son of James Thompson alias Blaids of Whitaside
 23 James son of William Stuardson of Fremington
 30 An dau. of John Blaids of Swaile Hall
 Dec. 25 Philip son of James Wharton of Reeth
 Jan. 1 Nicholas son of Robert Buckle of Healey
 13 James son of James Alderson of Healey
 18 James son of James Close of Whitaside

- Jan. 18 Symond son of Symond Spencley of Whitaside
 27 Joseph son of Christopher Hutchison of Reeth
 Feb. 1 Elisabeth dau. of Symond Waune of Freminton
 1 Margret dau. of George Birkbeck of Whitaside
 1 Annis dau. of John Clark of Grinton
 15 Annis dau. of Thomas Raw of Fetholm
 Mar. 1 Margret dau. of Henrie Thwait of Reeth
 8 Margret dau. of John Binkes of Grinton
 12 Richard son of James Milner of Dikehouse
 15 Anne dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 22 Robert son of Francis Beck of Gonnerside

CHRISTENINGS goeing on in the yeare of our Lord 1657

- Apr. 12 James son of Thomas Pratt of Kearton
 12 Margarett dau. of Parcivell Close of Whitaside
 19 James son of John Nailby of Fetholm
 23 Thomas son of John Close of Whitaside
 May 7 George son of James Close of Whitaside
 10 Allice dau. of Mich: Hutchinson of Reeth
 10 Margret dau. of John Garth of Crackpot
 31 Ralph son of Nicholas Robinson of Sturfet hall
 Jun. 7 James son of James Rogers of Healey
 7 Margret dau. of Samuel Robinson of Freminton
 14 An dau. of WiHm Lyddel of Castle
 21 Ralph son of Ralph Metcalfe of Goñerside
 21 Susanna dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
 Jul. 19 Bryan son of John Clarkson of Freminton
 26 Christofer son of Edmund Futhergill of Satteran
 Aug. 2 Christin dau. of Willim Harkey of Satteran
 9 Richard son of Willim Jefferson of Reeth
 16 Laurence son of James Teasdayle of Reeth
 Oct. 18 Willim son of Willim Close of Whitaside
 25 Luke son of Willim Robinson of Harkeyside
 Nov. 19 Christofer son of Edward Robinson of Fremington
 22 John son of Thomas Whipp of Grinton
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Milles Dighton of Grinton
 29 Elizabeth the supposed dau. of John Guy of Fetthom
 30 Susana dau. of James Hudson of Fremington
 Jan. 10 Lenard son of Lenard Galloway of Fremington
 17 Isabell dau. of John Metcalfe of Goñerside
 24 Phillis dau. of John Bland of Whitaside
 24 Janne dau. of John Simpson of Whitaside
 Feb. 25 Margrett dau. of Raphe Close of Whitaside
 28 Phillis dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth
 Mar. 14 John son of Henry Newton of Fremington
- 1658
- Mar. 25 Henry son of Thomas Fremen of Reeth
 Apr. 11 Janne dau. of Symond Douglas of Fremington
 12 Janne dau. of Robert Becke of Rawe
 18 Esther dau. of Willyam Waine of Woodhouse
 25 Lenard son of James Robinson of Reeth

- Apr. 28 Beatrix dau. of Mr Michaell Weatherwicke of Fremington
 29 Jaine dau. of Raphe Spenclay of Whitasid
 29 Margrett dau. of John Close of Whitasid
 May 2 Margrett dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
 2 Annis dau. of Raphe Garth above Fetthome
 16 John son of Thomas Close of Whitasid
 16 Christofer son of Christofer Hodgson of Fremington
 30 Jaques son of Raphe Garth of Smarber
 Jun. 3 Margrett dau. of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton
 7 Anne dau. of Willyam Fremen of Whitasid
 20 Christofer son of John Metcalfe alis Sherewood of Reeth
 27 Annis dau. of Ambros Garth of Blaides
 Jul. 4 John son of James Close of Whitasid
 4 Catherin dau. of Marke Kendell of Grinton
 11 James son of Thomas Chery of Fetthollme
 13 Grace dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
 17 Willyam son of Vince Peacocke of Heallay
 Aug. 1 Anne dau. of Willyam Carter of Reeth
 15 Joram son of John Robinson of Reeth
 15 James son of Richard Wensley of Fetthollme
 15 Anne dau. of Christofer Hall of Fremington
 22 Jaine dau. of Robert Hird of Harkasid
 Sep. 5 Richard son of Nickhollas Garth of Whitasid
 15 Willyam son of Willyam Hebletwhaitt of Whitasid
 19 Roger son of Raphe Lee of Grinton
 19 Margrett dau. of Willyam Spenclay of Whitasid
 Oct. 17 Mary dau. of James Close of Whitasid
 24 James son of Nickhollas Futhergill of Fetthollme
 28 Mary dau. of John Carter of Reeth
 31 Marmaduke son of Willyam Collyer of Fremington
 31 Mary dau. of Lenard Close of Whitasid
 Nov. 1 Margrett dau. of John Edrington of Reeth
 7 Thomas son of James Rogers of Heallay
 7 Elizabeth dau. of George Spenclay of Whitasid
 7 John son of Mathewe Myars of Ellerton par.
 21 Symond son of Richard Hammon of Fremington
 30 Isabell dau. of John Metcalfe of Gonersid
 Dec. 23 Raphe son of Thomas Place of Grinton
 Jan. 16 John son of Raphe Cootes of Grinton
 23 Georg son of Christofer Lonsdell of Heallay
 30 Sarah dau. of George Hammon of Fremington
 30 Else dau. of John Metcalfe of Gonersid
 Feb. 6 Else dau. of Roger Rawe of Gonersid
 6 Elizabeth dau. of James Spenclay of Whitasid
 Mar. 8 Anthony son of Christofer Nayler of Grinton
 1659
 Apr. 10 Richard son of James Blaides of Crakpott
 10 Anthony son of Anthony Raise of Reeth
 17 Elizabeth dau. of James Arindell of Heallay
 May 1 Agnis dau. of James Loftus of Reeth

May	8	Susanie dau. of John Butterfield of Fetthollme
	15	Jaine dau. of John Close of Whitasid
	15	Anne dau. of John Couplan of Reeth
Jun.	19	Thomas son of John Garth of Crackpott
	19	Jeffray son of Jeffray Wenslay of Heallay
	19	Anne dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
	26	Robert son of Raphe Buckle of Grinton
	26	Anthony son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
Jul.	3	Francis son of James Simpson of Fetthollme
	5	Michael son of James Robinson of Reeth
	17	George son of Georg Chammers of Grinton
	17	Christofer son of John Plumer of Reeth
Aug.	28	Georg son of Richard Hodgson of Fremington
Sep.	4	James son of James Blaides of Blaides
	11	Josephe son of Christofer Pette of Fremington
	25	Martha dau. of Daniell Close of Harkasid
Oct.	2	Symond son of Persevell Close of Whitasid
	9	Raphe son of Raphe Nickhellson of Grinton
	16	Dorothy dau. of James Close of Whitasides
	22	John son of Thomas Rawe of Fetthollme
	30	Mary dau. of James Close of Whitasid
Nov.	13	Phillip son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth
	13	Mary dau. of Robert Mennell of Fremington
	13	Jaine dau. of Christopher Hall of Reeth
Dec.	5	Elizabeth dau. of Christofer Hutchinson of Reeth
	11	Raphe son of Raphe Spencley of Whitasid
	26	Willyam son of Michell Hutchinson of Reeth
Jan.	22	Anne dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	26	Willyam son of John Blaides of Swaile hall
Feb.	5	Henry son of John Simpson of Whitasid
	12	James son of James Teysdell of Reeth
Mar.	4	Thomas son of Thomas Whipp of Grinton
	18	Elizabeth dau. of Thomaseson of Reeth [?]
	22	Georg son of Samuel Robinson of Fremington
1660		
Mar.	25	Petter son of James Robinson of Reeth
Apr.	2	[blank] son of Robert Hodgson of Fremington
	8	Richard son of Robert Becke of Rawe
	15	Mary dau. of Georg Birkbecke of Fetthollme
May	6	Else dau. of Willyam Hutchinson of Reeth
	13	Willyam son of Willyam Addeson of Grinton
	27	Anne dau. of John Metcalf & Allis Sherwood of Reeth
Jun.	3	Elizabeth dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
	10	Mary dau. of John Spencley of Whitasid
Jul.	1	Marke son of Marke Kendell of Grinton
	22	Margrett dau. of James Alderson of Heallay
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Willyam Close of Whitasid
Aug.	5	John son of Thomas Tere of Fremington
	26	Willyam son of Willyam Liddell of Castle
Sep.	9	Margrett dau. of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton

- Sep. 9 Francis son of Thomas Byarlay a stranger
 16 Elizabeth dau. of John Pratt of Fetthollme
 23 Mary dau. of Raphe Lee of Grinton
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Close of Whitasid
- Oct. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Wilhm Carter of Reeth
 14 Georg son of Georg Carter of Whitasid
- Nov. 11 Anne dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth
 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Close of Whitasid
 18 Raphe son of Robert Buckle of Heallay
- Dec. 9 Renold son of James Close of Whitasid
 30 Mary dau. of Willyam Spencley of Whitasid
- Jan. 17 Richard son of John Peacocke of Reeth
 27 Christin dau. of Henry Newton of Fremington
- Feb. 17 Willyam son of Raphe Garth of Smarber
 21 Anne dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
 24 Daniell son of Daniell Close of Harkasid
 24 Mary dau. of Raphe Coottes of Grinton
- Mar. 3 Mary dau. of George Whitt of Fremington
 10 Michell son of John Ederington of Reeth
 10 Annis dau. of Georg Spencley of Whitasid
 10 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Myars of Ellerton
 17 Edward son of Thomas Blenkarne of Hirst
- 1661
- Mar. 25 Christian suposed father [*sic*] of Anthony Spencley of Whitasid
 31 Thomas son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
- Apr. 7 Anne dau. of Nickhollas Garth of Whittasid
 15 Sarah dau. of Symond Douglas of Fremington
 15 Edmund son of Henrye Clarkson of Crackpott
 16 Else dau. of Willyam Collyer of Fremington
- Memorandum that Roger sonn of Timothy Blackburne was Baptised
 in Mr Roger Covill's house att Fremington 1660 February 13
 by me Francis Atkinson vicar
- Apr. 28 George son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
 28 Else dau. of Nicholas Fothergill, Frem:
- May 5 George son of William Waune at Cogden
 12 Richard son of Christopher Lonsdale of Helah
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Williã Hutchinson of Reeth
 12 James son of Anthony Pratt of Kearton
 12 Luce dau. of James Blaides of Blades
 28 Margaret dau. of Williã Heblethwite of Whitaside
- Jun. 9 Ann dau. of James Garth of Reeth
 9 John son of Christopher Hodgon of Fremington
- Jul. 7 Ann dau. of Richard Whorton of Gunnerside
 14 Josias son of John Robinson of Reeth
 21 Margaret dau. of Thomas Place of Grinton
- Aug. 18 Phillis dau. of James Close of Whiteside
- Sep. 2 Ann dau. of Thirstin Haukin of Grinton
 8 John son of Williã Metcalfe of Aperset in Wensley dale
 15 Arthur son of George Hutchinson of Helah
 15 Simon son of Richard Hall of Fremington

- Sep. 15 Mary dau. of Parsevell Close of Whiteaside
 17 Jane & Allice daught^{rs} of James Loftas of Reeth
 22 John son of John Garth of Crackpott
 22 Margaret dau. of James Wharton of Helah
 Oct. 6 John son of Anthony Spensley of White:
 20 James son of James Frear, Low Row
 27 Winifred dau. of James Hudson of Fremington
 30 Nicholaus son of John Copeland of Reeth
 Nov. 3 Katheran dau. of James Arundell of Helah
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Ambrose Garth, Smerber
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Harkey, Whiteaside
 3 Jeane dau. of George Robinson of Fremington
 3 George son of James Blades of Spring end
 23 John son of Anthony Alderson of Cogden
 Dec. 8 James son of Simon Alderson of y^e Row
 22 Alicen dau. of Tho: Atkinson, Frem:
 22 Annice dau. of John Close of Whiteaside
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth dau. of John Milner of Harkaside
 12 Michael son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
 12 William son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
 19 Richard son of John Peacock of Reeth
 30 Ralph son of Williā Jefferson of Reeth
 Feb. 2 John son of Thomas Smith of Reeth
 16 William son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 27 John son of Michael Hutchinson of Reeth
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
 9 Ann dau. of Robert Heard of Whiteaside
 9 Richard son of John Simpson, Whiteaside
 11 Els dau. of Francis Whip of Reeth
 23 Jeane dau. of James Carter of Kearton
 1662
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Robinson, Reeth
 30 Joseph son of George Butterfeild
 Apr. 6 Margaret dau. of John Spensley of Whiteaside
 13 Francis son of Christopher Hall of Reeth
 17 Else dau. of Robert Heard of Harkeysid
 May 4 Margaret dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth
 4 Ellen dau. of Samuell Plues of Fremington
 11 James son of James Close of Whiteaside
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Pigginn of Grinton
 11 Ellen dau. of Brian Scott of Stirfitt hall
 Jun. 8 Phillis dau. of John Pratt of Fetholme
 22 Thomas son of George Hammon of Fremington
 29 Thomas son of John Newark, a scriviner
 29 George son of Thomas Wilkison of Fremington
 Aug. 10 Mary dau. of Umphrey Pearson of Fremington
 24 Joan dau. of William Carter of Reeth
 Sep. 4 Robert son of Robert Puppinn of Stirfitt Hall
 Oct. 5 Solomon son of John Blades of Grinton
 5 Izabell dau. of William Hodgon of Grinton

- Oct. 12 Ann dau. of Henry Newton of Fremington
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
 23 William son & Sicely dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
 26 James son of William Hutchinson of Reeth
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Jackson of Fremington
 29 Roger son of Roger Hillary of Grinton
- Nov. 2 Else dau. of James Blades of Whiteaside
 9 Anthony son of John Nicholson of Low Row
 25 Timothy son of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
- Dec. 7 James son of Ambrose Garth of Smerber
 21 Edward son of Mark Kendell of Grinton
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Hall of Bouze
 23 Timothy son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
- Jan. 1 Katherine dau. of James Hutchinson of Grinton
 18 Nicholas son of Nichol: Scott in Arkendale
 18 Isabell dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
- Feb. 15 Thomas son of George Chambers of Grinton
- Mar. 1 James son of James Spensley of Whiteaside
 1 Margaret dau. of Robert Beck of Gunnerside
 3 Margaret dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
 21 James son of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
- 1663
- Mar. 29 Ralph son of Robert Hodgson of Fremington
 29 Dorothy dau. of Ralph Coats, Grinton
- Apr. 26 Ralph son of William Addeson of Grinton
 26 Jeane dau. of Anthony Spensley, Whiteaside
 28 Elezabeth dau. of Francis Atkinson of Grinton
- May 3 Absolom son of Christopher Pette of Frem:
 10 Annice dau. of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 21 William son of Thomas Pratt of Mellbecks
 17 Mary dau. of Edward Sigsworth of Hirst
- Jun. 5 Elezabeth dau. of Phillis Robinson, illeg:
 7 John sonn of Ralph Close of Whiteaside
- Jul. 5 Elizabeth dau. of James Milner jun:
 11 James son of William Liddell of Stangside
 11 Elezabeth dau. of Ann Lowson, illegitt:
- Aug. 2 Sara dau. of John Bland of Whiteaside
 2 Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
 2 Ellen dau. of Cutchbert Pette of Marrick
 2 Sara dau. of James Simpson of Feetholme
- Sep. 27 Elezabeth & Jeane daughters of Thomas Birckbeck of
 Fetholme, but Elizabeth was two yeares old when she
 was Baptized
- 27 Mathew son of James Robinson of Reeth
 27 Ralph son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
- Oct. 11 George son of George White of Fremington
 18 Agnes dau. of Edmond Clarkson of Ivelett
- Nov. 8 James son of Ralph Garth of Smerber
 11 Sarah dau. of Simon Duglas of Frem:
 15 James son of Ralph Simpson of Fetholme

- Nov. 24 Margarette dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 30 Catherine dau. of John Robinson, Reeth
- Dec. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholme
 6 Thomas son of James Carter of Kearton
 13 Mary dau. of John Milner of Smerber Hall
 13 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Hall, Fremington
 20 Ralph son of James Frear of Fetholme
 20 James son of Henry Clarkson of Crackpott
 28 Sara dau. of Renold Addeson of Helah
- Jan. 3 Thomas son of Samuel Plues of Fremington
 6 Elezabeth dau. of Richard Gibson of Reeth
 17 Thomas son of Francis Whip of Reeth
 24 Thomas son of Thomas Smith of Reeth
 24 Ester dau. of Francis Spence in ye par. of Askrigge
 31 Else dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
- Feb. 7 John son of George Spensley of Whiteaside
 13 George son of George Robinson of Fremington
 13 Nicholaus son of Ralph Robinson of Fremington
 13 Ellen dau. of William Metcalfe of Reeth
 13 Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
 13 Sara dau. of William Harrison of Shreusbery, grandchild of
 Mathew Harrison of Reeth in the par. of Grinton
 21 Isabell dau. of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
 21 Christopher son of Christopher Harkey of Grinton
 24 Nicholaus son of Simon Alderson of Raw
- Mar. 6 John son of John Close of Whiteaside
 6 Ellen dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth
 6 Jane dau. of Nicholaus Garth of Low Whitea:
 13 Williā son of James Robinson of Reeth, blacksmith
 13 Jeane dau. of James Arundell of Helah
 20 John the sonne of Chirstine Hakin of Grinton
- 1664
- Mar. 27 Williā the son of John Spenselay of Whitaside
 27 James the son of Ja^s Garth aliz Teasdaile of Reeth
- Apr. 3 Joan dau. of Francis Wood of Grinton
 17 Ralph son of Ambrose Garth of Smerber
 24 Nichlas son of Nicholas Fothergill of Grinton
- May 22 Richard son of William Freman of Melbecks
 29 Robert son of Henry Mudd of Fremington
 30 Joan dau. of William Jefferson of Reeth
- Jun. 1 William son of William Hutchinson of Reeth
 4 Elezabeth dau. of William Hodgson of Grinton
 5 Isaack son of George Butterfield of Melbecks
 19 Thomas son of James Ward of Grinton
 19 Elezabeth dau. of John Garth of Crackpott
 26 Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
 26 Margarette & Annice daughters of John Peacock of Reeth
- Jul. 31 Elezabeth dau. of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
- Aug. 3 John son of Thomas Jackson of Fremington
 21 Thomas son of William Close of Whiteaside

- Aug. 21 Ann dau. of William Addeson of Grinton
 28 William son of Robert Mennell of Fremington
 Sep. 4 Agnis dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 Oct. 9 Richard son of Williā Puppın of Fremington
 9 James son of James Harkey of Satteron
 9 Jeane dau. of William Carter of Reeth
 9 Elezabeth dau. of Tho: Pratt of Kearton
 16 Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
 23 Annice dau. of Thomas Willkison of Reeth
 Nov. 10 Leonard son of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 6 Anthony son of James Blades of Blades
 Dec. 4 James son of John Wood of Fremington
 4 Robert son of Christopher Grayson of Reeth
 6 George son of Anthony Alderson of Cogden
 11 Jeane dau. of Williā Clarkson of Ivelet
 18 Ann dau. of William Hebblethawite of Whiteaside
 22 Mary dau. of James Blades of Crackpott
 26 Margarett dau. of Godfrey Hallam of Reeth
 Jan. 5 Simon son of James Robinson of Frem:
 8 John son of Francis Place of Grinton
 13 Mary dau. of Robert Herd of Harkeyside
 22 Margaret dau. of Edmond Clarkson of Ivelet
 29 James son of James Blades of Satteron
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 31 William son of Samuel Robinson of Frem:
 Feb. 12 Conyers son of John Robinson of Reeth
 19 William son of Christopher Hall of Reeth
 19 Agnis dau. of Williā Story of Gunnerside
 19 Saray dau. of John Spensley of Whiteaside
 23 William son of John Thompson of Reeth
 Mar. 5 Agnis dau. of Robert Joyce, a stranger
 12 Isaack son of Ralph Rutter of Fremington
 12 James son of Michell Hutchinson of Reeth
 24 Anthony son of Mark Raw of Blades, Baptized in y^e
 presence of y^e Great Grandfather and Grandfather and
 other witnesses, then having received y^e holy comunion;
 he was aged 2 yeares att Martinmas before
 1665
 Mar. 27 George son of George Garstill of Fremington
 Apr. 29 Francis son of John Blades of Grinton
 30 Mark son of Francis Whip of Reeth
 May 7 James son of James Place of Grinton
 7 Ellen dau. of Ralph Coats of Grinton
 28 Henry son of Thomas Place of Grinton
 Jun. 11 Simon son of George Robinson of Fremington
 29 John son of Mark Kendell of Grinton
 Jul. 1 Robert a son of one [blank] Shelden ille: of Reeth
 2 John son of Christopher Robinson of Reeth
 16 Sara dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
 16 James son of William Metcalfe of Reeth

- Jul. 23 William son of Christopher Heslop of Fremington
 30 William son of Nicholas Fothergill of Grinton
 30 James son of John Milner of Smarber
 Oct. 8 Anthony son of James Hudson of Fremington
 22 Anthony son of Anthony Spenseley of Whiteaside
 Nov. 19 Agnes dau. of James Simpson of Fetholme
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Park of Gunnerside
 24 Elezabeth dau. of Anthony Simpson of Whiteaside
 26 Jeane dau. of James Frear of Low Row
 Dec. 3 Jeane dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
 17 Izabell dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth
 19 Richard son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
 19 Jeane dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
 21 John a child illegt: of a dau. of Roger Walkers of Whiteaside
 22 Tomison dau. of Williã Liddell of y^e Castle
 24 James son of George Carter of Low Whita:
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Clemmeson
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Robinson of Fremington
 Jan. 7 Annis dau. of John Close, Whiteaside
 21 James son of James Whorton of Grinton
 • James son of Ralph Garth of Smerber
 Mary & Else daughters of Richard Hodgson of Fremington
 Feb. 1 John son of Richard Gibson of Reeth
 4 Ann dau. of Samuell Plues of Frem:
 11 Anthony son of John Spensley, White:
 11 George son of Henry Clarkson of Crackp:
 26 Williã son of Williã Jefferson of Reeth
 Mar. 11 Robert son of Ralph Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
 18 Williã son of Edward Braidrigg, Springend
 18 John son of John Allcock of Stainton
 18 James son of Francis Aiscough of Reeth
 18 Izabell dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
 1666
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Mark Hutchinson of Roockcroft
 16 Trinian son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
 16 Ralph son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
 22 Elezabeth dau. of Anthony Pratt of Kearton
 29 James son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
 May 8 Christo: son of Ann Bell, illeg:
 12 Ellen dau. of Thomas Jackson of Fremington
 20 Dorathy dau. of Timothy Freman of Park hall
 21 Simon son of Simon Duglas of Fremington
 Jun. 12 Francis son of Francis Atkinson
 24 John son of Ralph Garth of Brockay bank
 24 Margaret dau. of James Spensley, White:
 Jul. 1 George son of William Harkey, Satteran
 2 Rob: son of Mary Kendell, illeg:
 4 James son of James Hutchinson, Reeth
 12 Christopher son of George Milner of Helah
 15 Sara dau. of James Rogers of Helah

- Aug. 12 Elezabeth dau. of Eleza: Robinson of Frem:
 19 John son of Christopher Roper of Harkeyside
- Sep. 2 George son of Mark Bradrigg of Whiteaside
 2 Ann dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
 16 Edmond son of James Coats of Muker
 16 Mary dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 29 Francis son of William Story of Reeth
- Oct. 7 Mary dau. of George Garstill, Bap: att Marrigg Church
 10 Francis son of Alexander Raw of Gunnerside
 17 Margaret dau. of Thirstin Hawkins of Grinton
 21 Elezabeth dau. of James Harkey of Satteran
 23 Edward son of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
- Nov. 6 Ann dau. of Henry Blades of Grinton
 9 William son of William Spensley, Whiteaside
 11 James son of William Close of Whiteaside
 18 Ann dau. of James Ward of Grinton
- Dec. 9 James son of George Butterfeld of Fetholme
 16 Leonard son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
 16 Else dau. of John Copeland of Reeth
 16 Margery dau. of Brian Scott of Raw
 17 David son of Robert Mennell of Fremington
 23 Ralph son of Christopher Grayson of Reeth
 30 John son of Godfrey Hallum of Fremington
 31 [*blank*] dau. of Edmond Milner of Muker
- Jan. 6 William son of William Hodgson of Grinton
 6 George son of John Hopps of Whiteaside
 8 Dorathy dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
 9 Margaret dau. of John Harkey of Thawite
 20 Elezabeth dau. of James Tomlin of Frem:
 22 Izabell dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
- Feb. 3 Ralph son of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
 3 Susanna dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 10 Elezabeth dau. of James Spensley, Whiteaside
 24 Robert son of Margaret May jun: illegit:
 17 George son of Thomas Atkinson of Frem: Bap: at Marrigg
- Mar. 3 Thomas son of James Blades of Smarber
 3 Katherane dau. of William Carter of Reeth
 10 John son of George White of Fremington
- 1667
- Mar. 26 Timothy son of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
 31 Michael son of Francis Browne, Reeth
- Apr. 16 John son of Richard Gibson of Reeth
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Rutter, Frem:
 19 Phillis dau. of Thomas Freman of Reeth
 28 Elezabeth dau. of Leonard Walker, Fethote
- May 12 Ann dau. of William Metcalfe, Reeth
 19 Christo: son of Christo: Robinson, Reeth
 29 James son of James Hirde of Harkaside
- Jun. 24 John son of Thomas Haukin of Grin:
 29 Elezabeth dau. of Francis Place of Grin:

- Jul. 14 James son of Henry Mood (? Wood) of Frem:
 21 Michael son of John Pratt of Fetholme
 21 Margaret dau. of Thomas Prat of Kearton
 Aug. 11 Francis son of James Place of Grinton
 11 William son of Thomas Prat of Grinton
 25 Athur son of John Emmirson of Grinton
 25 Thomas son of Henry Kilburne of Reeth
 Sep. 1 George son of Mathew Charder of Reeth
 4 Robert son of Mark Kendell of Grinton
 22 John son of George Garstill of Frem:
 22 John son of William Freman
 Oct. 6 Michael son of Barbery Smith of Reeth
 13 Richard son of James Garth of Reeth
 20 Ralph son of Anthony Close of Whiteas:
 23 Godfrey son of Margaret Metcalfe of Re: ilege:
 27 Luke son of Micha: Hutchinson of Reeth
 Nov. 5 John son of William Addeson of Grinton
 10 Thomas son of Tho: Jackson of Fremington
 10 Richard son of Will: Addeson of Grinton
 10 Sebella dau. of Francis Whip, Reeth
 10 Elezabeth dau. of Richard Sunter of Helah
 15 James son of John Clarkson of Whiteaside
 24 Agnes dau. of James Blades, Crackpot
 29 Mary dau. of George Hall, Helah
 Dec. 15 Elezabeth dau. of William Heblethwaite of Whiteaside
 15 John son of James Simpson of Fetholme
 22 Else dau. of Christopher Raper of Harkeyside
 26 Elezabeth dau. of John Blades of West Grinton
 27 John son & Ann dau. of Phillis Robinson of Grinton, illeg:
 Jan. 14 William son of Francis Atkinson of Grinton
 16 Richard son of Nicholas Jowet of Fremington
 26 Mary dau. of John Milner of Smerber Hall
 Feb. 2 Cornelius son of James Frear of Low Row
 23 Elezabeth dau. of John Hope of Whiteaside
 1668
 Mar. 1 John son of Anthony Spensley of Whiteaside
 8 Margaret dau. of Richard Buck of Grinton
 8 Ann dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
 13 Eleza: dau. of John Spensley of Whiteaside
 22 William son of William Arundell of Stubbin
 28 William son of William Hodgson of Grinton
 28 Christian dau. of James Braidrigg, Whiteaside
 May 3 William son of Richard Robinson of Fremington
 3 Peter son of Thomas Couleison of Fremington
 12 Jane dau. of Ralph Robinson of Fremington
 13 Cecele dau. of Robert Hird of Harkeyside
 17 Barbary dau. of William Collyer of Fremington
 20 Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Milner of Grinton
 26 Margaret dau. of Francis Charder of Reeth
 31 John son of Margaret Ward of Fetholme, ille:
 31 Mary dau. of John Clemmeson of Fetholme

- Jun. 21 Ralph son of Thomas Wilkeson of Reeth
 28 Henry son of Henry Clarkson of Whiteaside
 Jul. 19 Jeremir son of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside
 19 Francis son of Robert Hodgson of Fremington
 26 Jeane dau. of Richard Garth of Crackpott
 26 George son of John Peacock of Fremington
 Aug. 2 Grace dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
 2 Jane dau. of Richard Mellan of Fremington
 9 James son of James Clarkson of Whiteaside
 23 Agnes dau. of Timothy Freman of Reeth
 30 James son of Edward Braidrigg of Spring end
 30 William son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 Sep. 3 Elezabeth dau. of Samuell Plu[s]e of Grinton
 6 Ralph & William sons of Edmond Harkey of Thawite
 27 Mathew son of Anthony Simpson of Whiteaside
 Oct. 3 Alice dau. of Christopher Chambers jun: of Grinton
 18 Robert son of Richard Sonter of Helah
 18 Ann dau. of Mathew Plummer, Reeth
 26 Catherine dau. of Henry Blades of Grin:
 26 John son of Leonard Walker of Whiteaside
 Nov. 1 William son of William Rawlin, a wanderer
 7 Ann dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 10 Edmond son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
 18 William son of John Read of Grinton
 19 Ann dau. of John Park of Gunnerside
 22 Grace dau. of Samuel Robinson of Frem:
 Dec. 6 Mary dau. of Simon Braidrigg of Whiteaside
 8 Margaret dau. of George Carter of Whiteaside
 Jan. 24 Nicholas son of James Tomlin of Fremington
 24 Margery dau. of Godfrey Hallam of Frem:
 24 Anthony son of Ralph Garth of Fetholme
 31 Bridget dau. of John Thompson of Reeth
 Feb. 14 Francis son of Ralph Buckle ju: of Grinton
 21 Anthony son of Thomas Sellers of Fremington
 28 Anthony son of Tho: Whorton of Fetholme
 Mar. 7 Jonathan son of James Robinson of Reeth
 7 Margaret dau. of James Addeson of Helah
 7 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fetholme
 1669
 Mar. 28 Abbegall dau. of James Hudson of Frem:
 Apr. 13 Dorithy dau. of Robert Mennell of Frem:
 18 Simon son of George Spensley of Whiteaside
 18 Christopher son of Christo: Hall of Fremington
 18 Dorathy dau. of James Close of Whitea:
 25 John son of Anthony Raper of Harkeyside
 25 Joseph son of George Butterfeild of Fetholme
 May 23 William son of Christopher Gracan of Fethole
 23 Jeane dau. of Francis Browne of Reeth
 18 Robert son of William Spensley of Whiteaside
 30 Ralph son of Ralph Hillary of Fremington

- May 30 John son of John Simpson of Grinton
31 Thomas son of Ralph Close of Whiteaside
- Jun. 13 John son of William Spensley of Whiteaside
20 Elezabeth dau. of James Euart of Frim:
30 John son of Robert Stothert of Frim:
- Jul. 18 Elezabeth dau. of James Braidrigg of Whiteaside
- Aug. 6 John son of Eleza: Robinson of Harkeyside, illeg.
8 Mary dau. of Ralph Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
15 George son of William Metcalfe of Reeth
22 Thomas son of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
29 Elezabeth dau. of Henry Kilburne of Reeth
- Sep. 1 Thomas son of Francis Place of Grinton
5 Frances dau. of James Garth of Reeth
13 Ralph son of James Blades of Blades
15 Joseph son of James Robinson of Reeth
19 Mathew son of Mathew Charder of Reeth
26 George son of John Amerson of Grinton
26 Margaret dau. of Henry Clerkson of Crackpot
- Oct. 12 Mary & Emme daughters of Anthony Sellers of Frem:
- Nov. 3 Elezabeth dau. of Gyles Addeson of Helah
14 Thomas son of Godfrey Hill of y^e par. of Marrig
14 Elezabeth dau. of Mark Kendell of Grinton
21 Annice dau. of Anthony Ward, a stranger
29 James & William sons of James Galloway of Reeth
- Dec. 7 Henry son of Francis Atkinson of Grinton
12 Thomas son of Thomas Coulsison of Fremington
18 Jane dau. of Thomas Milner of Grinton
18 George son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
20 Ann dau. of George Garstill of Reeth
- Jan. 2 Thomas son of Richard Haukins of Mar. par.
30 Thomas son of James Simpson of Fetholme
30 Margaret dau. of John Milner of Fremington
30 Mary dau. of James Place of Grinton
30 Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
- Feb. 6 John son of William Arundell of Stubbin
6 Elezabeth dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
13 Elezabeth dau. of John Lonsdell of Helah
20 Margery dau. of Francis Charder of Reeth
20 Mary dau. of Richard Walker of Whiteaside
24 Susaⁿa dau. of Samuel Plues of Grinton
24 Elezabeth dau. of John Copelan of Reeth
27 John son of Christopher Raper of Harkeyside
- Mar. 5 George son of Dorathy Coulson of Reeth, illeg:
- 1670
- Apr 3 James son of Robert Robinson, Harkeyside
10 Daniel son of James Robinson of Reeth
10 Thomas son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
20 John son of John Spensley of Whiteaside
- May 10 Richard son of Richard Garth of Crackpot
15 Annice dau. of Ralph Waite of Whe:
22 Rosamond dau. of Richard Gibson of Reeth

- Jun. 19 Simon son of Simon Alderson of y^e Raw
 26 John son of Lawrance Whorton of Reeth
 Jul. 23 Ann dau. of Thomas Haukins of Grin:
 Aug. 21 James son of John Stothert of Frem:
 Oct. 9 Margaret dau. of Lanslett Raw of Reeth
 9 Else dau. of Anthony Pratt
 23 Ambrose son of John Clemeson of Fre:
 23 Sythe dau. of Francis Place of Grinton
 Nov. 6 Leonard son of Richard Sunter
 6 Annice dau. of Myles Frear of Fethote
 14 Anthony son of Cutchbert Willson of Helah
 20 Richard son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
 20 Elezabeth dau. of Mathew Plumer of Reeth
 27 Thomas son of Richard Mellon of Reeth
 Dec. 18 Dorathy dau. of Anthony Close of White:
 29 Michell son of Michael Moss of Cogden
 11 George son of Edward Sigswith of Blades
 11 William son of Edward Sigswith
 21 Izabell dau. of George Waune ju: of Grin:
 Jan. 2 Francis son of Henry Blades of Grinton
 1 George son of Mark Braidrigg of Whiteaside
 8 Margaret dau. of Thomas Whorton of Feth:
 8 Phillis dau. of Ralph Simpson of Feth:
 29 George son of John Hops of Whiteaside
 Feb. 5 Mary dau. of James Addeson of Hela:
 12 Ann dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
 12 Elezabeth dau. of John Reed of Grinton
 12 Jeane dau. of Mathew Myers of Grin:
 23 Simon son of William Spensley, Whiteaside
 Mar. 5 George son of James Frear of Fetholme
 19 Sarah dau. of Anthony Simpson of Whiteaside
 1671
 Mar. 26 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Coats of Grinton
 26 Margaret dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
 Apr. 2 Sarah dau. of James Blades of Blades
 9 Agnes dau. of Thomas Burbeck of Fetholme
 22 Leonard son of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
 23 Ann dau. of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
 30 Jonathan son of James Hall of Archengarthdale
 May 27 Jeane dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 Jun. 4 Margaret dau. of Francis Simpson of Fetholme
 13 Thomas son of Michael Hutchinson of Reeth
 25 Richard son of Christo: Chambers of Grinton
 25 Ralph son of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside
 Jul. 2 Henry son of William Spensley of Whiteaside
 16 Richard son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
 23 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers ju: of Grinton
 23 Annice dau. of George Whorton of Fetholme
 Sep. 11 Francis son of Mathew Harrison of Reeth
 Oct. 15 Mary dau. of Thomas Coulesison of Fremington
 29 Thomas son of Christopher Hall of Fremington

- Nov. 26 Margaret dau. of George Garstill of Reeth
 Dec. 3 Ann dau. of Samuëll Robinson of Fremington
 17 Denny dau. of George Waune ju: of Grinton
 26 John son of John Thompson of Reeth
 Jan. 3 Ralph son of Ralph Kearton of Fremington
 7 James son of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
 7 Elezabeth dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
 15 Margaret dau. of George Butterfeild of Fetholme
 21 Thomas son of Francis Browne of Reeth
 Feb. 4 Elezabeth dau. of Mathew Plummer of Reeth
 7 Izabel dau. of John Amerson of Grinton
 15 Dorathy dau. of Ralph Metcalf of Whiteaside
 18 Francis son of George Milner of Harkeyside
 18 Robert son of Francis Stopper of Gunnerside
 18 Elezabeth dau. of Robert Stothert of Gunnerside
 Mar. 3 Joseph son of James Robinson of Reeth
 3 Jeane dau. of George Hall of Helah
 10 George son of Thomas Robinson of Frem:
 17 Elezabeth dau. of James Simpson of Fetholme
 31 Abigall dau. of John Stotherd of Frem:
 31 James son of James Close of Whiteaside

1672

- Apr. 5 Ann dau. of John Kilburne of Reeth
 7 Catherine dau. of John Plant of Frem:
 8 Richard son of Christo: Robinson of Frem:
 10 Dorathy dau. of Gyles Addeson of Helah
 16 Ann dau. of Francis Atkinson
 21 Sarah dau. of Ralph Garth of Helah
 21 Ann dau. of Thomas Sellers of Frem:
 May 5 Anthony son of James Hutchinson of Reeth
 5 John son of John Simpson of Fetholme
 26 Annice dau. of James Spensley of Whitea:
 Jun. 9 James son of John Robinson of Grinton
 23 Elezabeth dau. of Myles Frear of Fetholme
 30 Robert son of William Spensley of Whitea:
 30 Elezabeth dau. of Christo: Grasan of Fetholme
 Jul. 14 Mergaret dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
 28 James son of Francis Place of Grinton
 Aug. 4 James son of Thirstin Haukins of Grinton
 18 James son of William Arundell of Stub:
 18 Mary dau. of Richard Etherington of Frem:
 18 Ann dau. of John Scott of Whiteaside
 25 Elezabeth dau. of Mark Bradrig of Whitea:
 Sep. 8 William son of Cholmney Duglas of Reeth
 8 Henry son of Franciss Charder of Reeth
 8 Elezabeth dau. of John Spensley of Helah
 8 Mary dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
 22 Elezabeth dau. of Rich: Garth of Crackpot
 29 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Whaite of Whiteaside
 Oct. 6 Elezabeth dau. of Tho: Pratt of Grinton

- Oct. 13 Elezabeth dau. of Anthony Raper of Harkey:
 13 Elezabeth dau. of James Carter of Whitea:
 14 { Robert son of Mathew Alderson } once of Reeth
 14 { Richard son of Mathew Alderson }
- Nov. 14 Richard son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 19 Thomas son of Christopher Alderson of Archangarth dale
- Dec. 1 William son of Thomas Whorton of Fetholme
 1 Sarah dau. of James Addeson of Helah
 15 Sythe dau. of James Place of Grinton
 21 Margery dau. of John Copelan of Reeth
 25 Thomas son & Elezabeth dau. of Elezabeth Jackson of
 Grinton, illeg:
 29 Mary dau. of Francis Simpson of Fetholme
- Jan. 5 John son of Anthony Spensley of Whiteside
 5 George son of George Whorton of Fetholme
- Feb. 9 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Roper of Harkeside
- Mar. 2 John sonne of Richard Mellin of Lorow
 2 Annes dau. of John Lonsdall of Healay
 2 Susana dau. to a stranger
 16 Ralph soone of Ralph Apleby of Grinton
 16 Annes dau. of John Spenslay of Whiteside
- 1673
- Apr. 3 Timothy the soone of Thomas Walker of Grinton
 6 Saray the dau. of Leonard Walker of Whiteside
 13 James soone of Ralph Hutchinson of Rackroft
 20 David soone of Ralph Hillary of Freminton
 20 Elezabeth dau. of Michell Wane of Grinton
 20 Sarah dau. of Samuell Plues of Grinton
- May 4 Henry soone of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 4 James soone of Ralph Simpson of Fetholme
 18 George soone of Mathew Herrison of Reth
- Jun. 8 Thomas soone of Anthony Pratt of Parke Hall
 22 Joseph soone of James Fryer of Lowrow
 22 Thomas soone of Ralph Elliott of Healay
- Jul. 13 Jean dau. of Hen: Clarkson of Crackpott
- Aug. 3 Sarah the dau. of John Plant of Fremington
 17 Giles y^e son of Giles Medcalfe of Whiteside
 17 Francis y^e son of WiHm Freman of Lowrow
 24 Ambrose y^e son of John Spence, a stranger
 31 John y^e son of John Clemison of Lowrow
- Sep. 21 James the son of James Galloway of Healey
 21 Robert y^e son of James Hird of Harkeyside
 21 An y^e dau. of John Liksly of Cogden
 28 Antony y^e son of James Close of Whiteside
- Oct. 15 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Close of Whiteside
 16 Ambrose y^e son of Jarvis Robinson of Fetholme
- Nov. 3 Nicholas y^e son of Henry Blaides of Whiteside
 3 Ann the dau. of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington
 6 Mary the dau. of James Tomlin of Healah
 30 { Elizabeth y^e dau. of Edward Wray of Fremington
 30 { Mary y^e dau. of Thomas Brodie of Redhurst in Marrick par.

- Dec. 3 Jean y^e dau. of Ralph Kearton of Fremington
 7 William son of Mathew Myres of Grinton
 Robert y^e son of Thomas Dun, a stranger
 14 John y^e son of Thomas Colsison of Fremington
 167³/₄
- Jan. 12 Mary y^e dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 Feb. 8 James the son of James Robinson of Reeth
 15 Francis the son of George Milner of Harkeyside
 Mar. 1 George y^e son of George Ellet of Smarbar
 10 [blank] of John Thompson of Reeth
 15 Miles y^e son of Miles Frier of Whiteaside
 22 James y^e son of John Scott of Whitaside
 22 Mary dau. of James Symson of Fetholme
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Sunter of Healah
 29 Ralph y^e son of Widdow Coates of Grinton, haveing been
 Xtned privaty y^e 27 of March, was brought to y^e Church
- Apr. 5 Ann dau. of Mathew Hogg of Grinton
 12 Mary dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
 26 Ann [?] dau. of James Addison [?] of Reeth
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside
- May 3 Ann dau. of WiHm Spenceley
 24 George son of John Robinson of Grinton
 28 George son of George Woan of Grinton
 Tobias West, Vic.
 Ralph Garth
 Tho: Raw
 Henry Clarkson }

BAPTIZATI

- Jun. 7 William son of Edward Stewardson of Fremington
 7 Ann dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
 18 Alice [?] dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteaside
 21 Ralph y^e son of Charles Wensley of Fetholme
 21 Ralph y^e son Francis Place of Grinton was brought into
 y^e Church to give notice to y^e congregation y^t was
 baptized y^e night before privatly in his father's house
 28 Ann dau. of Christopher Sheldon of Grinton [the accounts
 given into y^e court]
- Jul. 12 Grace y^e dau. of Tho: Robinson of Fremington
 Aug. 2 Beatrix y^e dau. of Miles Close of Harkey:
 23 Arthur son of Xtpher Chambers of Grinton
- Sep. 1 Ann y^e dau. of James Robinson of Swail Hall
 27 Rich: son of Richard Busby of Grinton
 27 Eliza: dau. of James Hird of Whiteside
- Oct. 25 James son of Ralph Elliot of Healay
 Eliza: dau. of John Hird, Harkeyside
 Timothy son of Em: Freeman of Whiteaside, illeg;
- Nov. 8 John son of John Richardson, Harkeyside
 15 Thomas son of Edward Cherry, Fetholme
 22 Annis dau. of Thomas Wharton, Fetholme
 29 Eliza: dau. of James Robinson of Fremington

- Dec. 20 Eliza: dau. of James Close of Fetholme
 27 Xtpher son of Xtpher Grayson, Fetholme
 Jan. 1 John son of Matthew Chawder of Reeth
 24 Henry son of James Blaides of Blaides
 Feb. 7 Antony son of George Wharton, Fetholm
 21 Sarah dau. Giles Addison of Healey
 28 Annis dau. Anto: Symson, Whiteside
 Mar. 7 Robert son of Thomas Dunn, stranger
 14 Elin dau. of Ralph Apelby, Grinton
 21 Anth: son Xtpher Race of Reeth
 1675
 Mar. 28 Symon son of John Spenceley, Healey
 Apr. 5 James son of George Blaides, Spring end
 11 Thomas son of Matthew Myres, Grinton
 May 9 Ralph y^e son of Ralph Frier, late deceased
 23 Elizabeth y^e dau. Richard Clarkson of Crackpot
 Jun. 6 Leonard son of William Arrundle of Harkeysid
 13 James y^e Ralph Spenceley of Whiteside
 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Spenceley, Whiteside
 13 Jean dau. of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington
 Dorothy dau. of John Daykin of Shaw
 13 Christopher son of Matthew Harrison of Reeth
 20 James son of James Lofthouse of Gunnerside
 20 James son of John Pratt of Kearton
 Jul. 25 Leonard y^e of Leonard Walker of Whiteside
 Sep. 5 John son of Henry Clarkson, Crackpott
 12 Elisabeth dau. of George Butterfeild
 19 James son of Guarvis Robinson
 26 Francis son Christopher Raper of Harkeysid
 26 Matthew son of James Place of Grinton
 Oct. 10 Annis dau. of James Spenceley of Whiteside
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Busby of Grinton
 14 Mary dau. of Nicolas Hope of Hirst
 28 James the son of John Scott of Whiteside
 Dec. 12 Thomas son of George Woan of Grinton
 19 Mary dau. of James Robinson of Harkeysid
 Jan. 2 [illegible] y^e son of Giles Metcasse of Whiteside
 [illegible] the dau. of James Frier of Paradise
 23 Elizabeth bastard child to Eliz: Stodherd of Grinton
 Tobias West, vicar

BAPTIZATI

- Feb. 20 Margret dau. of Edward Wrey
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth dau. of John Emerson of Grinton
 19 James son of James Hird of Whiteside
 27 Thomas son of Edward Stewardson of Fremington

1676

- Apr. 9 George son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 9 John y^e son of Miles Frier of Whiteside
 9 Mary dau. of John Stodherd of Fremington
 Thomas son of Edward Cherry, Melbecks

Heere beginneth the Register booke for WEDDINGS

1640

- Aug. 25 William Herd & Mary Herd
 Sep. 29 Simond Spencely & Margery Spence
 Nov. 29 Richard Hamond & Sith Hutchinson
 Jan. 17 Roger Garbut & Anne Simson
 Feb. 2 Ihon Carter & Elizabth Hutchinson
 21 Mihil Appleby & Izabell Morton
 24 Will: Middleton & Elizath Bland

1641

- May 27 James Medcalfe & Allice Alderson
 Jun. 25 Steven Addison & Elizabeth Wensly

1642

- Jul. 24 John Stewardson & Agnes Nicolson
 Aug. 25 John Fowler & Elizabeth Close
 Oct. 2 Francis Becke & Aylis Metcalfe
 16 George Rawe & Jane Chery
 Nov. 13 Christopher Rawe & Margery Spencley

1643

- May 22 Thomas Chery & Ann Spencley

1644

- Jun. 20 Rob^t Poulson & Barbara Alderson
 Jul. 16 Nicholas Futhergill & Elizabeth Metcalfe
 30 Antony Pickeringe & Faith Close
 Aug. 25 John Freear of Barningā & Christabel Wenseley

1645

- Apr. 8 Raph Buckle of Grinton & Eme Todgill
 28 William Saucell and Isabell Alderson
 May 6 Gefferey Wensely de Fethā & Margret Arüdel
 15 John Peacock & Alice Hutchinson

1646

- May 18 William Milner and Sithe Chappelow
 19 Robert Addeson & Mary Thompson
 Aug. 18 Mathew Place & Ann Close
 24 Robert Heard & Elizabeth Close
 Oct. 6 James Blades & Mary Whorton

1647

- Apr. 19 Edward Metcalfe & Margaret Simpson
 May 18 Anthony Pickering & Margaret Waller of Grynton
 Jun. 20 Robert Freear & Margerie Place of Grynton
 Aug. 29 James Whorton & Phillice Coats
 Oct. 3 Thomas Close & Else Spence
 Jan. 24 John Foster & Elizabeth Galloway
 Feb. 13 John Shakelah & Margaret Hammon

1648

- May 23 Richard Alderson & Ann Braidrigg
 Jun. 12 James Arundale & Margaret Carter
 13 James Garth & Margaret Metcalfe
 Aug. 13 Leonard Sigswith & Jeane Harrison
 Nov. 22 Thomas Raw & Jeane Wensley

1649

- Apr. 22 James Loftas & Mergret Doding
 May 2 John Blades & Ann Arundell
 15 Anthony Raw & Elizabeth Blades
 Dec. 4 James Perkin & Elizabeth Kipling
 11 Edward Frear & Elinor Peacock
 18 John Butterfeild & Elizabeth Tiplady
 Jan. 8 James Wensley & Elizabeth Alderson
 Feb. 19 Nicholas Raw & Elizabeth Metcalfe

1650

- May 7 Symond Waune & Elizabeth Hammond
 Oct. 15 Robert Wind and Isabell Robinson

1651

- Apr. 22 Henry Jefferson of Richmond and Ann Spensley of y^e
 par. of Grinton in Whiteside

1652

- Jan. 22 George Carter & Margaret Close both of this par.
 Feb. 5 William Milner & Margaret Knewstub both of y^e par. of Grinton

1653

- Apr. 17 Anthony Wensley & Ann Robinson both of y^e par. of Grinton
 19 Thomas Harrison of Marrigg & Ellen Hudson of y^e par.
 of Grinton
 May 30 George Hall & Jeane Langstaff both of y^e par. of Grinton
 31 John Plummer & Mary Tipladie
 Sep. 14 George Bradrigg & Elizabeth Clerkson
 22 Marke Kendall and Isabell Wood

These are the names of those y^t were married in the parish of
 Grinton before the 29 of September 1653 and the names of
 those that were married after are to be found in the new
 Register booke for the parish of Grinton according to the
 Act of Parliament

5th of June 1654

Henry Harrison did take an oath before me this day and yeare above
 written for the faithfull keeping on of the office of a Register
 within the Parish of Grinton. Witnes my hand, Wiłm Thornton

These names following are according to the new Act of Parliament
 of Marriages from y^e 23^d of September 1654

June 26 1656

Anthony Alderson of Cogden and Allice Alderson of Birtaile [? Birkdale]
 both within the parish of Grinton was married at Richmond on
 Thursday the 26th of June being lawfully married accordinge to the
 Act of Parliament in that case provided without hindrance of any
 party themselves and their guardians being a volent animo

Quem Deus coniunxit nemo sepatet

Whom God hath Joyned together let noe man put asunder

By me Hen: Harrison

Reonald Yearker [?] of y^e parish of Wensley & Elizabeth Alderson of
 y^e parish of Grinton were married September 14 1657

September 14th 1658

Francis Atkinson of Grinton and Elizabeth Coperthawite of Grinton were married the day and yeare above written by M^r John Tennant then minister of Marrigg

PUBLICATIONS

- The publication of James Simpson and Janie Foster
- The publication of Robert Shelddon and Ellin Loftus of Reeth of the par. of Grinton
- The publication of James Rogers of Heallay and Sarey Kiplin of the par. of Bowes 1656
- The publication of Samuell Robinson and Elizabeth Arundell both of this par. 1656
- The publication of Jeffray Wenslay and Margrett Rawe both of this par. the 23 of November, the 30 day of November and the fourteenth day of December 1656
- The publication of Henrye Newton and Grace Hall the fift day of Aprill and the twelvth of Aprill and the twentye sixt of Aprill 1657
- The publication of Edward Robinson & Mary Atkinson both of Fremington the second day of August and the sixteenth day of August and the twentye thre of August 1657
- The publication of James Robinson younger of Reeth of this par. and Janie Rinder of Sandber of the par. of Coverham the twenty third day of August and the thirtie day of August and the thirteenth day of September 1657
- The publication of Christofer Lonsdell of Heallay of this par. and Phillis Close of the par. of Arklegarthdaille the thirteenth day of September, the twentye day of September and the twentye seaventh day of September 1657
- The publication of James Close of Whitasid & Annis Pinkney of Hoope of the par. of Barningham the fourth day of October, the eighteenth day of October and the twentye fift day of October 1657
- The publication of Raphe Hutchinson of Ruckcroft and Isabell Kearton of Gonerside the twentye seaventh day of December and the tenth day of January and the seaventh day of January 1657
- The publication of James Robinson of Reeth elder and Dorothy Alderson of Heallay both of this par. the seaventh day of February, the fourteenth day of February and the twentye one of February 1657
- The publication of Richard Slater of Hoope of the par. of Barningham and Mary Peacocke of Winteringes of the par. of Grinton the eighteenth day of Aprill, the second day of May and the ninth day of May 1658
- The publication of James Spencley and Elizabeth Close both of Whitasid of this par. the ninth day of May, the sixteenth day of May and the thirtie day of May 1658

WEDINGS 1658

- Oct. 12 The weding of James Blaides of Blaides and Mary Garth of Fettholm both of this par.
- Dec. 16 The weding of Georg Robinson of Fremington and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Ruckcroft both of this par.

1658

The publication of Christofer Hall of Reeth of this par. and Elizabeth Millner of Tellfit of the par. of Maske the fift day of December, the twelwe day of December and the nine tenth day of December

WEDINGS 1660

- Oct. 6 Thirstin Hakin & Margrett Robinson
 28 Symond Waine & Elizabeth Steardson [? Stewardson]
 Nov. 19 Rouland Brunskell & Margrett Pickering
 Dec. 27 James Spence of the par. of Askerigg and Dorothy Spencelay
 of this par. 1661

- Jun. 8 Sammuell Plues & Denny Heslopp
 Sep. 14 Thomas Pratt & Allice Lonsdale
 Nov. 30 Mathew Charder and Elizabeth Appleby
 Feb. 4 John Metcalfe and Ann Hutchinson both of the par. of Grinton
 1662

- Apr. 20 Francis Robinson of the par. of Aschough and Jeane Heard
 of the par. of Grinton
 7 John Simpson & Ann Poad both the par. of Grinton
 27 Christopher Nayler of Grinton & Els Craythorne of Maske
 May 25 William Waune of Cogden & Elizabeth Wetherell of y^e
 county of Cumberland
 Jun. 11 Henry Blades of York & Elizabeth Bambridge of West
 Witton in Wensleydale
 Jul. 13 James Crathorne & Margaret Knewstub of y^e par. of Grinton
 Aug. 17 Francis Place & Ann Simpson of y^e par. of Grinton
 Nov. 26 John Milner of Muker and Else Lonsdell of Helah
 Feb. 24 William Heard of Archengarth dale and Isabell Hall of
 y^e par. of Grinton
 Mar. 1 William Metcalfe, Ann Smith both of this par.

1663

- Apr. 5 James Thompson & Annis Braithwaite both of this par.
 8 William Harrison & Alice Fothergill of Mallerstang in y^e
 parish of Kirby Stephen
 12 Cutchbert Hall of Arkengarthdale and Margaret Galloway
 of y^e par. of Grinton
 16 George Milner & Else Hog of y^e par. of Grinton
 Jul. 11 George Story & Margaret Milner both of this par.
 Aug. 20 John Hauxwill of Stainton in y^e par. of Dounneholme and
 Phillis Binkes of the par. of Grinton
 Sep. 6 William Spensley & Jeane Carter both of this par.
 20 James Ward & Ann Welersley of y^e par. of Grinton
 Dec. 6 Leonard Galloway & Mary Place both of y^e par. of Grinton
 19 John Reed of y^e par. of Wensley & Elezabeth Waune of y^e
 par. of Grinton

1664

- Feb. 4 John Kipling of y^e par. of Archengarth dale and Elizabeth
 Carter of y^e par. of Grinton
 6 Edward Milner & Elizabeth Milner both of y^e par. of Grinton
 6 George Garstell & Izabell Raw both of this par.

- Feb. 13 Ralph Rutter & Elizabeth Butterfield both of this par.
 21 Christopher Grayson & Elizabeth Galloway both of this par.
 Maye 22 James Place & Margaret Armitage both of this par.
 22 John Pratt alias Loftus of y^e par. of Grinton & Elizabeth
 [blank] of y^e par. [blank]
 Jun. 5 Georg Green of y^e par. of Middleton and Elezabeth
 Alexander of the par. of Grinton
 7 John Thompson of Helah & Mary Alderson of Reeth
 both of this par.
 19 John Nicholson & Else Raw both of this par.
 21 Mathew Plummer of Brunton in y^e par. of Easby & Elezabeth
 Metcalfe of y^e par. of Grinton
 Sep. 13 William Whorton & Elezabeth Pratt both of this par.
 14 James Robinson & Elezabeth Raw both of this par.
 Nov. 13 James Freman of this par. & Agnes Moone of y^e par.
 of Maske

1665

- Feb. 17 Ralph Lee & Ellen Braidrigg
 Apr. 2 Francis Browne of y^e par. of Marrick & Ann Appleby
 of y^e par. of Grinton
 9 Timothy Freeman and Agnes Alderson both of this par.
 28 Ralph Hutchinson & Elizabeth Kearton both of y^e par.
 of Grinton

- Aug. 13 John Clarkson & Margerie Chappelow both of this par.

1666

- Apr. 22 George Hinman & Dorathy Haukin both of this par.
 May 8 Edmond Alderson & Jeane Harkey both of this par.
 20 John Robinson of this par. & Margaret Wind of y^e par.
 of Kirby Hill
 Jun. 18 Leonard Walker & Agnes Simpson both of this par.
 19 Anthony Close & Elezabeth Metcalfe both of this par.
 Jul. 8 Thomas Carr & Elezabeth Cowthart
 30 James Ewart & Elezabeth Petty
 Sep. 4 James Herd & Elezabeth Raper of this par.
 Nov. 18 John Amerson & Jeane Waune both of this par.
 Jan. 29 Richard Garth & Annice Metcalf both of this par.
 Feb. 3 Anthony Sellers & Else Ewart both of this par.
 Jun. 2 Thomas Coulsison & Izabell Raw both of this par.
 3 Mathew Milner of y^e par. of Mask & Jeane Appleby of this par.
 4 Robert Stothert & Elezabeth Metcalfe both of this par.
 30 Thomas Wood & Jeane Windell both of this par.
 Sep. 25 John Alderson & Elezabeth Carter both of this par.
 Nov. 6 Symon Braidrigg & Elezabeth Buckten of this par.
 17 Francis Charder and Margaret Kearton both of this par.
 25 Michael Garth & Elezabeth Waune both of this par.
 Dec. 1 Ralph Raw & Ann Bell both of this par.
 11 Peter Milner & Izabell Spight both of this par.
 Jan. 13 James Galloway & Else Shelden both of this par.
 28 William Scar of y^e par. of Aysgarth & Ellen Harkey of
 y^e par. of Grinton

- Feb. 3 Peter Hudson of y^e par. of Wensley and Dorathy Buckle of
y^e par. of Ayskrigg 3 severall Sundayes published in
order to marriage as is signified to me by certificate
from y^e ministers of y^e respective places: viz. Will: Colton
minist: of Ayskrigg & George Bett of Kidmer in y^e par.
of Wensley 1668
- Apr. 14 James Harkey & Elezabeth Blades both of this par.
19 James Clarkson & Margaret Braidrigg both of this par.
- May 24 Ralph Simpson & Margaret Smith both of this par.
- Jun. 16 Christopher White & Mary Hannum both of this par.
28 James Addeson & Ellen Sturdy both of this par.
- Jul. 12 Anthony Raper & Cicely Arundell both of this par.
- Sep. 22 James Galloway & Alecen Hillary both of this par.
1669
- Jun. 6 John Lonsdell & Elezabeth Langstaff both of this par.
- Oct. 18 Gyles Metcalfe & Izabell Spensley both of this par.
- Nov. 9 Edward Ferray of y^e parish of Marrigg & Ann Robinson of
the par. of Grinton
21 John Stothert & Izabell Ewart of this par.
- Feb. 13 Christopher Chambers & Margaret Hutchinson both of this par.
1670
- Apr. 12 Myles Frear & Elezabeth Walker of thys par. of Grinton
26 James Gallaway and Alice Metcalfe both of this par.
- May 8 James Carter & Luce Garth both of this par.
- Aug. 28 Francis Simpson & Mary Thompson of this par.
- Sep. 4 William Spensley & Elezabeth Braidrigg of this par.
10 James Calvert & Elezabeth Alderson of this par.
- Oct. 4 George Whorton & Ann Chery both of this par.
11 Mathew Harison & Mary Hutchinson of this par.
- Feb. 25 John Robinson & Else Kiplin of this par.
28 George Milner & Margaret Blades both of this par.
1671
- May 14 John Scott & Elezabeth Blades both of this par.
23 James Whorton & Elezabeth Frear of this par.
24 John Plant & Mary Euart both of this par.
- Jun. 18 James Close & Margaret Pratt both of this par.
19 Richard Blades of Aiskow par. & Elezabeth Milner of this par.
20 James Hird & Ann Hird both of this par.
24 Christopher Robinson & Elezabeth Hammon both of this par.
- Sep. 3 George Milner & Margaret Clayton both of this par.
10 George Carter & Mary Hutchinson both of this par.
22 John Kearton & Elez: Parkinson of this par.
- Nov. 12 Richard Etherington & Jeane Hutchinson both of this par.
- Feb. 17 Anthony Simpson of this par. and Phillis Clemmeson of y^e
par. of Wensley 1672
- May 1 Brian Ward of this par. & Alice Russell of Wen: par.
8 Richard Clarkson & Elezabeth Brodrig of this par.
- Jun. 2 Ralph Elliott & Sarah Thompson of this par.
4 Anthony Simpson & Elezabeth Hauxwell of this par.

- Jun. 9 James Galloway of this par. & Mary Hird of Archādale
 Aug. 18 William Race & Jeane Kilburne of this par.
 Oct. 6 Jervise Robinson & Mary Spensley both of this par.
 26 Edward Milner & Elezabeth Milner both of this par.
 Dec. 1 James Hird & Mary Poulson both of this par.
 Jan. 1 Mathew Allen of y^e par. of Wensley & Ann Coperthwaite
 of this par.
 2 Ralph Applebye & Izabell Waune both of this par.
 14 Francis Spence & Ann Kid both of y^e par. of Aischow,
 married by licence

1673

- May 6 Edward Chiry married Mary Frier
 6 James Robinson married Iszabel Millner
 6 Georg Couper and Elezabeth Alderson all of this par.
 Jun. 3 Daniell Hutchinson & Dorithy Alderson both of this par.
 8 Georg Elliott & Dorithy Ibeson both of this par.
 Jul. 20 John Story and Ellin Maw both of this par.
 25 Richard Bushbye and Katherine Stewardson both of this par.
 John Hurd & Elizabeth Sympson both of this par.
 Nov. 15 Adam Procter & Ellen Raw both of this par.
 Christopher Sunter & Elizabeth Hird both of this par.
 Feb. 11 James Robinson of Harkeyside & Ann Hird
 15 James Milner & Mary Milner of Colvety house
 Saml Moore & Margret Hannom of Pott Ing were married in
 Archdaile

1674

- May 12 George Blaides & Mary Bland both of this par.
 Jun. 21 Roger Balife & Luce White both of this par.
 Oct. 13 Anthony Hutchinson of y^e par. of Mask & An Guy of this par.
 Nov. 29 John Prat & Elizabeth Sunter both of this par.
 Jan. 26 Thomas Wilson of Hudswell in y^e par. Caterick & Elizabeth
 Pratt of this par.
 Feb. 1 Christopher Coperthwaite & Ann Blackburn both of this par.

1675

- Apr. 15 John Hutchinson & Ann Hall both of this par.
 May 4 Edmund Hird & Ann Sympson both of this par.
 8 John Hudson & Ann Buckle both of this par.
 Jun. 4 Thomas Hudson & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.
 5 Ralph Metcalfe & Margaret Garstall both of this par.
 15 William Pratt & Jean Cherry both of this par.

Tob: West, Vic.

Churchwardens { Daniell Hutchinson
 James Hird

- Oct. 28 Anthony Atkinson & Elizabeth Thwaite
 Nov. 29 Thomas Scott & Elizabeth Carter
 Jan. 25 Richard Allen & Margret Hall

1676

- Apr. 3 Augustin Stone & Margret Garth both of this par.

Heere beginneth the Register for BURIALLS

1640

- Aug. 9 Francis Home
 15 William Rippon
 20 Leonard Freeman
 28 Eme dau. of Will. Freeman
 Sep. 4 Leonard son of Will. Freeman
 9 Jeferie Lonesdaile
 25 Jhon Medcalfe
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth wife of James Coats
 27 George son of Jeferie Medcalfe
 Dec. 9 Jane Fathergill
 26 Elizabeth dau. of George Waine
 Jan. 5 Dorithy dau. of James Alderson
 10 George Close
 16 Jhon Gallowway
 21 Ralphe Robinson
 Edward Stewardson
 30 James Hutchinson
 Feb. 25 Bryan Addison
 Mar. 4 Isabell dau. of Alexand^r Burbeck
 8 Margret dau. of Jhon Spencely
 [1641]
 Apr. 23 Cutbert Collier
 May 9 Anne wife of William Thwait
 Jul. 12 [blank] dau. of Ellen Wood, illegit.
 13 Jane dau. of Mathew Chaldron
 24 Margret Chapman
 27 Margery wife of James Blaides
 Aug. 6 William sonne of Simond Spencely
 8 Margret Galloway
 13 Dorethy dau. of Mathew Medcalfe

1642

- Aug. 8 Phelis dau. of Anthony Metcalf
 29 James sonne of George Milner
 Sep. 8 George sonne of James Close
 9 Elizabeth Gibson
 30 Mary dau. of James Rogers
 Nov. 16 Robert sonne of Richard Hutchinson
 29 Lucie dau. of Anthony Garth
 30 Mary Metcalfe
 30 George Kearton
 Jan. 12 John Wensley
 19 Agnes Orton
 27 Ann dau. of Anthony Garth
 28 Gervice Robinson
 Feb. 5 James sonne of Wiłm Hyrde

1643

- Mar. 1 Aliis Metcalfe
 Apr. 21 Alison Brathericke

Apr.	21	Elizabeth Brathericke
	21	Elizabeth dau. Francis Carter
May	1	Ann Garbut
Jun.	9	George Wawne
	28	Alison Peacocke
Jul.	16	Agnes Fawcett
	17	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers
Aug.	7	Nicholas Peacocke
Nov.	11	Antho: Spencley
	11	Robert Hodgshon
Dec.	14	Gabriell Robinson
Jan.	3	The wife of Henry Pinkney
Feb.	24	Robert Blades
Mar.	24	James Robinson
	24	John Hogg

1644

Apr.	26	Elizabeth Buckten
------	----	-------------------

1660

{ The buriall of a child that came out of Fetthome }
 { December 8 }

BURIALLS 1644

Jun.	5	Alice dau. of Leonard Hall
	21	Dennie Collier vidua Cutberti Collier
	30	James Robinson de Grinton, miller
Jul.	21	John Galloway of Reeth
	28	Jhn sonne of Roger Walker de Whitaside
Aug.	1	Eden Waller de Grinton
	11	Isbell dau. of Robt Richardson de Grinton
	13	Elizabeth Wenselay filia Radulphi de Feetham
Sep.	12	Elizabeth Buckden virgo de Grinton
Oct.	4	{ Jhn y ^e soñe of Wiłm Stewardson de Grinton
		{ Margret y ^e dau. of James Close sen. de Whitaside
	14	Anne Bell y ^e wife of John Bell de Reeth
	17	Arthur Betson de Crackpot
Nov.	6	Ellen dau. of Geo: Aldrson de Whitaside
	12	George Miller, Harkayside
Dec.	4	Elizabeth y ^e dau. of Wiłm Prat de Kearton
	10	{ Margery wife of Raph Buckle de Grinton
		{ Antony Futhergill de Feetham
	20	Simon sonne of Symō Robinsō de Fremington
	26	Alice Robinson de Whitayside vidua
	27	Elizabeth Hutchinsō filia Gulielmi de Reeth
Jan.	7	John [?] soñe of John Chambers de Grinton
	10	Eliz. [?] Alderson de Cogden vidua
	24	James Raw de Feetham
Feb.	7	Anne filia Johanis Close de Whitaside
	13	Nicolas Garth de Feetham
Mar.	1	Antony the sonne of Marke Close
	3	Phillice filia Richardi Appleby de Reeth
	15	Jane filia Tho: Atkinson de Reeth

1645

- Apr. 6 Margeret filia Humphredi Miller de Reeth
 26 Christabel Midleton de Reeth vidua
 May 19 Elizabeth filia Rogeri Alderson de Whitaside
 Jul. Margret Alderson vidua de Whitaside
 Aug. 29 Joñnes filius Simondi Spencely de Whitaside
 Sep. 15 Robt Chirrie de Kearton
 Oct. 5 Thomas filius Henrici Watson de Grinton
 Nov. 7 John filius Jeffrey Garth de Reeth
 9 Radulphus filius Jacobi Robinson de Grinton
 18 Anne filia Johnis Chapellow de Reeth
 20 Thomas Herd de Harkeyside
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth dau. of John Friear of Feethome
 Jan. 11 Jefforey Metcalfe alias Rush of Crackpott
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Close of Grynton
 19 Margaret Waller of Grynton
 21 Margaret dau. of Ambros Robinson of Fethome

1646

- Apr. 17 Bridget wife of John Mease of Reeth
 24 Thomas Kiplin of Kearton
 May 7 Gilbert Hall of Castle
 24 Mary dau. of Thirstin Ellat of y^e Hirst
 Jun. 4 Elizabeth dau. of James Clarkson of Whiteside
 24 Thomas Hall of Fremington
 Jul. 21 Henry Read of Grynton
 30 Faith wife of Anthony Pickerin of Grynton
 Oct. 10 Thomas Atkinson of Reeth
 Nov. 2 Simond Willson of Helah
 21 Francis Charder of Reeth
 Dec. 21 Ralph Metcalfe sonn of Matthew Metcallfe of Reeth
 28 Denne wife of Anthony Metcalfe senior of Smarber
 Feb. 5 Ann dau. of Simond Aderson of Reeth

1647

- Mar. 30 John Metcalfe of Gunnerside senior
 Apr. 6 Isabell dau. of Christopher Chambers of Grynton
 11 John Metcalfe alias Sheirwood of Reeth
 14 Jane dau. of Hugh Stothirst of Hirst
 May 9 George son of Symond Spencley junior of Whiteside
 13 Margaret dau. of William Milner of Reeth
 15 Margaret dau. of Ralp Tiplady of Smarber
 18 Thomas Carter of Kearton
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Addeson
 27 Jaques sonn of Ralph Garth of Blades
 28 John son of Ralph Metcalfe of Dikeheads
 Jun. 4 Sithe wife of William Milner of Reeth
 6 Mary dau. of Robert Buckle of Helah
 8 Tilea Avetia dau. of Mark Spencley of Fremington
 11 Annice Blackburne widdow of Harkaside
 Jul. 4 Antho: son of Antho: Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 11 John son of James Place of Grynton

- Jul. 16 Margaret Metcalfe widdow of Gunnerside
 20 Ann dau. of William Heard of Grynton
 29 Thomas Wharton of Smarber
 Aug. 26 Leonard son of Symond Spenceley senior
 Sep. 16 Ann dau. of George Raw of Feethome
 20 Michael son of William Waune of Freminton
 23 Margrit dau. of James Simpson of Feethome
 Oct. 23 Ralph son of Henry Place of Grynton
 Nov. 5 Jeane dau. of Robert Mellam of Hirst
 Feb. 18 Mary dau. of John Lonsdale of Helah
 28 Richard son of Robert Beck of Raw
 1648
 Apr. 23 Ann Morland widdow of Harkaside
 May 2 Ralph Metcalfe alias Sherewood of Reeth
 3 William son of James Harrison of Reeth
 15 Mary wife of Mark Spenceley of Fremtō
 Jul. 17 Cutchber Richardson of Grynton
 Aug. 10 Margaret dau. of Christopher Coats of Helah
 12 James son of Richard Garth of Crackpot
 Sep. 28 William Wensley of Fethome
 30 Margaret wife of Mathew Charder of Reeth
 Oct. 8 Marke Close of Whiteside
 24 Elizabeth widdow of Simon Willson of Helah
 31 Anthony Spenceley of Whiteside
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Willson of Healah ^{y^e} younger
 13 William son of William Copertwhate de Grynton
 27 Izabell Robinson of Reeth widdow
 Dec. 22 Francis son of Richard Sunter of Helah
 Jan. 2 Denny Waller of Herkaside widdow
 3 Izabell Hird of Grinton widdow
 3 A childe of George Raw of Fethome
 10 Izabell Blackburne of Herkaside
 16 Annis wife of George Spencley of Whiteside
 Feb. 2 Phillis Foster of Grinton widdow
 4 Els Hutchinson of Reeth
 11 Brian sonn of Steven Addeson of Herkaside
 20 Richard sonn of Richard Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
 25 Eliza: dau. of James Clerkson of White:
 William Frear and his wife buried at Archen Church 26 & 27
 Mar. 6 James Carter of Reeth
 8 Simonel Clerkson of Fethome
 10 Olive Richeson widdow
 14 Edward Robinson of Stangside
 14 Elizabeth Galloway of Helah widdow
 17 The wife of Joh: Butterfeild of Fethome
 23 Elizabeth Wawne of Fremington widdow
 1649
 Apr. 1 Luce Hird of Herkayside widdow
 7 Steven Addeson of Herkaside
 12 William Applebie of Grinton

- Apr. 13 George Butterfeild wife of Crackpott
 15 Margerie Simpson of Whiteside
 15 Simond Clerkson of Fethome
 17 Catharan dau. of Richard Jefferson of Reeth
 18 Richard Twates of Fremington
 22 Christopher Coats of Helah
 May 4 Ralph sonn of John Spencley of Baurgh end
 14 Els wife of James Robinson of Reeth
 17 Giles Faux of Stangside
 26 Abigall dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
 31 Margaret wife of John Shakelah of Grinton
 Jun. 8 Margaret wife of Timothy Harrison of Grinton
 14 Richard Close of Herkaside
 16 Ralph son of Ralph Metcalfe of Crackpott
 Aug. 3 Els wife of William Coats of White:
 28 John supposed son of Leonard Close of White:
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth dau. of John Bland of Whit:
 11 Peterneil dau. of Will: Wawne of Grinton
 13 John sonn of Joh: Shakelah of Grinton
 Oct. 9 Christopher Alderson
 10 Ralph Simpson of Fethome
 Dec. 2 Mary dau. of Richard Coats of Helah
 9 Ralph Spencley of Whiteside
 18 Elizabeth Charder of Reeth widdow
 25 Brian Metcalfe of Fremington
 Jan. 1 George Blades drowned at Sateran Mill
 4 William son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 16 Ann Alderson of Reeth
 16 John Metcalfe of Grinton
 31 John Prat of Kearton
 Feb. 8 Mergaret Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
 24 James sonn of Thomas Raw of Fethome
 24 James sonn of Henry Simpson of Fethome
 25 Christopher son of Rob: Hird of Harkaside
 Mar. 10 Francis sonn of Nicholas Simpson of Fethōe
 10 Leonard sonn of George Raw of Fethome
 19 John Spence

1650

- Apr. 4 Henry Simpson of Whiteside
 21 John Copeland of Reeth
 29 Jennet Knewstub of Whiteside
 29 William son of Scotch William of Reeth
 May 2 Ellis dau. of Scotch Will: of Reeth
 5 James Langstaff of Helah
 6 Jeane dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
 6 Francis Patteson of Grinton widdow
 19 Christopher Milner of Helah
 Jun. 6 Richard Coats of Helah
 21 James Scott son of James Scott of Whiteside
 Aug. 1 Leonard Simpson of Reeth

- Aug. 7 The wife of Robert Hird of Harkaside
 27 Emmye wife of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 Oct. 6 Ann Aplebie dau. of William Appleby, Grinton
 Nov. 1 John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 8 Margerie wife of Daniell Close of Herkaside
 14 Annis Metcalfe of Gunnerside widdow
 26 Margaret dau. of Elizabeth Close of Ilee
 Dec. 5 Annis Hird of Herkaside widdow
 Jan. 8 Anthony son of Nicholas Raw of Fethome
 15 Jenet Applebie of Grinton widdow
 25 Christopher Patteson of Grinton
 28 Jeane Hutchinson of Heggs
 29 William Carter of Whiteaside
 Feb. 5 Annis Galloway of Helah
 6 Richard son of Henry Simpson of Fethome
 6 Leonard H[a]rreson [?] of Whiteaside
 9 Isabell wife of Thomas Mennell of Fremington
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Hillery of the Castle
 24 Sarah dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Helah
 28 Isabell wife of Francis Hall of y^e Castle

1651

- Apr. 8 Ann Robinson of Fethome widdow
 May 23 James Nateby of Fethome
 Jun. 6 Mary Coats of Helah
 10 Ann dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome
 16 Alleson Tiplady of Reeth
 24 Christopher son of Christopher Hird of Herkaside
 Jul. 21 M^r: Richard Cooper M^r: of Arts and Master of the Fre
 schoole of Fremington: and formerly fellow of St: Johns
 Colledge in Cambridge
 Aug. 1 John son of Jon Blades of Grinton
 27 Beatrix dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
 Sep. 8 Else wife of Richard Fothergill of Reeth
 19 Mary Pinkney of Helah widdow
 Nov. 7 James Alderson of Helah
 12 Dorathy wife of William Pratt of Kearton
 29 Phillis Higdon widdow of Bankhouse
 Dec. 20 Mergaret Bowswell of Fetholme
 25 Ann the wife of Solomon Swale
 Jan. 17 Sissele Hall of Reeth
 24 Mary wife of William Hird of Grinton
 31 Margery dau. of Anthony Garth of Fetholme
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Tayler of Reeth
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth wife Nicholas Robinson of Stirfett hall

1652

- Apr. 27 Catherran Hutchinson of Reeth widdow
 May 3 Alexander Birbeck of Feetholme
 16 Phillis wife George Robinson of Fremington
 23 Ambrose Robinson of Fetholme
 Jun. 24 George Robinson of Fremington

- Jul. 16 William Twhaite of Grinton
 Dec. 22 Isabell Clerkson of Crackpott
 Jan. 30 Frances Collier of Grinton widow
 Feb. 12 Mergaret wife of Edward Kendall of Grinton
 Mar. 21 Sithe Bell of Grinton widow

1653

- Apr. 1 Mergaret dau. of William Collyer of Freminton
 20 Robert Robinson of Herkaside
 Jun. 4 Robert sonn of Robert Hird of Herkaside
 5 Nicholas son of Jaques Garth of Guñerside
 Jul. 6 Anthony sonn of Brian Applebie of Grinton
 15 Elizabeth dau. Mr: Roger Covill of Fremington
 Aug. 2 Ann dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton
 8 Phillis dau. of Henry Hall of Stägside
 16 Mergaret dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton
 19 Nicholas sonn of Thomas Waller of Herkaside
 Sep. 8 James sonn of James Teasdell of Reeth
 25 William Milner of Reeth
 26 Richard sonn of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
 Oct. 16 Richard sonn of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 17 Elizabeth Nicholson of Grinton widow
 19 Elizabeth wife of William Close of Whiteside
 23 Nicholas son of Nicholas Robinson of Stirfett Hall
 28 Roger sonn of Edward Alderson of Stirfett Hall
 31 Catheran dau. of William Stewardson of Fremington
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Buckle of Helah
 29 Elizabeth wife of George Chambers of Grinton
 Dec. 1 Richard Hutchinson of Fremington
 9 Dorathy dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome
 29 Frances Twhaite of Fremington widow

These were all that were buried in the parish of Grinton untill
 Aprill the 4th 1654: and those that were buried after December 29
 their names are recorded in the new Register booke according
 to y^e Act of Parliament

These names following are according to y^e new Act of Parliament
 after December y^e 29th 1653

1654

- Apr. 4 Richard son of James Wensley of Smarber
 May 16 Edward son of John Raper of Grinton
 Jun. 30 James Wensley of Smarber
 Jul. 4 George Blaides of Spring end
 16 James Rogers of Healey
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Garth of Fet:
 24 A child unbaptizd of Ralph Garth of Fetholme
 25 George son of John Butterfeild of Fetholme
 Oct. 3 Simond Close of Whiteside
 4 Thomas son of William Birkbancke of Whiteside
 10 Margret wife of Jeffrey Wensley of Reeth
 Nov. 26 Mary wife of James Galloway of Healey

- Nov. 28 A child unbaptised of Ralph Garths of Smarber
Anne the wife of Anthony Ward of Harkeyside was buried
the 29th of November
- Dec. 9 John Thwaite of Whitaside
- 11 A child unbaptised of Thomas Raw of Fetholm
- Jan. 16 A child unbaptised of John Stuardson of Grinton
- 21 Henry son of James Milner of Dikehouse
- 28 James son of Anthony Raw of Bluids deceased
- 28 Allice dau. of John Metcalfe of Grinton
- 30 Allice dau. of Nicholas Garth of Fetholm deceased
- Feb. 6 An unbaptised child of Anthony Wensley of Fetholm younger
- 28 Anthony son of William Prat of Fetholme
- Mar. 5 Bryan son of Bryan Appelby of Grinton
- 20 William son of Marmaduke Maltus of Grinton
- 15 Anthony son of Christopher Chambers of Grinton
- 17 An unbaptised child of Ralph Spencley of Whitaside

1655

- Mar. 25 Chrystibell dau. of Simond Bluids of Spring end
- Apr. 10 Elizabeth Appleby of Fremington widdow
- 10 Grace wife of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
- 17 Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
- May 16 Christibell Hogg of West Grinton
- Jun. 20 John Chambers of Grinton
- Jul. 6 George Atkinson of Fremington
- 20 Kerchin dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
- Sep. 3 Averill wife of Leonard Galloway of Bank house
- 10 Thomas son of Symond Spencley of Whitaside
- 12 Christibell wife of Robert Richinson of Grinton
- Oct. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholm
- 30 Margrett dau. of Symond Spencley of Whitaside
- Nov. 5 John Braidrick of Whitaside
- Dec. 20 Elizabeth dau. of James Teasdill of Reeth
- 28 Thomas Wind of Whitaside
- 31 Ellin Robinson of Healey widdow was buried in the Church
- Jan. 5 An unbaptised child of James Thompson alias Blades of
Whitaside
- Feb. 8 A child of Dorothy Chappelow of Whitaside, illegit.
- 16 Anne dau. of Thomas Raw of Fetholm
- 18 Francis wife of Anthony Pratt of Fetholm
- 19 James Place of Grinton being by misfortune drowned at
Swale side at Toxa Hill neere Fremington on Munday
the 18 day of February being found dead by Francis
Bow of Marrick and Symond Waune of Fremington
- Mar. 21 Robert Freer of Grinton

1656

- Mar. 31 Anne wife of John Stuardson of Grinton
- Apr. 6 Nicholas Britch of Fremington
- 11 John son of George Alderson of Whitaside
- 13 Ann wife of George Nicholson of Grinton
- 30 Thomas son of Leonard Close of Whitaside

- May 2 Robert son of Ro: Robson of Fetholm
 5 Jeane Milner of Healey
 11 WiHm son of Christo: Hall of Freminton
 14 Alice dau. of Ric: Hammon of Freminton
 24 Anthony son of Ralph Garth of Fethom
- Jun. 2 Eliza: wife of George Smith of Fethom
 3 Anthony Metcalfe of Smarber
 10 Sith Hutchinson of Reeth
 18 George Chambers alis Wood of Grinton
- Jul. 4 John Naitby of Fetholm
 8 Anthony Pickerin of Grinton
 18 Anthony Ward of Harkeyside
- Aug. 5 Isabell wife of Richard Royles of the Hirst in the parrish
 of Marricke
- 7th of Jul. Annis dau. of George Spencley of Whitaside
 Sep. Edward Harrison of Grinton the third of Sep.
 20 Jane wife of Ralph Robinson of Marrick
 28 James Garth of Gonnerside
 29 Margret Galloway of Harkeyside
- Oct. 1 An unbaptisd child of Anthony Wensley of Fethom
 15 An unbaptisd child of Edward Kendaile of Grinton
- Nov. 8 Isabell dau. of William Addinson in Lancashire
 18 Elisabeth Coperthwaite of Grinton
- Dec. 22 Peternell Thwaite of Fremington
- Jan. 13 Phillis wife of Ralph Wensley of Fetholm
- Feb. 8 Ralph son of Symond Spencley of Whitaside
 22 Thomas Braidricke of Whitaside
- Mar. 20 Anne the wife of John Binkes of Grinton
 26 John Clarke of Grinton being buried the 26th of March 1657
 1657
- Apr. 7 James son of Ralph Garth of Fetholm
 10 Edward Kendaile of Grinton
 19 Margret Coates of Healey
 19 Barbary dau. of Antho: Race of Reeth
 21 Margaret dau. of Hen: Thwait of Reeth
 24 Sicely wife of James Robinson of Reeth
 26 Richard son of James Milner of Dikehouse
- May 10 Isabell dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 Isabell Charder widdow late wife of George Charder of
 May Reeth did Accidentally slay herself with a knife
 the being knowne to all her neighbours of her obdure
 27th accident on Tuesday the 26th of May and died and was
 1657 buried on Wednesday the 27th of May 1657. From such
 Accidents Lord of thy mercie deliver us all
- Jun. 5 Thomas son of John Close of Whitaside
 13 Margaret dau. of Ralph Spencley of Whitaside
 17 Christofer Atkinson of Freminton
 25 Thomas Braidrick of Whitaside
 29 Margrett wife of Willim Blaids of Crackpot
- Jul. 8 Mary dau. of Francis Wood of Grinton

- Jul. 18 Francis Blaids of Harkeyside
 27 John Spencley of Whitaside
 Aug. 5 Nicholas Sympson of Fethholm
 6 Thomas son of Robert Mennaile of Fremington
 12 Francis son of Richard Hall of Fremington
 21 Margaret dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethholm
 25 John Frear of Fethholm
 Sep. Christibell Metcalfe of Grinton was buried the first of Sep.
 Oct. 2 Robert Spencley of Whitaside
 21 Margrett Spencley of Whitaside widdow
 21 Katheran dau. of James Arrandaile of Healey being buried
 in the Church
 23 Christopher Robinson of Reeth
 24 Annis wife of John Chappilow of Reeth
 30 Elisabeth Appleby of Grinton
 Nov. 4 Ann dau. of James Scott of Whitaside
 19 Janne dau. of Symond Braidrig of Whitasid
 19 Barthowmewe son of Henry Twhaitt of Reeth
 Dec. 1 Lenard Hall of Reeth
 Jan. 20 Thomas Ellatt of Heallay
 31 Margrey Close of Whitasid Church
 Feb. 4 Mary wife of Willyam Robinson of Harkaside Church
 7 Phillis dau. of John Bland of Whitasid Church
 21 Francis son of Francis Blaides of Harkasid
 22 John son of John Gibson of Reeth
 26 Edward Clarkson of Ivellitt being Found dead in the
 River of Swaill anenst Marricke Abbey and was brought
 to Grinton Church to be buried. His buriall was the
 26 of February
 Mar. 8 Willyam Close of Heallay
 21 Phillis dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth
 1658
 Mar. 28 Anne Spence of Whitasid widowe
 31 Anne Applebie of Grinton widowe
 Apr. 1 Margrett Gallowawe of Fethholm
 2 John Hutthinson of Reeth
 3 Ellse Huthinson of Reeth wfdowe
 6 John Alderson of Reeth
 15 Nickhollas son of John Cowplan of Reeth
 21 Margrett wife of James Loftus of Reeth
 May 2 Margrett dau. of John Close of Whitasid
 8 Henrye son of Symond Braidrig of Whitasid
 13 Thomas Alderson of Fethholm
 Jun. 5 Dene wife of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton
 10 James son of James Harrison of Reeth
 20 Anne dau. of Wilhm Freman of Whitasid
 21 Henrye Cowper of Heallay being Found drowned in the
 River of Swaile. His buriall was the twentie one of Junne
 27 Anne dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth
 Jul. 5 Margrett dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington

- Jul. 13 Willyam Blaides of Crackpott
 14 Joan the wife of Ambros Garth of Blaides
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Garth of Fetthollme
 Aug. 7 John Metcalfe of Reeth
 Sep. 4 A child of Lenard Close of Whitasid
 Oct. 6 Willyam Hollyday of Grinton
 22 Nickhollas Blaides of Grinton
 30 Elizabeth Braidrige of Whitasid widowe
 Nov. 4 An unbaptised child of Thomas Pigaitt of Grinton
 7 Phillip son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth
 9 James son of Willyam Stewardson of Fremington
 30 Jain dau. of James Whitecar of Hirst
 Dec. 9 Dene Coattes otherwise called Dene Clarke of Fetthollme
 14 Jaine wife of James Whitecar of Hirst
 16 A unbaptised child of Frances Wood allas Clark of Grinton
 Jan. 14 Dorathy dau. of Christofer Shelddon of Reeth
 Feb. 5 A unbaptised child of Robert Hodgson of Fremington
 15 Georg Atkinson of Fremington
 Mar. 5 A unbaptised child of James Robinson of Reeth
 8 Elizabeth Cheire widowe of Whitasid
 12 Margrett Pickering dau. to Anthony Pickering of Grinton
 deceased
 20 Anne dau. of James Thompson of Whitasid
 1659
 Mar. 25 Jeffray Hogg of Grinton
 31 John son of John Spencley of Whitasid
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth wife of Christofer Hird of Harkasid
 21 Isabell wife of Richard Fathergill of Reeth
 May 7 A unbaptised child of Anthony Wenslay of Fetthollme
 21 Jaine dau. of John Close of Whitasid
 24 Isabell wife of Jeffray Lonsdell of Heallay
 30 James son of John Naitbye of Fetthollme deceased
 Jun. 17 James son of James Scott of Whitasid
 Jul. 4 Elizabeth wife of Vince Peacocke of Heallay
 11 Michell son of James Whorton of Reeth
 19 Elin dau. of James Whorton of Reeth
 Aug. 2 Margrett dau. of James Clarkson of Crackpott
 10 A unbaptised child of James Close of Whitasid
 17 A unbaptised child of Wiłm Hodgson of Grinton
 22 A unbaptised child of James Thompson of Whitasid
 26 Anne the wife of James Thompson allis Blaids of Whitasid
 Oct. 17 A child of Jeffray Lonsdell of Heallay, quaker
 19 Anthony son of Anthony Raise of Reeth
 22 Raphe son of Raphe Nickhollson of Grinton
 Nov. 25 James Simpson of Fetthollme
 Dec. 4 Jaine dau. of Symond Douglas of Fremington
 5 Henry Heighington of Fremington
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Spencley of Whitasid
 8 Elizabeth wife of John Lonsdell of Healay
 8 Henry Place of Grinton

- Dec. 9 Margrett dau. of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton
 19 Francis son of James Simpson of Fetthollme
 24 Raphe son of Raphe Spencley of Whitasid
 25 Marmaduke son of Willyam Collyer of Fremington
 26 Christofer son of John Metcalfe allis Sherewood of Reeth
 Jan. 11 Anthony son of Christofer Nayler of Grinton
 12 Georg son of Georg Chamers of Grinton
 19 Henry son of James Harrison of Reeth
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Willyam Raise of Reeth
 Feb. 26 Symond son of Symond Waine of Fremington
 Mar. 10 A unbaptized child of Symond Duglas of Fremington
 17 John son of Henry Newton of Fremington

1660

- May 8 Richard son of Raphe Buckle of Grinton
 Jul. 15 Elizabeth Bussbye of Fremington
 15 James son of James Teysdell of Reeth
 18 A unbaptised child of Thomas Piggait of Grinton
 23 Margery dau. of Bryan Applebye of Grinton
 28 Sissille Addeson of Harkasid
 29 Alleson Twhait widowe of Whitasid
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth the wife of Symond Waine of Fremington
 Sep. 1 Sissille Cheire of Fetthollme widowe
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Georg Spencley of Whitasid
 21 Jaine dau. of Christofer Nayler of Grinton
 Oct. 10 Thomas Tere of Fremington
 26 John Scrafton of Reeth
 Nov. 23 Raphe son of Robert Buckle of Heallay
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Close of Whitasid
 25 Margrett dau. of John Butterfield of Fetthome
 Dec. 5 Richard Futhergill of Grinton
 7 The wife of Willyam Birbanke of Whitasid
 9 James Simpson of Fetthollme of Crabtres
 15 Renold son of James Close of Whitasid
 17 Mathew Charder of Reeth
 18 Easter the dau. of WiHm Waine of Woodhouse
 21 Henry son of Anne Lowson of Grinton
 Jan. 6 Sieth dau. of Bryan Ward of Grinton
 14 Francis dau. of Raphe Buckle of Grinton
 22 The wife of George Blaides of Fetthome
 23 Henry Robinson of Fetthollme Lotm't
 25 A unbaptized child of Raphe Garth of Fetthome
 30 Dene Mettcalfe of Crackpott widowe
 Feb. 24 John son of Thomas Whipp of Grinton
 Mar. 10 Richard son of John Peacocke of Reeth
 13 Else wife of Thomas Close of Whitasid
 17 Anne Attkinson of Reeth

1661

- Mar. 25 Jenett Carter of Kearton widowe
 29 Lenard Hutchinson of Heallay
 29 Elizabeth Carter of Reeth widowe

- Apr. 2 Michell Applebie of Reeth
 4 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Collyer of Grinton
 5 A unbaptised child of James Close of Whitesid
 22 Ellen dau. of Brian Appleby of Grinton
- May 9 Jeane the wife of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
 16 An unbaptized childe of George Chambers of Grinton
 16 Katheran Heard of Fetholme
- Jun. 4 Margaret dau. of James Pratt of Kearton
 27 Eliza: dau. of George Birbeck of Low Row
- Jul. 6 Margery dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 13 James Close the eldest of Whiteside
- Aug. 3 Margaret dau. of Will: Hall of Stangside
 8 Bridgat who was dau. of John Alderson of Reeth, deceased
 21 John Waune an innocent of Fremington
 22 Anthony son of James Heard of Harkeyside
 25 Ann dau. of James Garth of Reeth
- Sep. 20 Simon son of Richard Hall of Fremington
 24 John Close son of James Close of Low Whiteside
- Oct. 9 Mary dau. of Thomas Chery of Whiteside
 13 Michael son of John Etherington of Reeth
 23 James Pratt of Low Row
 25 James Pratt of Turner Lodge
- Nov. 3 Absolom son of Christopher Pette of Fremington
 10 Michael Bincks of Reeth
 14 Ann Chappelow of Whiteside
 18 Henry son of Henry Watson of Marrigg
 27 Luce Wode of Grinton
 30 James Clarkson of Crackpott
- Jan. 14 Phillip Knewstub of Reeth
 14 Jeane Reed of Grinton
 18 Elizabeth wife of Willyam Waune of Cogden
 21 Elizabeth wife of Christo: Hannam of Fremington
 24 Elizabeth wife of James Tiplady
- Feb. 1 John Mease of Reeth
 5 Anthony Pratt of Kearton
 15 Leonard Galloway of Cogden
 20 John son of Anthony Spensley of Whiteside
 24 Catheran Haunby of Ellerton
 25 Sara wife of Joseph Hauleright a beggar: whose dwelling
 place was att Abbaforth: but died att Fremington
- Mar. 10 James Blades of Blades
 19 John Stewardson of Grinton
- 1662
- Apr. 7 Christian Hall widdow of Fremington
- May 13 Elizabeth dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
 23 John Braidrigg of Whiteside
- Jun. 10 Ann dau. of Ann Clarke of Grinton
 18 Elizabeth dau. of James Heard of Harkeyside
 21 Thomas Mennell of Fremington
 22 Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
 29 Simon Waune of Fremington

- Jul. 13 John son of James Rogers of Helah
 Aug. 10 Mary dau. of Mary Hogg wid: in Grinton
 Sep. 10 James son of Richard Wensley in Melbecks
 Oct. 27 James son of Anthony Pratt of Fetholme
 29 Else wife of James Blades of Whiteaside
 29 Ann dau. of Henry Newton of Frem:
 Nov. 2 James Clarkson of Crackpott
 21 Simon Spensley of Whiteaside
 26 Timothy son of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
 Dec. 20 Ralph Clarkson of Crackpot
 27 George son of Robert Richardson of Grinton
 30 Sythe Metcalfe of Reeth
 Jan. 18 William son of George Waune of Grinton
 20 Richard son of Daniel Close of Harkeyside
 Feb. 1 Daniel Close of Harkeyside
 3 Ann Hall of Reeth
 5 Else dau. of James Loftus of Reeth
 14 Jeane dau. of James Loftus of Reeth
 15 Ann dau. of John Close ju: of Whiteaside
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Place of Grinton
 23 James son of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
 18 Ann Nicholson of Grinton, mesplaed
 1663
 May 10 Elizabeth dau. of Miles Dighton of Grinton
 20 [blank] dau. of John Parke of Guñerside
 17 Mary dau. of Edward Sigsworth of Hirst
 Jun. 7 Margaret dau. of William Hebblethawite of Whiteaside
 23 Margaret wife of John Robinson sen: of Reeth
 25 Ralph son of William Addeson of Grinton
 Jul. 25 Frances wife of John Nicholson of Fetholme
 Aug. 17 Widdow Bland mother of John Bland of Whiteaside
 30 Izabell dau. of William Hodgson of Grinton
 Dec. 5 Joan Harrison of Grinton widdow
 6 William Race of Reeth
 Jan. 26 Margaret dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth
 Feb. 16 Else dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Phillice Robinson of Reeth, illegt.
 19 George son of George Nicholson of Grinton
 20 Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
 23 Tomison wife of William Bolton of Ellerton
 23 Dorathy Close of Low Whiteaside widdow
 26 Dorathy dau. of Ralph Coates of Grinton
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Close of Melbecks
 15 Elizabeth Close her dau. illegitt:
 24 Margaret dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 1664
 Mar. 25 George Lonsedaile of Helah
 Apr. 3 John Robinson sen: of Reeth
 24 Thomas son of Francis Whip of Reeth
 26 John son of Christopher Harkey of Grinton

- May 6 Nicholas son of Nicholas Fothergill of Grinton
 9 William son of Ralph Buckle ju: of Grinton
 15 Izabell Pratt of Melbecks widdow
 21 Edward Carter of Crackpott
 24 George son of George Robinson of Fremington
 24 Margaret wife of James Alderson of Helah
 Jun. 23 Joan dau. of William Carter of Reeth
 Jul. 10 Annice dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
 12 Roger Covile Esq. Counsellor att Law of Fremington
 15 Margaret dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
 30 Else Simpson of Melbecks widdow
 Aug. 8 Ralph son of James Loftus of Reeth
 18 Thomas Robinson of Reeth
 26 Margaret wife of William Metcalfe of Attersett in Wenslaydale
 Sep. 5 James Alderson of Helah
 Oct. 4 Mary dau. of John Milner of Smarber Hall
 9 John son of Els White illegit. of y^e Hurst in Mar:
 Nov. 17 Sythe wife of Richard Hammon of Fremington
 28 Mary wife of James Euart of Fremington
 30 John Clarkson of Crackpott
 Dec. 20 Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
 22 Elizabeth Blades of Grinton widdow
 Jan. 13 A man child of Tho: Jackson of Fremington
 16 John Spensley of Whiteaside
 21 Robert son of William Coperthawite of Grinton
 28 Margeri wife of John Blades of West Grinton
 Mar. 12 Agnis dau. of Mathew Myers of Grinton
 19 Izabell dau. of Robert Richardson of Grinton
 1665
 Apr. 9 William May of Grinton
 Jun. 9 James son of James Spensley of Whiteaside
 15 George Nicholson of Grinton
 Jul. 10 Thomas son of Ralph Hillary of Castle
 10 Emm wife of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 15 Jeane Clarkson widdow of Crackpott
 23 Elezabeth wife of Christopher Heslop of Frem:
 24 William son of Christopher Heslop of Fremington
 26 Robert son of William Stewardson of Fremington
 Aug. 15 Thomas son of Margaret Sheerwood of Reeth, illegit.
 Sep. 2 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 4 Izabell dau. of Thomas Maw of Hirst
 24 Margaret dau. of George Carter of Whiteaside
 25 Simon son of George Robinson of Fremington
 27 Agnis dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 Oct. 10 Ralph Peacock of Winterings
 11 Henry Blades of Grinton
 14 Allecen Copeland vid: of Reeth
 Nov. 5 Mary dau. of George White, Frem:
 15 Margery Hodgson of Helah
 17 Ann Alderson widdow of Reeth

- Nov. 24 James Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 24 George Waune who was son of Simon Waune of Frem:
 27 Mary dau. of James Blades, Crackpot
- Dec. 23 George son of George Garstell of Frem:
 24 Tomison dau. of William Liddell of Castle
- Jan. 10 James son of Symon Spensley of Whiteaside
 14 Ann Tompson of Crackpott
 15 Symon Spensley of Whiteaside
 18 Elezabeth the wife of William Liddell of Castle
 14 Edward son of Nicols: fothergill of Grinton
 15 Sara dau. of Renold Addeson of Helah
 21 Richard Garth of Crackpott
 22 Christopher Pette of Fremington
 29 William son of George Braidrigg of Whiteaside
- Feb. 1 John son of Richard Gibson of Reeth
 6 Dorathy dau. of Gyles Metcalfe, Whitea:
 19 George Robinson ju: of Fremington
 19 William son of Christo: Hall of Reeth
 26 Ann Russell a maid servant formerly of pa: of Doun:
 [? Downholme]
- Mar. 9 Jeane Appleby of Fremington vidu:
 9 Elezabeth dau. of Will: Hutchinson of Reeth
 1666
- Mar. 25 [blank] dau. of John Towlar of Richmond, servt.
 26 William son of James Robinson of Reeth
- Apr. 11 John supposed son of Mark Braidrigg of Whiteaside
 14 Izabell dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
 16 Sarah dau. of Anthony Garth of Fetholme
 3 Ralph son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
 6 Mrs: Eden Simpson of Grinton vidu:
 10 Christo: son of Ann Bell, illeg:
 19 Henry son of Michael Jackson, a stranger
 28 Jeane dau. Elezabeth Robinson of Fremington
- Jun. 12 Robert son of Henry Mood of Fremington
 17 James son of Ralph Garth of Smerber
 22 Robert Richardson of Grinton
 27 Elezabeth Ibeson of Reeth
- Jul. 12 Elezabeth wife of George Milner of Helah
 29 Margaret dau. of James Close of Low Whitea:
- Aug. 3 Alleen Frear of Fetholme
 6 Joan Blades of Spring end widdow
 16 Dorathy dau. of Timothy Freman of Reeth
- Sep. 15 Richard son of James Kearton of Frem:
 19 Mary wife of Ambross Garth of Blades
 23 Christopher son of Renold Addeson of Helah
- Oct. 9 Mary dau. of George Garstell of Frem:
 12 William Waune of Woodhouse in Dounholme pa:
 23 Margaret Whitteker of Gunnerside
- Nov. 2 John son of Christopher Raper, Harkeyside
 5 Ralph son of Brian Metcalfe of Gunnerside

- Jan. 2 Mary Alderson of Reeth widdow
 7 William son of William Hodgson of Grinton
 8 George son of John Hops of Whiteaside
 22 Peter Coulsison of Fremington
 29 James Clarkson of Whiteaside
 Feb. 5 Jeane wife of Michael Garth of Reeth
 9 Mary Whorton of Gunnerside widdow
 Mar. 16 Richard Pratt of Kearton
 1667
 Mar. 27 Allecen Denis of Grinton
 30 Dorathy wife of Anthony Wensley, Fetholme
 30 Izabell Bolton of Fetholme
 Apr. 3 William Carter of Reeth
 21 Phillis dau. of Thomas Freman of Reeth
 May 6 Jeane Galloway of Whiteaside
 10 Izabell dau. of James Close of White:
 14 Margreet Apleby of Fremington
 31 Joseph son of Geo: Butterfeyld of Feetholme
 Jun. 1 Ralph Wenslay of Fetholme
 3 George Milner of Reeth
 9 George Alderson of Low Whiteaside
 14 John Chappelow of Reeth
 28 [blank] dau. of John Holiday of Reeth
 Jul. 16 Elezabeth wife of Thomas Garth of Crackpott
 21 Ann Coats of Helah widdow
 Aug. 2 Christopher son of George Milner of Helah
 10 Dorathy dau. of Reonald Addeson of Helah
 24 Annice Simpson of Fetholme
 Sep. 2 Ann dau. of Ann Carter of Reeth widdow
 4 Ann Smith of Grinton widdow
 27 Jeane dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
 29 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Rutter of Fremington
 Oct. 16 Dorathy dau. of Robert Hird of Low Whitea:
 20 William Boulton of Ellerton
 27 Godfrey son of Marg: Metcalfe of Reeth, illeg:
 Nov. 15 Elezabeth Necholson of Reeth
 16 John Raper of Harkeyside
 Dec. 1 Mary dau. of George Hall of Helah
 4 Jeane dau. of James Frear of Low Row
 22 Elezabeth dau. of Richard Sunter of Helah
 31 Sythe Place widdow de Grinton
 Jan. 22 John son of William Addeson of Grinton
 5 Ann Robinson of Grinton
 Feb. 17 Nicholas Duglas son of Mary Duglas, Frem:
 Mar. 6 Mary wife of George White of Fremington
 8 Izabell Hall of Fremington widdow
 17 Christopher Clarkson of y^e Castle
 22 Izabell dau. of Simon Duglas of Frem:
 1668
 Apr. 10 John Close of Low Whitey:

- Apr. 12 Allecen wife of James Galloway of Reeth
 13 John son of Godfrey Hallam of Frem:
 May 22 Ann dau. of Phillis Robinson of Grinton, illeg:
 Jun. 8 Allecen wife of Anthony Alderson of Cogden
 Jul. 9 James Carter of Feetholme
 10 Sarah wife of one James Boneson a Pether, died at
 William Arundell's
 10 Margaret wife of John Robinson of Grinton
 25 James son of Margaret Carter of Fetholme
 Aug. 3 William Spensley of Smerber
 5 George son of Richard Hammon of Frem:
 29 John who was son of John Alderson of Reeth
 Sep. 26 Ann wife of William Jefferson jun: of Reeth
 30 James Arundell of Helah
 Oct. 9 Mary wife of Mathew Miers in y^e par: of Dounholme
 18 Henry son of Henry Clarkson of Crackpott
 26 Allice Rogers of Helah
 Nov. 3 Elezabeth dau. of William Thompson of Helah
 3 Allice dau. of Ellen Winterbottom of Frem:
 10 Ann Hogg of Grinton
 19 Thomas Bland of Fremington
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth dau. of Samuella Place of Grinton
 Jan. 19 Alicen wife of Christopher Chambers of Grinton
 25 John son of Leonard Walker of Whiteaside
 Feb. 3 George Braidrigg of Whiteaside
 16 Elezabeth Ballance servant of Michael Moss of Cogden
 26 Margaret dau. of Francis Charder of Reeth
 Mar. 2 Christopher Hall of Fremington
 6 Richard son of Christopher Chambers of Grinton
 11 Elezabeth wife of James Tomlin of Fremington
 18 Thomas Chery of Fetholme
 18 Jonathan son of James Robinson of Reeth
 21 James son of John Peacock of Reeth

1669

- Mar. 27 Elezabeth Hamon of Fremington vidu:
 27 Allecen Atkinson of Fremington vidua
 Apr. 12 Isabell Clark of Fetholme
 20 Buckle Blades of Grinton
 May 2 Robert Hodgson of Fremington
 Jun. 18 Ann dau. of John Close of Whiteay:
 18 Mary Coulsison of Fremington widdow
 11 Margaret Simpson of Whiteaside widdow
 11 Richard Robinson of Fremington
 Jul. 14 Berbary wife of Henry Mood of Fremington
 24 John son of John Simpson of Grinton
 Aug. 9 Ann dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
 24 John Robinson of Reeth
 Sep. 14 William Freman of Fetholme
 19 George Blades of Spring end
 26 Thomas Place of Grinton

- Oct. 2 Thomas Brignell a servant of Tim: Blackburne of Grinton
 11 Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Claton of Guñerside a Darby-man
 18 Ralph son of James Blades of Blades
 25 Thomas son of Edward Sigswith of Hirst of y^e par. of Mar:
 28 Mary dau. of Anthony Sellers of Fremington
- Nov. 5 Margaret dau. of Mathew Plummer of Reeth
 28 George Blades of Fetholme
 29 Else y^e wife & James y^e son of James Galloway of Reeth
- Dec. 3 William son of James Galloway of Reeth
 9 John Lonsdell of Helah
 17 Richard son of Christopher Graysan of Fetholme
 18 Ellen dau. of William Coperthwaite of Grinton
 24 James son of James Clerkson of Whiteside
 27 Robart son of Mary Hodgson of Fremington
- Jan. 22 Constance dau. of Thomas Clayton of Gunnerside
 24 Thomas Braidrigg of Whiteside
- Feb. 7 John Peacock of Reeth
 7 Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
- Mar. 7 Georg son of Dorathy Coulson of Reeth, illeg:
 10 Mathew Harrison of Reeth
 18 Elezabeth dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 19 Ann dau. of Ann Hall of Fremington
 29 Elezabeth Bland of Fremington
- 1670
- Apr. 2 Jane dau. of Thos: Milner of Grinton
 5 Margery dau. of Brian Scott of Reeth
 6 Dorathy dau. of Robert Mennell of Frem:
 6 Edmond son of Thomas Fremman of Reeth
 7 William son of Jeffrey Wensley of Reeth
 16 Simon Braidrigg ju: of Whiteside
 22 Alice Simpson of Iles
 24 George son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
 25 Thomas Sycherham of Grinton
- May 2 William son of John Reed of Grinton
 5 John Blades senior of Grinton
 12 Thomas son of Anthony Garth of Fetholme
 12 James son of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside
- Jun. 28 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
- Jul. 29 Mary Kendell of Grinton
- Aug. 21 Margaret dau. of John Simpson of Whiteside
- Sep. 4 A wooman Beggar from Fetholme
 17 John Bland of Whiteside
 19 Izabell wife of James Heard of Harkeyside
- Oct. 3 Jeane dau. of Simond Alderson of Reeth
 17 Timothy son of Thomas Freeman of Reeth
 21 Henry Hall of Heds
- Nov. 8 Izabell Bradrigg of Whiteside
 19 Rosamond dau. of Richard Gibson of Reeth
 30 Margaret Gibson of Reeth widdow
- Dec. 12 Sythe dau. of Francis Place of Grinton

- Dec. 15 Eden Reed of Grinton
 15 Ralph Robinson of Fremington
 15 James son of Richard Hamon of Frem:
 19 Michael son of Michael Moss of Cogden
 20 William son of Edward Sigsworth of Blades
 21 Izabell dau. of George Waune ju: of Grinton
 30 Elezabeth dau. of Mathew Plum[m]er of Reeth
 31 Dorathy wife of Thomas Freman of Reeth
 Jan. 13 Elezabeth wife of James Hird of Harkeyside
 26 Elezabeth dau. of one Whaite who lived in Wenley dale
 but dyed at Fetholme
 Feb. 4 Jeane dau. of Robert Hird of Harkeyside
 7 James Hird sen: of Harkeyside
 23 John Metcalfe of Reeth but died in y^e New forest
 Mar. 2 Richard Hugheson of Grinton
 4 Ann Brodrigg of Whiteaside widdow
 13 Bridgett dau. of John Thompson of Reeth
 13 William Race of Reeth
 22 Else wife of Thomas Dofin of Hirst
 1671
 Mar. 25 Annis dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholme
 Apr. 14 James son of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
 9 John son of Phillis Robinson of Frem:
 16 Ann dau. of William Addeson of Grinton
 22 Margaret wife of Mr: Anthony Norton of Reeth
 May 1 Sicely Collyer of Reeth
 8 Robert Heard of Whiteaside
 12 Jeffery son of Jeffery Wensley of Reeth
 17 Joseph son of James Robinson of Reeth
 25 Allicen Clarkson of Whiteaside
 Jul. 12 George son of Mark Braidrigg of Whiteaside
 14 Simon Duglas of Fremington
 18 Ralph son of Anthony Wensley of Fetholme
 22 Izabell Simpson of Grinton widdow
 26 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers ju: of Grinton
 Aug. 4 Robert son of William Spensley of Whiteaside
 5 Anthony Pratt of Fetholme
 7 Jeane dau. of Thomas Maw of Lounathwaite
 Sep. 13 Ann dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
 17 Margery Frear of Grinton widdow
 27 Peter Robinson of Reeth
 30 William son of John Thompson of Reeth
 Oct. 4 Ann Place of Grinton widdow
 Nov. 12 Daniell son of James Robinson of Reeth
 Dec. 13 Izabell wife of Brian Ward of Grinton
 14 Frances wife of Robert Langley of Fremington
 Jan. 6 Jeane Clarkson of Crackpott widdow
 26 Else Winn of Gunnerside widdow
 Feb. 6 David son of Robert Mennell of Fremington
 7 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton

- Feb. 11 Leonard son of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
 22 William Spensley of Whiteside
 26 Luce dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
 28 Ellen Winterbottom of Fremington
 28 Ann wife of James Metcalfe of Reeth
- Mar. 1 Jeane wife of George Hall of Helah
 14 Ann dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
 19 Leonard Simpson of Whiteside
- 1672
- Apr. 19 Elezabeth Peacock of Dikeheads vid:
 22 Jeane Garth of Cracpott vid:
- May 1 Annice wife of William Alderson of y^e Row
 12 Margery wife of John Millner of Frem:
- Jun. 21 Eden wife of John Richardson, Harkerside
 30 Catherine dau. of John Plant, Fre:
- Jul. 10 Ann wife of Richard Busby of Grinton
 18 Ralph Garth of Blades
 19 Ellen wife of Brian Appleby of Grinton
- Aug. 8 Ellis Hodgson of Fremington widdow
- Nov. 7 Margaret May of Grinton widdow
 22 Mary dau. of William Spensley of Whiteside
- Dec. 8 William Alderson of the Row
 9 Mary dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Whitea:
 10 Margaret dau. of Samuel Robinson of Frem:
 22 Roger Walker of Whiteside
- Jan. 12 James Spensley of Whiteside
 14 Francis Carter of Smerber
 16 Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 Francis Atkinson minster of Grinton Buered Feb. y^e 3th '72
 Mary Atkinson of Grinton
- Feb. 3 Iszabell Douglas of Grinton
 6 Izabell Chambers of Grinton
 9 Marland wife of Henry Cilburne
 16 Margrit wife of Austin Stana
- Apr. 2 One childe of Mathew Alderson of Reeth
 3 Isbell Laton of Healey
 24 Fillis Fakes of Stangside
 28 James Close of Whiteside
- 1673
- May 10 Richard Fothergill of Kerton
 16 Will: Arundall of Herkeyside
- Jun. 4 Jefray soone of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 19 Ralph Buckle of Grinton
 19 One childe of Francis Placis of Grinton
- Jul. 22 Isabell the wife With Collier
- Aug. 2 Nicholas Juit of Fremington
 4 Phillis the wife of Symon Robinson of Fremington
 23 Jane y^e dau. Henry Clarkeson of Crackpott
- Oct. 5 [blank] the son of Withm Freeman of Low row
 6 [blank] the dau. of Withm Carter of Reeth

- Oct. 15 Thomas Close of Whiteside
 17 Alice y^e wife of Richard Gibson of Reeth
 Nov. 3 [blank] the son of Richard Gibson of Reeth
 11 Margaret y^e wife of Symon Braidrig of Whiteside
 21 Lawrence y^e son of James Garth of Reeth
 25 Robert Langley of Fremington
 Dec. 7 Leonard Close of Whiteside
 11 George Hamond of Fremington
 12 WiH y^e son of Matthew Myres of Grinton

167³₄

- Jan. 19 Mary the dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 Feb. 6 Sarah the wife of Ralph Garth of Healah
 Mary Garstdale of Reeth a widdow
 John y^e son of John Spenceley of Whiteside
 14 Robert y^e son of John Spenceley of Whiteside
 18 Eliz: the wife of Ralph Spenceley of Whiteadside
 22 Henry y^e son of John Spenceley of Healah
 Mar. 3 Thomas y^e son Thomas Close of Whiteside
 4 Eliz: Metcalfe of Whiteside
 6 Alice y^e dau. of Ralph Metcalfe [?] of Whiteside
 10 Ralph Coates of Grinton
 13 George y^e [son] of George Ellet of
 22 WiHm Alderson of Stirfit hall

1674

- Apr. 7 Sarah dau. of James Addison of Reeth
 10 Mary wife of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 21 Elizabeth dau. of John Thompson of Reeth
 26 WiHm son of Christopher Grayson of Fetholme
 30 Elizabeth Scrafton of Reeth
 May 13 Jean wife of Richard Hetheryngton of Grinton
 14 Dorathy dau. of Ralph Garth of Fetholme
 15 George y^e [son] of Richard Hodgson of Winterings
 16 George son of George Garstall of Reeth
 18 Margery May of Grinton
 19 James y^e son of Ralph Symson of Fetholme
 23 George White of Fremington
 29 Isabel Symson of Fetholme widow
 31 George son of George Woan of Grinton
 Jun. 9 Isabel Hog of Grinton
 18 James y^e [son] of John Scott of Whiteside
 25 Nicolas Fothergill of Grinton
 29 William Stewardson of Fremington
 30 John Guy of Blaides
 Jul. 3 Mary dau. of John Clemison, Low row
 Tobias West vicar
 Thomas Raw
 Henry Clarkson } church
 Ralph Garth } wardens
 Jul. 14 Isabel Blaides of Reeth
 21 Eliz: dau. Leonard Walker of Whiteside

- Jul. 22 Eliz: dau. of Francis Place of Grinton
 26 Margret dau. of Francis Symson of Blaidis
 Aug. 4 Christopher y^e son of James Garth of Reeth
 9 Symon Alderson of Reeth
 17 Thomas son of John Dowson of Winterings
 18 Margaret y^e wife of John Clarkson of Whiteside
 23 Richard Metcalfe of Grinton
 31 Eliz: dau. of Elizabeth Atkinson of Grinton
 Sep. 3 James Carter of Smarbar
 5 Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
 17 Edward Hutchinson, excise-man
 18 Ralph y^e son of Francis Place of Grinton
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Plummer of Reeth
 26 John y^e son of Anth: Spenceley, Whiteside
 Oct. 1 [blank] y^e son of Isabel Spenceley of Whiteside
 2 Rich: y^e son of Richard Busby of Grinton
 5 Richard Jeofirson of Reeth
 6 An dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Arkendale
 16 Thomas Close of Whiteside
 Nov. 3 Mary Robinson vid: Reeth
 9 Mark Kendale of Grinton
 10 Margary Bradrig of Whiteside
 15 Mary Neatby vid: of Grinton
 19 Cicely Braidrig vid: of Whiteside
 26 James y^e son of Henry Mudd
 Dec. 5 Eliz: dau. of James Hird, Whiteside
 7 Wiłm Spenceley of Whiteside
 11 An dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
 13 Nicolas y^e son of Henry Blaidis
 13 Christopher y^e son of Christopher Hodgson of Fremington
 20 Thomas y^e [son] of Henry Thwaite of Reeth
 21 George Chambers of Grinton
 23 Nicolas son of Widow Robinson, Fremington
 26 Margaret wife of Christopher Sheldon, Grinton
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Sellars of Fremington
 30 Ellin Johnson of Reeth
 Jan. 2 James y^e son John Milner of Fremington
 7 Timothy son of Emmot Freeman, Whiteside
 13 Isabel Buckle of Grinton vid:
 13 Jeane dau. of Isabel Robinson, Fremington
 30 Thomas illege: son of Eliz: Robinson, Grinton
 31 Leonard son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
 Feb. 5 Alice y^e dau. Wiłm Cop[er]thwaite
 9 John Carter of Reeth
 10 Grace dau. of Richard Hall, Fremington
 13 Ann Collier of Grinton
 25 Francis Robinson of Fremington
 Mar. 7 Robert son of Alice Sheldon, illeg:
 11 Cicely wife of Ralph Collier of Grinton
 17 George y^e son of Matthew Hogg of Grinton

Mar.	17	Christabel Robinson of Grinton	
	18	Ralph y ^e son of Ralph Appelby, Grinton	
	18	Elizabeth dau. Eliz: Fothergill of Grinton	
	20	Isabel dau. of John Emerson, Grinton	
	22	John son of Leonard Galloway, Reeth	
	24	Francis son Eliz: Atkinson of Grinton	
1675			
Mar.	27	Symon Robinson of Fremington	
	27	Mark Close of Harkeyside	
	29	Ralph son of Leonard Galloway, Reeth	
Apr.	1	Mary dau. of Ralph Thwaite of Whiteside	
	3	Margary Arundell of Harkeyside	
	7	Jean Spenceley of Whiteside, vid:	
	8	Margaret dau. of Anth: Garth, Fetholme	
	16	Thomas son of Matthew Myres, Grinton	
	22	An dau. of James Spenceley, Whiteside	
	26	Ann dau. of Nicolas Stewardson, Fremington	
	30	John Harrison of Healey	
May	1	Anthony son of James Hutchinson, Reeth	
	16	Mary wife of Robert Menel, Fremington	
	25	Richard son of Wiłm Carr, stranger	
	26	Elizabeth dau. of John Miller of Fremington	
Jun.	2	Anthony Winsley of Fetholme	
	6	Ann Addison of Grinton	
	7	Ann Frier of Low Row, vid:	
	8	Wiłm son of Wiłm Hebblethwait, Whiteside	
	10	Thomas son of Edward Cherry, Fetholme	
	14	Henry son of Henry Blais, Grinton	
	14	Mary dau. of John Milner, Fremington	
	25	Symon Bradrig of Whiteside	
		Tobias West vic: ibid.	
		John Butterfeild	} churchwardens
		James Hird	
		Daniell Hutchinson	

Memorandum that William Chatterton Bishop of Chester upon the third day of August being Wednesday Anno Dom: 1580: came to Muker Chappell and did Allow the Inhabitants there to Baptize, Marry, and to Bury and to Minister the Sacraments of the Church according to the prescribed order set downe in the Booke of Common prayer. Provided that the said Inhabitants pay all their Ecclesiasticall duties to the Vicar of Grinton of Burialls, Wedings, Churchings as they did before the Grant and to pay all other Dutyes to their said Church. And the said Inhabitants to beare the whole charge of a Minister to serve att Muker

This Licence the Bishop granted wthout consent of her Majestie who is the Patron^s. and without consent of their Vicar of Grinton and but dureing the Bishop's pleasure.

RICHARD WITHYES

I have sene & red this graunt recorded verbatim
in the old Register Booke of Grinton: concordat
cum originali

Ita testor FRANCIS ATKINSON vicar

These are the names of those who were chosen to be the foure &
twenty according to the ancient custome for the Parish of Grinton.
Anno Dom: 1661: upon Teusday in Easter weeke being the first
yeare of the Restauration of King Charles the Second after the
unnaturall Civill Wars (were by the Blessing of God ended)
which continued full Twenty yeares

Inp: Roger Covill Esq:
Mr: Timothy Blackburne
Anthony Alderson ju:
John Blades sen:
Ralph Buckle ju:
Mark Close
James Milner
Christopher Heard
Richard Hammon
John Robinson
James Robinson sen:
James Robinson ju:

Christopher Hutchinson
Richard Hutchinson
Robert Buckle
Anthony Wensley
Ambrose Garth
Anthony Garth
John Spensley
Richard Garth
James Kearton
Richard Alderson
George Harkey of Muker
John Alderson of Keld

1661: John Carter }
George Robinson } church
Roger Hillary } wardens
George Harkey }

John Robinson }
Tim: Harrison } overseers
James Alderson } for y^e poore
William Clarkson }

Ralph Buckle }
William Carter } church
Ambrose Garth } wardens
John Alderson } 1662

{ Marmaduke Maltus
{ Ralph Hutchinson
{ George Butterfeild
{ James Milner

overseers 1662

These churchwardens cast in their
yeare Two Bells, And repaired
the rest

Anthony Alderson
church James Galloway
wardens James Robinson ju: of
1663 Reeth
James Blades of Satteran

church } George Milner of Muker
wardens } Gyles Metcalfe
1664 } John Robinson
John Milner

church } Anthony Metcalfe of
wardens } Low Oxnop
1665 } William Liddall
James Close
James Blades

overseers } Christo: Harkey
for y^e poore } Christo: Lonsdale
1665 } of Helah
Edmond Milner of
Muker
Robert Wind

church wardens }
 1666 { Richard Metcalfe
 Richard Wensley
 Ralph Hutchinson
 William Clarkson

Overseers for y^e poore
 Christopher Raper
 George Atkinson
 Anthony Whorton and Ralph
 Tiplady 1666

Edmond Milner of Muker
 Anthony Metcalfe, Dikeheads
 John Spensley, Fetholme
 churchwardens An: Dom: 1667

Henry Blades }
 Marke Hutchinson } 1670 church
 Ralph Kearton } wardens
 Ralph Peacock }

Christopher Raper }
 Christopher Lonsdale } church
 Robert Wind } wardens
 Jeffrey Whorton } 1668

Ralph Garth }
 Thomas Raw } 1671
 Will: Harkey } chur: war:
 John Garth }

James Robinson 1669 chur: war:
 Anthony Close

April 14 1661

Collected the day and yeare above written in the parish church of
 Grinton the summe of one shilling and nine pence for Mr:
 Thomas Ury of Hornecastle in the county of Lincolne gent: by
 the churchwardens of the said parish

Francis Atkinson minister
 Ralph Buckle constable
 Samuell Robinson } churchwardens
 James Hird }

Collected the 11th of August 1661 in the parish church of Grinton
 the summe of three shillings for the towne of Great Drayton in
 Salop by the churchwardens of the said parish

Francis Atkinson minister
 George Robinson

Tobias West Artium Magister inductus fuit in Vicaria de Grinton
 4^o die Jul. A: D: 1673

The names of those who were elected to be of y^e foure twenty of y^e
 parish of Grinton Anno Do: 1674 severall of y^e former being
 dead & others superanuated

Mr. Roger Covill
 Mr. Tim: Blackburne
 Antho: Alderson
 Mark Close
 Rich: Hamond
 James Kearton
 James Robinson Gab:
 James Robinson young wright
 Matthew Harrison
 Xtpher Hutchinson
 Richard Hutchinson
 Rob: Buckle

Daniel Hutchinson
 Rog: Hillary
 Will: Liddle
 John Milner
 Henry Blaides
 Antho: Wensley
 Ant: Garth
 Ambros Garth
 Tho: Raw
 Edm: Alderson
 Edm: Milner
 George Harkey

Chossen
churchwardens 4th of Aprill 16[4?]3
Marke Close of Harkayside
Anthony Metcalfe of Oxnop
George Robinson
James Ro[b]inson

overseers for the pore 1643
Thomas Rackonbrid of Fremton
Thomas Kipling of Kearton
James Clarkson of Crackpott
Ralph Pickaring of Grinton

Churchwardens 4th of May 1655
These served 2 years
Francis Blaides of West Grinton
James Kearton of Fremington
Ralph Garth of Fethholm, younger
James Millner of Thwaite

Overseers for y^e poore chosen
the 4th of May 1655
Henry Blaides of Grinton
Simond Robinson of Fremington
John Alderson of Reeth
James Milner of Muker or other-
wise of y^e Beckside

Churchwardens for y^e yeare of
y^e Lord 1657
for the parish of Grinton
Simon Douglas of Reithe
John Raper of Harkeyside
Christopher Harkey of Satteran
James Freer of Fetholm

Overseers for the poore of the
parish of Grinton
Anthony Alderson younger of
James Alderson of Healey
James Robinson younger of Reeth
George Harkey of Muker
An^o Dⁿⁱ 1657

May 8 1661 Churchwardens
chosen by the four and twenty
according to ancient custome of
the parish of Grinton
George Robinson ju: of Freming-
Roger Hillary of Grinton [ton
John Carter of Kearton
George Harkey of Muker

Overseers for the poore
May 8: 1661
Timothy Harrison of Harkeyside
John Robinson sen: of Reeth
James Alderson of Helah
William Clarkson of Ivelett

of Grinton for ever Regis: Año Dō:

..... Richmond hath given to the poore tenn shillings yearely to be
..... Healey tyed for the paiment thereof and is payed yearely
be paid by Leonard Hutchinson but is not
..... of Grinton in the Lease maid to Simon Douglas of all his land
in Fremington to Rich..... reserved the yearely rent of
..... six shillings eight pence to be paid by Jeffray
at Easter tenn yeares

..... Douglas hath given by Will six shillings eight pence for
ten yeares non was paid but y^e first payment

..... Robinson of Woodmansey nere Beverley gave five shillings
yearely to be paid at Easter yearely by Peacocke should
pay it but doth not

Ralph Garth gave £20 to buy Land The benefitt there of to goe to the poore, it is delt upon good S^t Thomas day

Ralph Hutchinson of Ruccroft gave five shillings yearely, to be paid on good friday but hath not since 1618

John Peacocke of Harkeyside hath given to the poore £18 to pay 5 on S^t Thomas day and 5 on good friday till it be payed

John Metcalfe of Harkey side gave a part of an Intack in Harkey-side in the occupation of Marke

William Jefferson gave a little close in Grinton feild nere towne-feild and y^e rent to goe to the poore for ever.

The names of these men subscribed have given in an account that John Metcalfe of Low Whiteaside hath given by his Will ten shillings for ever to the poor of the parish of Grinton and for the true paiment hereof hath assigned one parcell of ground before his house called the greene

Ann Hammon a made of Reeth gave by Will five shillings to be paid yearely Good Friday for ever to y^e poore of Reeth, Grinton and Fremington at discretion of Henry Watson & Henry Thawite her brothers in law, who had ... marks equally divided betwixt them and they to pay either of them two pence upon y^e afore said day yearely for ever ... the first payment was

.....bridge & Peter his brother gave ten pound ij^{li} [?] whereof was to be y^e poore Fremington, Grinton & Reeth w^{ch} ten pound is now Spenceley & Ralph Garth

BURIALS 1677

- Aug. 7 Thomas y^e son of Georg Milner of G:
 26 John White a stranger
 Oct. 27 Ann dau. of Matthew Chawder of Reeth
 Nov. 25 An y^e dau. of John Carter of Reeth
 28 An Clark of Grinton
 Jan. 4 Anth: Garth of Feetholme
 15 Matthew y^e son of James Place of Grinton
 24 James Robinson y^e eldest of Reeth
 Mar. 1 Jean dau. of Ralf Lee of Grinton
 7 Reginald y^e son of Gyles Addison of Heley
 24th WiHm Prat of Kearton

1678

- Apr. 22 Margery Spenceley of Kearton
 Tobias West vicar
 Thom: Symson
 Thom: Garth
 Ralfe Binckes

WEDDINGS 1677

- Sep. 23 WiHm & Mary Frier both of this par.
 29 WiHm & Jean [Mawe?] both of this par.
 Oct. 2 Ralph Garth & Ann Hird [?] both of this par.
 Nov. 25 Robert Richardson & Elizabeth Cooper both of this par.
 27 Daniel Addison & Elizabeth Galloway both of this par.
 Tob: West vicar
 Thomas Symson } church
 Thomas Garth } wardens
 Ralfe Binckes }

CHRISTNINGS 1679

- May 18 Elizabeth dau. of George Spenceley of Whiteside
 25 Sarah dau. of Elizabeth Peacock of Reeth, illegitimate
 Jun. 1 Agnes dau. of James Frear of Lawraw
 1 Elizabeth dau. of Augustin Stoner of Blaid's
 15 Francis y^e son of Francis Chawder of Reeth
 Jul. 20 Elizabeth y^e dau. Robert Richardson of Grinton
 27 Bryan y^e son of Ralfe Appelby of Grinton
 Aug. 10 Ann y^e dau. of WiHm Close of Whiteside
 Sep. 14 James y^e son of James Alderson of Healey
 14 John y^e son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 21 Helen y^e dau. of Matthew Myres of Grinton
 Nov. 1 John Close, illegitimate
 11 Richard the son of Thomas Dunn of Grinton
 17 Ann y^e dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
 Jan. 18 Agnes dau. of Thomas Hog of Grinton
 Feb. 15 Mark y^e son of Richard Close of Harkeyside
 Mar. 15 Mary y^e dau. of Matthew Harrison of Reeth
 Mary y^e dau. of John Plant

1680

- May 9 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Cherry
 9 Diana y^e [dau.] of Christopher Race

- May 10 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Henry Lomace of Grinton
 16 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Henry Clarkson
 John [?] y^e son of John Close of Whiteside
 James the son of George Wharton of Crack-pot
 John y^e son of Robert Hallum
- Jun. 1 An y^e dau. of Robert Waller of Harkey
 20 An dau. of John Hudson
- Jul. 4 Ruth y^e dau. of James Galloway of Bank
- Aug. 1 Thomas y^e son of John Buckden, Whitaside
 8 Edward y^e son of Christopher Raper, Whitaside
 Anthony y^e sone of James Pratt, Kearton
 James y^e illegitimate child of James Metcalfe & Jone
 Copland of Reeth
 28 Peter y^e son of James Robinson of Reeth
- Sep. 5 Margaret y^e dau. of Thomas Birbeck of Law raw
 19 Elenor y^e dau. of Edward Humphrey, Grinton
- Oct. 3 Agnes y^e dau. of John Stodard, Fremington
 10 Anthony y^e son of James Alderson of Reeth
 24 Ann y^e dau. of John Clarkson of Harkeyside
- Nov. Elizabeth y^e dau. of Anthony Raw [?], Gunerside
 Joseph y^e son of Thomas Clar[k]son, Sturfitt hall
- Dec. James y^e son of James Alderson or Addison [?] of Heley
 5 Isbell y^e dau. of John Hird, Harkeyside
 12 Garskin y^e son of George Garskin & Agnes Copland, Reeth
- Jan. 2 George y^e son of George Robinson, Healah
 15 Deborah y^e dau. of Tho: Prat, Grinton
 21 Joan y^e dau. of George Millner, Harkeyside
 23 George y^e son of George Spencley, Whitaside
 23 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Christopher Chambers, Grinton
 30 James y^e son of Gyles Metcalfe, Whitaside
 John y^e son of Rich: Clarkeson, Whitaside
 Margaret dau. of W^m Spencley, Whitaside
 Grace y^e dau. of Antho: Atkinson, Reeth
- Feb. 13 John y^e son of John Emerson, Grinton
 14 Margaret y^e dau. of Simon Millner, Grinton
 27 Christopher y^e son of George Millner, Gunerside
 Robert y^e son of Robert Richardson, Grinton
 John y^e son of John Morton, Hirst
 Henry y^e son of John Dowson, Kerton
 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Harrison, Reeth
- 1681
- Apr. 14 Margaret y^e dau. of Ralf Ellat of Healey
 17 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Raw
 24 Isabel y^e dau. of Georg Woan of Grinton
 24 An y^e dau. of Wi^{lm} Blaidis
- May 15 Elizabeth y^e dau. of James Close, Whitaside
- Jul. 12 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Edrington of Fremington
 Sarah y^e dau. of Ralph Addinson, Harkeyside
 William y^e reputed son of Mules Fryer, Ann Clarkeson
 Elezabeth y^e dau. of Rich: Allen, Helah

- Sep. 7 Henry y^e son of John Simpson, Feetholm
Nov. 6 John y^e son of Myles Fryer, Whitaside
1 Richard y^e son of Richard Brathwait, Fremington
3 Ann y^e dau. of William Prat, Feetholm
20 Christopher y^e son of Christopher Raper, Harkeyside
27 George y^e son of George Alderson, Sturfitt hall
27 Mary y^e dau. of James Wharton, Law raw
30 Chamley y^e son of Chamley Duglas of Reeth
Dec. 11 Sarah y^e dau. of James Addison, Helah
22 Henry y^e son of Henry Lomas, Grinton
25 Elinn y^e dau. of Thomas Dunn, Grinton
26 William y^e son of Christopher Race, Reeth
28 Giles y^e son of James Close, Whitaside
Jan. 11 Agnes y^e dau. of James Prat of Kearton
15 George y^e son of Edward Chiry of Law raw
15 Anthony y^e son of Anthony Hird of Harkeside
22 Mary y^e dau. of Christopher Robinson of Fremington
29 Elezabeth y^e dau. of Ralph Appleby of Grinton
Feb. 12 Elezabeth y^e dau. of James Robinson & Ann Richardson
of Reeth
19 John y^e son of John Hops, Whitaside
19 Deborah y^e dau. of John Close of Grinton
26 Elezabeth y^e dau. of John Plant of Fremington
26 William y^e son of Matthew Furnas of Feetholm
26 Ann y^e dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
Mar. 5 Eme y^e dau. of Thomas Hogg of Grinton
19 Anthony y^e son of John Robinson of Grinton
26 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Close of Whitaside
22 Ann y^e dau. of [blank]
1682
Apr. 9 John y^e son of John Carter of Reeth
17 Stephen y^e son of Edward Rowlandson of Grinton
16 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Tho: Chirry of Feetholm
23 Ralph y^e son of Ralph Wensley of Helah
30 Mary y^e dau. of Nicholas Stuardson of Fremington
May 8 Elizabeth y^e suposed dau. of Gyles Metcalfe & Ann Close
of Whitaside
8 Ralph y^e son of Ralph Wensley of West Grinton
BURIALLS 1679
May 15 William Spenceley of Whiteside
15 James y^e son of John Plant of Fremington
16 Peter y^e son of James Robinson of Reeth
22 Christopher Chambers of Grinton
Jul. 12 Georg y^e son of James Freeman
17 Daniel Hutchinson of Healey
Aug. 3 An Addison of Harkeside
8 Agnes Thornebury
9 Robert Buckle of Grinton
21 Henry Kilburn of Reeth
27 Henry Metcalfe of Reeth

- Sep. 26 Filis Bland of Fremington
 Nov. 1 An Close of Whiteside
 15 John Garth of Gunnerside
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth Close of Crackpot
 Mar. 2 John Blaid of Harkeyside
 4 Joan Hilery of Castle
 6 [blank] Clarkson of Crackpot
 8 [blank] Smith of Reeth
 1680
 Apr. 8 Georg Goodwin of Reeth
 Jun. 8 Margaret y^e dau. of Georg Birkbeck
 13 Margaret Harrison of Reeth
 Jul. 20 Edin Place of Grinton
 28 Anthony Carter of Law Raw
 Aug. 10 Mary y^e wife of James Galloway of Heley
 23 Jean y^e wife of Thomas Maw or Man [?] of Grineside
 Sep. 13 Jean y^e wife of James Robinson of Reeth
 27 Margery y^e wife of Myles Deton of Grinton
 27 John y^e son of John Close, Whitaside
 Oct. 14 Luce y^e wife of John Metcalfe of Grinton
 21 Jervice Robinson of Feetholme
 Nov. 20 Alis y^e dau. of Elizabeth Futhergill of Grinton
 25 Ruth y^e dau. of James Galloway of Helah
 Dec. 2 Peetter y^e son of James Robinson of Reeth
 14 William Galloway of Reeth
 15 Margaret y^e wife of Ralph Metcalfe of Crackpot
 Jan. 7 Dianah Race of Reeth
 22 Margaret Sickra: [?] of Grinton
 23 Elizabeth Plumer of Reeth
 24 Joan y^e dau. of George Millner of Harkeyside
 Feb. 4 Ann y^e dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
 5 James Hudson of Freminton
 8 Elizabeth Suntur of Helah
 13 Garskin y^e son of George Garskin & Ann Copland of Reeth
 26 Ann Celley of Reeth
 Ellin y^e dau. of Ralph Simpson of Feetholm
 Mar. 1 Francis Wood, Grinton
 6 Cathrine y^e dau. of W^m Carter of Reeth
 1681
 Apr. 1 Isabel y^e wife of Hugh Blenk[ern?]
 16 Mary Ratcliffe
 21 Rowland Brunskel
 29 An y^e dau. of Will: Blaid of Whiteside
 May 1 Christofer y^e son of Geor: Milner of Gang
 8 Henry Newton of Fremington
 11 Isabell y^e dau. of Matthew Chawder of Reeth
 George y^e son of George Wharton of Crackpot
 Jun. 7 William y^e son of James Close of Whiteside
 24 Alis y^e wife of John Nicholson of Law raw
 Jul. 14 Bridget y^e wife of William Close of Whitaside

- Oct. 5 George y^e son of George Robinson of Healah
 22 Catherine y^e wife of James Nicholson of Law raw
 Sep. 30 Anthony Wharton of Whitaside
 Dec. 31 James Millner jun^r, Dikehouse
 Jan. 7 Agnes y^e dau. of James Prat of Kearton
 Feb. 9 Ralph Robinson of Fremington
 11 Grace y^e dau. of Hugh Blenkarn of Fremington
 19 Elezebeth y^e dau. of James Robinson & Ann Richardson
 of Reeth
 Mar. 23 Thomas Colcison of Fremington
 25 Ann y^e dau. of [blank]

1682

- Mar. 29 John y^e son of John Close of Whitaside
 31 Elezebeth y^e dau. of John Plant of Fremington
 Apr. 2 James Craythorn of Grinton
 17 George Woane of Grinton

WEDDINGS 1679

- Jun. 6 John Bucktin & Margret Harkey both of this par.
 30 John Bland & Jennet Spenceley both of this par.
 Jul. John Scot of Arkengarth dale & Margaret Watson of this par.
 Nov. 25 Giles Metcalfe jun^r & Mary Close
 28 Jam: Alderson & An Loftus
 30 Anthony Langstafe of Richmond & Alice Loftus of this par.

1680

- Mar. 28 Robert Waller & Margery Blaides both of this par.
 May 3 Ralf Robinson & Elizabeth Jeoferson both of this par.
 16 James Close & Ann Wharton both of this par.
 Jun. 20 James Bailey & Mary Teasdale
 Sep. 19 James Place & Elezebeth Hogg of Grinton
 Nov. 28 James Close & Mary Close of Whitaside
 Feb. 19 John Simpson & Agnes [blank] of Lawraw
 Tobias West vicar

1681

- Apr.[?] 2 & Garth
 19 Ralf Wensley [?] & Alderson
 26 Matthew Furnace [?] & Mary Pratt
 May 6 John Calvert & Jane Alderson
 The visitation was May y^e ninth 1681
 Jun. 7 Joseph Galloway & Elizabeth Hamond
 Jul. 14 Ralph Kearton & Dorithy Hutchinson
 Aug. 4 James Midleton & Ann Metcalfe
 25 Henry Blaides & Elizabeth Langstaf
 Oct. 4 Edmund Lonsdale & Margaret Robinson
 Nov. 21 John Spencley & Mary Tompson
 22 Christopher Sunter & Mary Pratt

1682

- Apr. 25 Rowland Bucktin of y^e par. of Marsk & Phillis Medcalfe
 of y^e par.
 May 2 Matthew Morland of y^e par. of Spenethorn & Isabel
 Hutchinson of y^e par.

Weddings, Christenings & Burialls had in y^e parish of Grinton
in y^e year 1682

WEDDINGS

- May 2 Will: Clerkson & Ann Terry both of this par.
Oct. 8 Tobias Cyplin of y^e par. of Richmond & Margaret Alderson
of this par.
Jan. 30 Thomas Hutchinson of y^e par. of Marsk & Elizab: Hudson
of Richmond
Feb. 10 John Langstaff of y^e par. of Startforth & Ellen Smith of y^e
par. of Rumber Kirk
26 John Alderson & Margaret Milner both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS

- May 12 Georg & James sons of Georg Coats of Arkledale
14 WiH son of Henry Whitha
14 Grace dau. of Edward Stewardson of Fremington
21 Antho: son of Charles Wensley of Feetholme
21 Margaret dau. of James Close of Whiteside
28 Elizab: dau. of James Middleton of Fremington
Jun. 18 Mary dau. of Rob: Studdard of Reeth
18 WiH son of Roger Alderson of Reeth
Jul. 2 John & Leonard sons of Tho: Wood of Grinton
2 Mary dau. of Henry Blades of Whiteside
16 Elizab: dau. of WiH Arundale of Harkerside
23 Chrst: son of Tho: Milner of Healah
Aug. 2 James son of Georg Wharton of Whiteside
Sep. 3 Bartho: son of James Hird of Harkerside
Jane dau. of Edward Carter of Grinton
Ellen dau. of of Grinton
Elizabeth
17 Deborah dau. of Robert Waler of Harkerside
Oct. 1 James son of James Alderson of Reeth
1 Elizabeth dau. of Christ: Hird of Whiteside
10 Edward son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
11 Joseph son of Christ: Sunter of Helah
15 Ann dau. of Miles Close of Harkerside
Nov. 12 James son of Tho: Rogers of Helah
19 Wastell & Martin sons of Rich: Chose [? Close] of Harkerside
21 Mary dau. of Mary Baxter
26 Alice dau. of James Close of Harkerside
Dec. 3 Elizab: dau. of Edward Humprey of Grinton
3 Elizab: dau. of John Scott of Whiteside
26 Margaret dau. of Daniel Adison of Helah
Jan. 7 Margaret dau. of James Pratt of Helah
14 Tho: son of James Close of Whiteside
14 An dau. of Robert Robinson of Harkerside
Feb. 11 Rob: son of John Blink of Reeth
Mary dau. of Miles Frear of Whiteside
BURIALLS Anno 1682
May 12 Georg son of Georg Coates of Arkledale
25 James Robinson of Reeth

- Jun. 24 Edmond Hird of Harkerside
 25 John & Leonard sons of Tho: Wood of Grinton
 Aug. 12 An dau. of Miles Frear & Ann Clerkson
 17 Matt: Hogg of Grinton
 Sep. 18 Hellen dau. of Simond Milner of Grinton
 27 Jane wife of John Pelter of Reeth
 28 Grace dau. of Antho: Atkinson of Reeth
 Oct. 4 James Galloway of Helah
 12 Joseph son of Christ: Sunter of Reeth
 Oct. 21 Marie Baxter
 23 Margaret Clerkson of Whiteside
 Dec. 1 Marie dau. of Mary Baxter
 Jan. 28 Ann dau. of WiH Lyddill of Stangside
 Feb. 27 Antho: Borrett of Grinton
 Mar. 7 Elizab: Robinson of Helah
 13 Leonard Allen of Old Gang
 24 Alice Peacock of Reeth

Finis hujus anni

A Register of Christnings, Weddings and Burials had in the parish of Grinton in the year of our Lord God 1683

CHRISTENINGS

- Apr. 2 Elizab: & Ann daughters of Georg Robinson of Reeth
 9 Peter son of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth
 9 Hannah dau. of Tho: Haykin of Grinton
 22 Margaret dau. of James Alderson of Helah
 May 20 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Edrington of Fremington
 27 Sarah dau. of John Stoddart of Fremington
 Jun. 3 James son of John Sympton of Low Raw
 3 James son of WiH Blades of Whiteside
 24 Tho: bastard son of Hugh Blenkhorn & Eliz: Hogg
 29 Simon son of Tho: Robinson of Fremington
 Jul. 1 Mark son of Christopher Chamers of Grinton
 22 Thomas son of Tho: Prat of Grinton
 29 Matthew son of Mat: Myres of Grinton
 29 John son of James Place of Grinton
 Aug. 19 Joseph son of Matthew Harrison of Reeth
 19 Dorathy dau. of Georg Alderson of Stangside
 Sep. 9 Margaret dau. of John Wilkinson of Feetholm
 13 Joan dau. of John Likely of Grinton
 16 Tho: son of Will: Birbeck of Feetholm
 23 Sarah dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 30 Hellen dau. of Edward Blenkhorn of Fremington
 Oct. 7 Marmaduke son of Simon Milner of Grinton
 16 Alice dau. of John Buckten of Whiteside
 21 Tho: son of Georg Bows of Grinton
 21 John son of John Hudson of Fremington
 Nov. 4 Jane dau. of Georg Milner of Harkerside
 11 Stephan son of Ralph Adison of Harkerside
 18 James son of Richard Garth of Crackpott
 25 Georg son of John Nicolson of Lowraw

- Dec. 2 Annas dau. of Francis Sympson of Lowraw
 16 Ann dau. of James Ward of Grinton
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Chr: Edrington of Fremington
 16 Jane dau. of John Dowson of Smalebarr
 23 Georg son of James Spensley of Whiteside
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Alderson of Reeth
 27 Ann dau. of John Plant of Fremington
 30 James son of Henry Blades of Whiteside
 30 Eliz: dau. of Alexander Dunn of Grinton
 Jan. 1 Ann dau. of Ralph Elliott of Helah
 6 Mary dau. of Tho: Dunn of Grinton
 27 Will son of Ralph Wensley of Helah
 Feb. 3 Sarah dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside
 17 Isabell dau. of John Routh of Whiteside
 Mar. 2 Symon son of John Spensley of Kearton
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Braitwait of Fremington
 9 Ruth dau. of Will: Pratt of Feetholm
 16 David son of Tho: Hall of Fremington

WEDDINGS 1683

- Apr. 17 Robert Mennil and Hellen Plews
 22 Ralph Peacock & Eliz: Wharton
 26 Christ: Wray & Alice Hutchinson
 May 4 Edward Carter & Mary Sympson
 Jul. 10 James Blades & Elizabeth Clerkson
 Sep. 19 Richard Garth & Elizabeth Frier
 Nov. 8 Mr Will: Ellershaw & Eliz: Alderson
 10 Robert Richinson & Eliz: Robinson
 10 James Milner & Katherine Harker
 18 James Loftas & Isabell Lockey

BURIALLS 1683

- Mar. 26 Alice dau. of Mary Hodgion of Fremington
 29 John Plumber of Reeth
 31 Ralph Garth of Crack Pott
 May 11 Roger Alderson of Stangside
 18 Ralph Metcalfe of Crack Pott
 30 Ralph son of Miles Frear of Whiteside
 Jun. 18 Alice Whipp of Reeth
 Jul. 20 Jennet Neatby of Low Row
 23 James son of John Sy[m]pson of Law Raw
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of John Close of Whiteside
 7 James Place of Grinton
 Oct. 2 Eliz: dau. of John Emerson of Grinton
 12 Peter son of Antho: Atkinson of Reeth
 19 Christ: Hird of Harkerside
 Nov. 8 James son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
 27 Eliz: wife of John Ward of Grinton
 27 Sarah dau. of Tho: Wood of Grinton
 Dec. 11 Margaret wife of Edward Smith of Gang
 11 Eliz: dau. of Simon Milner of Grinton
 30 James Middleton of Fremington

- Jan. 14 James son of Rich: Garth of Crack Pott
 17 Edward son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
 26 Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside
 Feb. 5 Alice dau. of Rob: Hallome of Fremington
 8 An dau. of Rob: Robinson of Harkerside
 14 An dau. of Jams Nicolson of Law Raw
 21 John Nicolson of Law Raw
 27 James son of John Clemison of Law Raw
 Mar. 3 Mary dau. of John Clemison of Law Raw
 10 Eliz: Shelden of Reeth
 12 Eliz: Hewison of Grinton

Finis hujus Anni

A Register of the Christenings, Weddings & Burials in the
 Parish of Grinton in the year of our I.^d 1684

CHRISTENINGS 1684

- Apr. 2 Sarah & Ann the daughters of James Hird
 2 Daniel the son of Edward Rowlandson
 2 Elizabeth the dau. of Thomas Hudson of Fremington
 2 Joshua the son of Rich^d Cowling of Kearton
 13 John the son of Silvester Piper of Healey
 20 Margary the dau. of Ralf Appelby of Grinton
 May 11 Charles the son of Francis Lonsdale of Feetholm
 11 Margaret the dau. of James Aldeson of Reeth
 Jun. 1 Mary the dau. of Ral: Peacock of Reeth
 5 Rachil the dau. of Christ: Liddle
 Jul. 6 Rich^d y^e son of Richard Garth ju^r of Crackpot
 13 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Hog of Grinton
 20 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Henry Matchil of Reeth
 20 [blank] y^e [blank] of Thomas Cherry of Feetholm
 Aug. 10 Mary y^e dau. of Gyles Metcalfe
 10 Sarah y^e dau. of Daniel Addison of Healey
 10 Margery y^e dau. of John Carter of Reeth
 10 Mary y^e dau. of Robert Menel of Fremington
 17 Elizabeth y^e dau. of James Hird of Harkeyside
 23 John y^e son of John Hops a vagabond
 31 Ralf y^e son of Miles Frear of Whiteside
 Sep. 7 Jane y^e dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 28 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Georg Metcalfe
 John y^e son of [blank]
 Oct. 12 James y^e son of Edw^d Cherry of Feetholme
 19 Mary y^e dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
 Nov. 2 An y^e dau. of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth
 9 Georg y^e son of Christopher Robinson of Fremington
 9 Ellin y^e dau. of Christopher Raper
 16 Edward y^e son of Thomas Milner of Harkeyside
 30 An y^e dau. of James Close
 30 Mary y^e dau. of Xtopher Sunter of Healey
 30 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Robert Alderson of Arkengarthdale
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Ralf Wensley of West Grinton
 28 An y^e dau. of George Spenceley of Whiteside

- Jan. 11 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Georg Alderson of Stangside
 18 Robert y^e son of Henry Whitehill of Healey
 23 Joseph y^e son of Rich^d Allan of Healey
- Mar. 3 Matthew y^e son of James Hird of Harkeyside
 8 Sarah y^e dau. of Georg Robinson of Healey
 8 Sarah y^e dau. of Robert Stodhert of Reeth
 9 Georg y^e son of Georg Bowes
 15 Judeth y^e dau. of Rich^d Close of Harkeysid
 22 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Matthew Furnice
 22 Alice y^e dau. of Rich^d Clarkson of Whiteside
- WEDDINGS 1684
- Jun. 2 John Close & Mary Hetherington both of this par.
 15 Daniel Ripley & Alice Robinson both of this par.
- Aug. 22 Mark Bradrig & Ann Spenceley both of this par.
- Dec. 29 William Blaids & Joan Walton both of this par.
- BURIALLS 1684
- Apr. 3 Elizabeth y^e wife of John Prat of Kearton
 5 Joan y^e wife of Simond Milner of Reeth
 5 Deborah y^e dau. of John Close of Grinton
 7 Matthew the son of Matthew Myres of Grinton
 12 Katherine y^e dau. of Henry Blaids of Grinton
 16 [blank] y^e son of Edward Rowlandson of Law Raw
 21 Marmaduke y^e son of Simond Milner of Grinton
 29 Ralf y^e son of Ralf Rutter
- May 11 Ann y^e wife of John Milner of Harkeyside
 15 Katherine y^e wife of John Joy
- Jun. 20 Margery the wife of William Blaids
 28 Jane the dau. of Thomas Milner of Skelton
- Jul. 8 Thomas y^e illegitimate son of Isabel Hog
 21 Christopher y^e son of Christopher Nailer
- Aug. 7 Mary Peacock of Reeth
 14 Margaret y^e dau. of Thomas Haykin of Grinton
 21 Sarah y^e dau. of John Stodhert of Fremington
 25 Sarah y^e dau. of Daniel Addison
- Sep. 4 An Carter of Reeth
 13 Jane Richardson of Grinton
 17 Robert y^e son of Robert Rich^dson of Grinton
 17 Joseph y^e son of Matthew Harrison
 24 William y^e son of William Addison of Grinton
- Oct. 14 William y^e son of Roger Alderson of Reeth
 15 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Harrison of Reeth
 21 James y^e son of James Hird of Harkeyside
- Nov. 5 Lucy Kearton of Fremington
 12 Elizabeth Collier of Grinton
 23 Ellin y^e dau. of Ralf Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 27 [blank] of Roger Alderson of Reeth
 30 Christopher y^e son of Thomas Milner of Healey
 30 Ralf the son of Miles Frear of Whiteside
 30 Florance Douglas of Fremington
- Dec. 11 John y^e son of John Hops vagabond
 14 Elizabeth the dau. of John Plumber of Reeth

- Dec. 24 Jane y^e dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 26 An y^e dau. of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth
 Jan. 2 James Rogers of Healey
 Feb. 8 John Robinson of Grinton
 8 [blank] of Anthony Hird
 14 Mary Blaids of West Grinton
 15 Mary Douglass of Reeth
 25 Margaret Brunskel of Grinton
 Mar. 1 M^r Anthony Norton of Reeth
 3 Charles Wensley of Feetholme
 4 John y^e son of John Joy of Blaids
 8 Ralf y^e son of Ralf Simson of Winterings
 9 Elizabeth y^e dau. of William Arrundle of Harkeysid
 14 Bridget y^e wife of William Spenceley of Whiteside
 16 An y^e wife of Abraham Arther of Feetholm
 A register of y^e Christnings, Weedings & Burials in y^e parish
 of Grinton for y^e year of o^r L^d 1685

[CHRISTENINGS]

- Mar. 29 Reginald y^e son of James Addison of Healey
 29 Henry y^e son of Thomas Bainbrig of Fremington
 31 Ruth y^e dau. of Simon Milner of Grinton
 Apr. 12 Leonard y^e son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 12 Margret y^e dau. of John Wigley of Readhurst
 May 31 Will: y^e son of Christopher Hird of Whiteside
 31 Robert y^e son of Georg Wharton of Whiteside
 31 Jane y^e dau. of Thomas Wharton
 Jun. 7 Francis y^e son of John Stodhert
 14 Charles the son of Debrah Wensley vid:
 14 William y^e son of Will: Maynard of Reeth
 14 An the dau. of Robert Robinson of Harkside
 Jul. 18 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Edw^d Stewarson of Fremington
 Aug. 9 Mary the dau. of Matthew Alderson of Reeth
 9 An y^e dau. of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington
 23 Edward y^e son of Edw^d Blenk of Fremington
 30 Margary y^e dau. of William Stewardson
 Sep. 1 Mary y^e dau. of James Raw of Low raw
 5 Reignald y^e son Daniel Adison of Healey
 6 Edw^d y^e son of William Birkbeck of Law raw
 Oct. 4 Dorathy y^e dau. of Edw^d Humfrey
 4 Sarah y^e dau. of Georg Robinson of Reeth
 4 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Close of Whiteside
 25 Henry the son of Henry Blaids of Whiteside
 25 Mary y^e dau. of John Rowth of Whiteside
 25 An y^e dau. of Christopher Race
 Nov. 1 James y^e son of James Garth & Mary Halyday, illegitm^e
 8 John y^e son of John Williamson of Law raw
 22 WiHm y^e son of Thomas Jeoferson of Low row
 29 Mary y^e dau. of Matthew Harison of Reeth
 29 James y^e son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
 Dec. 13 Ralph y^e son of Ralph Robinson of Healey
 26 Xtopher y^e son of Xtopher Chambers of Grinton

- Jan. 3 Dorathy the dau. of Ant: Hird of Reeth
 24 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Robert Waller of Harky
 Feb. 14 Georg y^e son of John Hops vagabond
 25 Jean y^e dau. of James Alderson of Healey
 Mar. 7 Jane y^e dau. of Thomas Dun of Grinton
 7 Jane y^e dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteside
 14 Joseph y^e son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 21 Joseph y^e son of Joseph Fothergill of Kearton

WEDDINGS 1685

- Jun. 21 John Joy & Frances Metcalfe both of this par.
 28 James Fothergill & Margaret Stewardson both of this par.
 Jul. Robert Winterbottom & Mary Clayton both of this par.
 Nov. 8 Ralph Garth & Phillis Hetherington of this par.
 28 Thomas Plews & Dorathy Hall both of this par.
 Jan. Francis Hall & Mary Menil both of this par.
 30 Rich^d Hodgson & Cicely Hawkswel both of this par.
 31 Xtopher Gail of y^e par. of Wensley & Susan Butterfeild of this par.

BURIALLS 1685

- Mar. 30 Margaret y^e wife of Rich^d Hodgson of Fremington
 Apr. 3 Alice Thwaite of Reeth vid:
 20 Leonard y^e son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 23 Elizabeth y^e wife of James Close of Feetholme
 24 Dorathy y^e wife of Henry Westland of Old gang
 May 18 William Lonsdaile of Kearton
 29 Margaret y^e wife of John Neatby
 Jun. 22 Annis y^e wife of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside
 23 Marg^t Williamson of Low raw
 Jul. 31 George Spenceley of Whiteside
 Aug. 9 Ann y^e dau. of George Spenceley of Whiteside
 Sep. 4 Ann y^e dau. of Alexander Dun of Grinton
 7 Reginald y^e son of Daniel Adison of Healey
 12 Thomas Man of Gunnerside
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Close of Whiteside
 16 Joseph y^e son of Christopher Hutchinson
 Nov. 12 Ralph Simson of Winterings
 23 Dorathy y^e dau. of Giles Adison of Healey
 26 James Metcalf of Reeth
 Dec. 9 Ralph y^e son of Ralph Robinson of Healey
 11 Jane y^e wife [?] of Xtopher Race of Reeth
 27 An y^e dau. of Henry Clarkson of Crackpot
 Jan. 7 Robert Hird of Harkeyside
 16 An y^e wife of James Robinson of Reeth
 27 Elizabeth Addison of Harkeyside
 Feb. 5 George Garstall of Fremington
 28 Elizabeth Fothergill of Grinton
 Mar. 8 An y^e wife of Mark Broadrig, Whiteside
 22 John Hutchinson of Reeth

Finis hujus Anni

To: West vic^r

A Register of Christning, Marriages & Burials in y^e par. of Grinton 1686

CHRISTNED

- Mar. 29 Isabel y^e dau. of James Hird of Harkeyside
 29 Mary y^e dau. of John Hird of Harkeyside
- Apr. 4 Thomas y^e son of Ralph Elliot of Healey
 18 Elizabeth y^e dau. of An Face of Red hurst in y^e par. of Marrick
 18 Mark y^e son of James Alderson of Reeth
 25 Anthony y^e son of Anthony [*blank*]
 30 An y^e dau. of Xtopher Heslop
- May 9 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Ralph Peacock of Reeth
 16 Jane y^e dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 16 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Xtopher Hetherinton
 30 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Robert Menill
- Jun. [*blank*] y^e son of Thomas Catterson
 14 Tobias y^e son of Tobias West vic^r
 19 Margaret y^e dau. of James Close
 27 Adam y^e son of Adam Padley of Redhurst
- Jul. 4 Ann y^e dau. of Giles Metcalfe
 18 Mary y^e dau. of James Hird of Whiteside
 18 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Rich^d Garth of Crackpot
- Aug. 1 John y^e son of Simon Milner of Grinton
 20 Mary y^e dau. of Francis Hall of Fremington
 29 Absolom y^e son of Richard Cowling of Kearton
- Sep. 19 Sarah y^e dau. of Henry Matchill of Reeth
 21 James y^e son of James Raw of Law Raw
 26 Reginald y^e son of Daniel Adison of Healey
 26 Hannah y^e dau. of Thomas Plews clerk
- Oct. 3 Jonathan y^e son of Ralph Simson of Feetholme
 9 Isabel y^e dau. of Abraham Scar
 10 WiHm y^e son of John Nicolson of Feetholme
- Nov. 14 James y^e son of John Close of Whiteside
 14 Margaret y^e dau. of Thomas Cherry
- Dec. 12 Ralph y^e son of WiHm Mainard of Reeth
 12 Alexander y^e son of Alex: Dun of Grinton
 24^s Alice y^e illegitimate dau. of Nicolas and An Cowpland
 of Reeth
 26 Ralph y^e son of Ralph Adison
- Jan. 9 Rosamund y^e dau. of James Close of Crackpot
 23 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Dowson of Smabar
 29 John y^e son of Rich^d Allan of Healey
 30 James y^e son of William Prat of Feetholme
 30 Henry son of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth
- Feb. 9 Alice y^e dau. of Thomas Hog of Grinton
 20 James y^e son of Georg Alderson of Sturfeet hall
 20 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Ralph Garth of Bluids

WEDDINGS 1686

- Apr. 12 William Midleton & Alice Robinson of Grinton
 13 Will: Spenceley & Alice Birkbeck both of this par.
 15 Xtopher Wilson of y^e par. of Bowes & Mary [*blank*] of y^e
 par. of Gainesforth

- Apr. 18 Xtopher Fothergil & Margaret Wharton both of this par.
 25 Edward Bland & An Hird both of this par.
 Jun. 12 Ralph Metcalfe & Eliz: Spenceley both of this par.
 16 Rich^d Bowes & Elizabeth Prat
 Aug. 24 Rich^d Harkey & An Bucktin both of this par.
 Sep. 5 John Gibson & Ann Clayton both of this par.
 Oct. 23 Francis Simson & Elizabeth Spencelay
 Nov. 14 Henry Place & Mary Lee both of this par.
 27 James Alderson & Margaret Clarkson
 27 John Reynaldson & Jane Bucktin
 Dec. 5 Xtopher Hall & An Middleton
 Jan. 17 John Bluids & Sarah Waller

BURIALS 1686

- Mar. 31 Reginald y^e son of James Addison of Healey
 31 Sarah y^e dau. of George Robinson of Healey
 Apr. 3 Elizabeth y^e wife of John Watson of Grinton
 26 Gyles y^e son of Chomley Douglas of Reeth
 26 Mark y^e son of James Alderson
 May 4 An y^e dau. of Xtpher Heslop
 14 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Robert Robinson
 25 Jane y^e dau. of Thomas Wood
 31 Ralph y^e son of Robert Robinson
 Jun. 11 Thomas Waller of Harkeyside
 20 Mary y^e wife of Robert Winterbodu[m]
 Aug. 1 Margaret Carter of Low row
 Sep. 6 Mary y^e dau. of Francis Hall of Fremington
 Oct. 3 Alice y^e wife of George Dun of Cogden
 6 Richard Holmes of Whiteside
 27 Margaret y^e wife of James Scot
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Miles Frear
 16 Ralph Kearton of Healey
 21 John Cowpland of Reeth
 Dec. 15 Elin Cor [Car ?] of Mukar
 15 Sarah y^e dau. of X^{to} Race of Reeth
 30 Martin y^e son of Rich^d Close of Harkeyside
 Jan. 20 John Garth of Feetomholm in Whiteside
 31 John y^e son of Rich^d Allan of Healey
 Feb. 11 Reginald Addison of Healey
 20 James y^e son of John Close of Whiteside
 27 Jeofrey Simson of Winterings
 Mar. 4 James Hewart of Freminton
 13 Jane y^e dau. of James Alderson of Healey
 15 Ralph Mainard of Ellerton
 17 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Hog of Grinton
 Register of the Xtnings, Weddings & Buryings in y^e
 parish of Grinton 1687
 May 1 William the son of Henry Bluids of Whiteside
 15 Xtopher y^e son of Edward Stuartson of Fremington
 17 Giles the son of Ralf Metcalfe of Whiteside
 17 Ellin y^e dau. of Henry Wagget of y^e par. of Marrick

- May 22 An y^e dau. of Edward Bland of Whiteside
22 Elizabeth the dau. of Matthew Furnice of Feetholm
- Jun. 5 Alice y^e dau. of James Alderson of Reeth
26 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Hugh Blenkern & Elizabeth Stodhert
illegitimate
- Jul. 3 James y^e son & An y^e dau. of Ralf Robinson of Healey
3 John y^e son of John Gibson of Gang
3 Cornelius y^e son of Christopher Loftus & Sarah Hudson
illegitimate
13 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Milner of Healey
24 Christopher y^e son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
24 Elizabeth y^e dau. of William Bladds of Whiteside
31 Elizabeth y^e dau. of George Spenceley of Feetholme
- Aug. 7 Ellen y^e dau. of Henry Whitehill
15 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Marsh
21 Ralf y^e son of John Coats of Grinton
21 Mary y^e dau. of Edward Blenkern of Fremington
28 Sarah y^e dau. of Xtopher Heslop of Ellerton
- Sep. 4 Richard y^e son of Ralf Wensley of Grinton
25 Joseph y^e son of Anthony Collier of Reeth
25 Thomas y^e son of Ralfe Jeofferson of Law raw
25 Ruth y^e dau. of Thomas Brodhill of Red hurst
- Oct. 2 James y^e son of James Ward of Grinton
2 Joseph y^e son of James Close of Whiteside
2 Leonard y^e son of Thomas Catterson of Fremington
5 Thomas y^e son of Henry Place of Grinton
23 Joseph y^e son of James Alderson of Reeth
23 Sarah y^e dau. of William Stuartson of Fremington
30 An y^e dau. of John Bladds of Harkeysid
30 Elizabeth y^e dau. of George Wharton of Whiteside
- Nov. 27 John y^e son of John Plant of Fremington
27 An y^e dau. of Francis Simson of Feetholme
27 Margaret y^e dau. of Xtopher Hird of Whiteside
- Dec. 10 Lewis son of Tobias West vic^r Grinton
15 Xtopher y^e son of Roger Alderson of Reeth
18 Margaret y^e dau. of James Fothergill of Grinton
25 An y^e dau. of Nicolas Stuartson of Fremington
27 Margary y^e dau. of John Close of Whiteside
- Jan. 1 Richard y^e son of George Bowes
8 Ann y^e dau. of James Raw of Law raw
8 Margaret y^e dau. of Ralf Wensley of Reddings
8 Jane y^e dau. of Richard Allen
15 Sarah y^e dau. of James Loftus of Reeth
22 Dorathy y^e dau. of Abraham Scar of Feetholme
29 An y^e dau. of William Birkbeck of Feetholme
29 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Thomas Wharton of Feetholme
- Feb. 5 Joseph y^e son of Christopher Raper
5 Joseph y^e son of John Stodhert of Fremington
12 James y^e son of Richard Garth of Crackpott
12 Margaret y^e dau. of Symond Harkey of Crackpot

- Feb. 19 Joseph y^e son of Matthew Harrison of Reeth
 25 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Thomas Dun of Grinton
 James y^e son of James Hird of Whiteside
 Mar. Ellin y^e dau. of William Lee of Grinton
 Thrstin y^e son of Thomas Prat of Grinton
 Mary y^e dau. of Ralf Ellat of Healey
 1688
- Apr. George y^e son of William Arrundle of Harkeyside
 George y^e son of William Furnace of Healey
 16 Tamar y^e dau. of James Frear
 16 Joseph y^e son of Silvester Piper of Healey
 16 Isabel y^e dau. of John Hodgson of Fremington
 17 Mary y^e dau. of Rich^d Braithwaite
 19 Vincent y^e son of James Alderson of Healey
 WEDDINGS in y^r 1687
- Apr. 24 Nicolas Goodwill of Richmond & Ann Barrot of this par.
 24 Michael Metcalfe & Margaret Raw both of this par.
 26 Francis Lonsdale & Dorathy Kearton both of this par.
 26 Ralf Frear of this par. & Margaret Waller of y^e par. of
 Kirkby Stephen
- May 29 William Lee & An Grayson both of this par.
- Jun. 18 Thomas Beecroft of y^e par. of Brough & Alice Clarkson
 of this par.
- Jul. 18 Henry Walker & Mary Hatfeild both of this par.
- Aug. 30 George Simson & Alice Metcalfe both of this par.
- Nov. 5 William Alderson & Jennat Robinson both of this par.
 14 Francis Raw & Elizabeth Wharton both of this par.
 21 John Bland of this par. & Alice Gale of y^e par. of Wensley
- Jan. 30 John Hodgson & Margaret Hetherington both of this par.
 31 Ralf Metcalfe & Elizabeth Hagston both of this par.
 31 John Plum^{er} & Christobell Middleton both of this par.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Rooth of y^e par. of Asegarth & Alice Kinayr of this par.
 1688
- Apr. 1 William Garth & Ann Walton both of this par. -
 22 Thomas Bernard & Mary Carter both of this par.
 22 William Clarkson & An Metcalfe both of this par.
 BURIALLS 1687
- May 11 Henry Blaids of Grinton
 25 Elizabeth y^e wife of George Lonsdale
 29 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Edward Stuardson of Grinton
- Jul. 4 Margaret y^e wife of Richard [blank]
 13 Elizabeth y^e wife of Francis Lonsdale of Feetholme
 16 Chomley y^e son of Chomley Duglas of Reeth
 20 Elizabeth natural dau. of Hugh Blenk
- Aug. 3 James y^e son of James Raw of Law raw
 6 Margaret the wife of Reginald Addison of Heley
 18 Cornelius y^e naturall son of Xtp^her Loftus & Sarah Hudson
 30 Will: y^e son of Xtp^her Hird of Whiteside
 30 Samuel Sheldon of Smarbar
- Oct. 15 George y^e son of Thomas Milner of Harkeyside
 25 Rich^d Raper of Gaitonby

- Nov. 16 John Coats of Healey
 18 Margaret y^e dau. of John Garth of Whiteside
 Dec. 10 Edward Dowson of the Oldgang
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Midleton of Reeth
 Feb. 9 George Robinson of Fremington
 15 John Frear of Low row
 16 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Robert Richardson of Grinton
 17 An y^e wife of John Simson of Feetholme
 20 Ralfe y^e son of John Coats
 22 Katharine Metcalfe of Reeth
 28 Elizabeth y^e dau. of M^r Timothy Blackburne
 Mar. 12 James Frear of Low raw
 18 An y^e dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteside
 18 John y^e son of Simon Milner of Grinton
 23 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Ralfe Close of Whiteside
 1688
 Apr. 3 Elizabeth Garth of Blaids
 19 Margaret y^e wife of James Alderson
 A Register of Christnings, Weddings & Buryings in y^e
 parish of Grinton 1688

XTNINGS

- Apr. 29 James y^e son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
 29 Jervice y^e son of Matthew Clemison of Blaids
 29 Mary y^e dau. of Matthew Myres of Grinton
 May 6 Richard y^e son of Richard Close of Harkeyside
 13 John the son of Ralf Peacock of Reeth
 25 Nicolas y^e son [*blank*] Simson of Feetholme
 Jul. 22 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
 29 Anthony y^e son of John Rowth of Whiteside
 Aug. 19 Alice y^e dau. of Anthony Hird of Reeth
 26 James y^e son of George White of Winterings
 Sep. 3 John y^e son of Edward Bland of Whiteside
 16 Xtpher y^e son of Absolom Petty of Fremington
 23 Isabell y^e dau. of Henry Maitchill of Reeth
 Oct. 7 Henrey y^e son of John Licky of Grinton
 21 Samuel y^e son of Thomas Plewes
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth y^e dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 18 George y^e son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 19 An y^e dau. of Ralfe Metcalfe of Grinton
 23 Rich^d y^e son of George Bowes of Grinton
 Jan. 13 James y^e son of James Close of Crackpott
 20 Xtpher y^e son of Xtpher Sunter of Reeth
 Feb. 3 John y^e son of Thomas Barnherd of Reeth
 13 Rich^d y^e son of Rich^d Cowling of Kearton
 Mar. 10 John y^e son of Nicol Goodwill
 „ Jane y^e dau. of Matthew Furnice
 „ Elizabeth y^e dau. of Francis Hall
 WEDDINGS in y^e year 1688
 May 5 James Broadley & An Atkinson both of this par.
 Jun. 10 Anthony Renoldson & Margaret Hodgson both of this par.
 30 John Close & An Garth both of this par.

- Aug. 18 Will^m Alderson & Margaret Harkey both of this par.
 18 John Alderson & Elizabeth Alderson both of this par.
 Sep. 19 Leonard Galloway & Elizabeth Blaids both of this par.
 23 John Peacock & Mary Wharton both of this par.
 Jan. 13 James Pallaser of Rippon & Sarah Hamond of this par.
 20 John Park & Elizabeth Pratt both of this par.

BURIALLS 1688

- May 7 An y^e wife of Edward Rowlandson of Law raw
 12 John Joice of Blaids
 19 John y^e son of Miles Frear
 20 Mary y^e dau. of James Galloway of Healey
 23 Francis Dickson of Feetholme
 Jun. 4 Joseph y^e son of Silvester Piper of Healey
 14 Edw^d y^e son of Thomas Catterson of Reeth
 27 Georg y^e son of Georg Carter of Whiteside
 Jul. 5 John y^e son of John Williamson of Law raw
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth y^e wife of Roger Hillary of Grinton
 4 Edward y^e son of William Birkbeck of Law raw
 14 John Park of Gunnerside
 17 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Will^m Spenceley of Whiteside
 Sep. 5 Trinian Close of Grinton
 6 Ralph Appelby of Grinton
 9 Jane y^e wife of Thomas Raw of Law raw
 25 Joanah y^e wife of John Metcalfe of Reeth
 29 George y^e son of Georg Butterfeld of Low raw
 Oct. 2 Ellin Blenkern of Reeth
 Nov. 12 Bryan Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 19 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Georg Carter of Whiteside
 Dec. 6 Mary y^e dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteside
 6 Alice y^e wife of John Likly of Grinton
 30 Elizabeth y^e dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 Jan. 9 Henry y^e son of John Lickly of Grinton
 21 Elizabeth Clarkson of Crackpot
 Feb. 10 Mary y^e dau. of Francis Simson of Law row
 27 Robert Hallum of Fremington
 Mar. 6 Mary y^e wife of Francis Dickson of Feetholme
 15 Mark Braidrig of Whiteside
 15 Charles y^e son of Charles Wensley of Feetholme
 30 Elizabeth Stotherd of Fremington

1689

- Apr. 2 Joseph Galloway of Reeth
 2 Jean y^e wife of James Garth of Reeth
 Xtninges, Weddings & Burialls in the parish of Grinton 1689

CHRISTENINGS

- Apr. 11 Sarah y^e dau. of Cholmley Douglas
 14 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Thomas Hudson of Fremington
 14 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Coats of Grinton
 28 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Williamson of Law raw
 May 5 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Alsop of Smarbar
 19 An y^e dau. of Ralf Jeoferson of Law raw

- May 26 William y^e son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
 26 Mary y^e dau. of George Milner of Harkeyside
 Jun. 2 Edward y^e son of John Nicolson of Feetholme
 16 Ralf y^e son of Ralfe Metcalfe of Whiteside
 16 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Ralfe Addison of Harkeyside
 24 Joseph y^e son of George Hops of Melbecks
 Jul. 1 James y^e son of James Frear
 8 John y^e son of John Raw of Smarbar
 29 Robert y^e son of Rob^t Menill of Fremington
 Aug. 17 Margaret y^e dau. of Thomas Cherry of Feetholme
 12 Ralph y^e son of John Coats of Grinton
 26 Alice y^e dau. of Sym^d Harkey of Crackpott
 Sep. 9 John y^e son of James Garth of Whiteside
 9 Jean y^e dau. of Ralf Frear
 23 Georg y^e son of Thomas Atkinson of Grinton
 30 Xtpher y^e son of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
 30 Mary y^e dau. of Edward Cherry of Feetholme
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth y^e dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 21 Thomas y^e son of John Wear of Redhurst
 28 Sarah y^e dau. of Ralf Fetherston
 Nov. 4 Mary y^e dau. of Edward Humfrey of Fremington
 18 Jean y^e dau. of Wi^{hm} Blaids of Whiteside
 25 John y^e son of John Park of Gunnerside
 Dec. 9 Ann y^e dau. of William Clarkson of Whiteside
 12 Jane y^e dau. of John Place of Grinton
 30 Siceley y^e dau. of Leonard Galloway of Harkeyside
 Jan. James y^e son of James Garth of Crackpot
 John y^e son of Rich^d Garth of Crackpot
 Feb. John y^e son of Edmund Stuardson of Fremington
 Jean y^e dau. of Abraham Scar of Feetholme
 3 Mary y^e dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Micael Prat of Kearton
 4 John y^e son of John Spenceley of Kearton
 25 Rachel y^e dau. of Robert Buckle of Healey

1690

- Apr. 21 Xtopher y^e son of Ralf Wensley
 27 Francis y^e son of Edward Stewardson

WEDDINGS 1689

- May 9 Thomas Atkinson & An Plews both of this par.
 12 Micael Prat & Elizabeth Hops both of this par.
 Jun. 16 Thomas Kilburn & Margaret Brian both of this par.
 23 John Close & Elizabeth Spenceley both of this par.
 Nov. 6 Xtpher Metcalfe & Jennet Alderson both of this par.
 19 Thomas Prat & Katherine Atkinson
 Dec. 11 Georg Cherry & Deborah Wensley
 Mar. 11 William Alderson & Elizabeth Hallyday

BURIALLS 1689

- Apr. 15 Mary y^e dau. of Mary Hodgson
 18 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Hudson
 19 James Galloway of Healey

- Apr. 24 Simond y^e son of Simond Spenceley
 29 Richard Clarkson
 May 12 Thomas y^e son of Anthony Atkinson
 Jul. 22 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Ralf Metcalfe
 Aug. 19 Richard Hodgson
 23 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Georg Carter
 30 Anthony Pratt of Kearton
 Sep. 2 Margaret Garth of Gunnerside
 10 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Ralf Garth
 23 Will: Hird of Whiteside
 29 Ellin y^e wife of Humfrey Noah of Redhurst
 Oct. 4 James Spenceley
 25 Thomas Pratt of Grinton
 27 Robert Menil of Fremington
 Nov. John y^e son of James Simson
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of James Close
 Dec. 19 Anthony Pratt of Park hall
 27 Margaret y^e dau. of Rich^d Hall
 Jan. 6 Rob^t y^e son of Ralf Hutchinson
 18 Jane y^e wife of James Simson
 Feb. 12 Phillis y^e wife of Christopher Lonsdale
 12 Elizabeth Garth of Whiteside
 23 James Hudson of Fremington
 25 Elizabeth y^e wife of John Hetherington
 Mar. 3 John Close of Whiteside
 8 Mary y^e wife of Christopher Sunter
 15 Edward y^e son of Georg Alderson
 [1690]
 Mar. 27 Thomas Close of Kearton
 Apr. Dorathy y^e wife of Giles Metcalfe
 11 Ellin y^e dau. of Edward Blenkern
 1690
 May 1 Elizabeth Rogers of Healey
 30 James son of Ralph Peacock of Reeth
 Sep. 23 John y^e son of Christopher Plumer of Reeth
 [There is a gap of two years here.]
 BAPTISED 1692
 May 8 Mary y^e dau. of Richard Close of Harkeside
 22 John y^e son of Francis Breckonfield
 22 Richard y^e son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
 29 Marg^{tt} y^e dau. of Will: Blaids of Whiteside
 Jun. 19 James son of Corneilious Fryer of Fetholme
 Jul. 3 Edward y^e son of Miles Close of Harkeside
 3 George y^e son of George Spencley of Kearton
 3 Jane y^e dau. of John Williamson of Law raw
 Aug. 7 Joseph y^e son of Ralph Peacocke of Kearton
 7 James y^e son of James Alderson of Reeth
 Sep. 11 Hanah y^e dau. of James Raw
 11 Dinah y^e dau. of Ralph Fryar
 11 Ruth y^e dau. of Christopher Liddle

- Oct. 2 Joseph y^e son of Silvester Piper of Healah
 23 James y^e son of John Close of Fetholme
 30 James y^e son of John Close of Whiteside
 30 Mary y^e dau. of Thomas Ossopp
 Nov. 13 Margrett dau. of George Milner
 13 Mary y^e dau. of Robert Winterbottom
 20 Sarah y^e dau. of Ralph Peacock of Reeth
 27 Leonard y^e son of Samuel Hardcastell
 27 Sarah y^e dau. of Thomas Plews
 27 An y^e dau. of Ralph Jeforson, Law raw
 Dec. 10 Joseph y^e son of Thomas Scott
 11 Dorothy y^e dau. of Ralph Robinson
 18 Mary y^e dau. of James Close
 Jan. 1 Thomas the son of Thomas Atkinson
 8 Ambross son of James Garth of Blades
 8 Thomas y^e son of Anthony Hudson
 8 John son of W^m Knowls, Arklegarthdale
 8 Ann y^e dau. of John Hill of Reeth
 13 Hanah y^e dau. of Robert Buckle
 17 W^m y^e son of James Huchinson of Reeth
 Feb. 5 David y^e son of James Garth of Crakpott
 19 Xtopher son of Francis Hall of Freminton
 19 John y^e son of W^m Glading of Readhurst
 26 James y^e son of Richard Blaids
 Mar. 5 An y^e dau. of Thomas Wiseman of Reeth
 5 Ann y^e dau. of Anthony Pratt
 12 Ruth y^e dau. of Anthony Spencley
 19 Hanah y^e dau. of Richard Garth
 19 John y^e son of John Robinson & Dorothy Metcalf

1693

- Mar. 27 William son of Thomas Hodgson
 Apr. 2 Christopher y^e son of James Alderson of Healey
 2 Dorothy y^e dau. of Francis Huchinson
 4 Symond y^e son of Richard Brathwaite
 9 Thomas y^e son of Jam: Raw of Law raw
 9 James y^e son of John Dowson
 16 Ann y^e dau. of Georg Simpson

WEDINGS 1692

- Apr. 30 Richard Blaids & Alice Close
 30 William Harrinson & Margrett Butterfield
 Sep. 13 John Hill & Dorothy Minert
 Jan. 6 James Liddle & Mary Huchinson
 May 11 Christopher Hall & Sibbell Whipp
 18 George Whorton & Elizabeth Carter
 Apr. 29 Anthony Whorton & Jane Garth
 29 Simond Spencley & Sarah Parkin

BURIALLS 1692

- May 9 Philis y^e wife of Edward Renold of Blaids
 19 An y^e wife of James Raw of Sumer Ludge
 Jun. 22 Elizabeth y^e wife of John Richardson

- Jun. 28 Francis Place of Grinton
 29 An y^e dau. of An Borrott of Grinton
 Jul. 27 An Hall of Freminton
 Aug. 18 Thomas Birkbeck of Fetholm
 Sep. 3 John Carter of Kearton
 3 Mary Close of Whiteside
 Oct. 2 An Robinson of Reeth
 14 Mary y^e dau. of Chr: Hird
 20 Henry Spencly of Whiteside
 23 An Clarkson of Whiteside
 23 An Mettcalf of Reeth
 29 Mary Coats of Reeth
 Nov. 13 X^{to} Nailer of Grinton
 21 y^e dau. of George Spencley
 Dec. Robert Win of Gunerside
 4 Elizabeth Alderson of Reeth
 26 Rich^d Sunter of Healah
 30 Bartholomew Jew of Read Hurst
 Jan. 7 John Relton
 15 Thomas Attkinson of Grinton
 23 An Alderson of Keld
 23 Elizabeth Mettcalf of Whiteside
 Feb. 9 Will: Cock of Castle
 19 Thom: Jew of Read Hurst
 27 Martin Furnice of Freminton
 Mar. 3 Eliz: dau. of Ant'y Attkinson of Reeth
 9 Nicholas Nevison of Old Gang
 9 Henry Allon of Old Gang
 19 Eliza y^e dau. of John Douson of Kearton
 24 Isabell Douglas of Reeth
 27 Ambross Garth of Blaid
 1693
 Mar. 29 Mary Huchinson of Reeth
 29 y^e wife of George Birbeck of Law raw
 Apr. 3 John y^e son of John Robinson & Dorothy Mettcalf
 9 Simond y^e son of Richard Braithwait
 10 Elizabeth Whorton of Law raw
 18 Augustine Stooner of Law raw
 May 8 Elizabeth y^e wife of George Robinson of Healah
 [There is a gap here of over three years.]
 1696 BAPTISED
 Jul. Hannah the dau. of James Raw of Law raw
 Aug. Ann y^e dau. Anthony Spenceley of Healey
 2 Ralph y^e son of Wilm Harrison & Jane Spenceley
 2 Edward son of James Fothergill of Grinton
 Sep. 20 George y^e son of William Lee of Grinton
 27 Jane the dau. of Arthur Emerson of Grinton
 27 John son of Lawrence Bagshey of Kearton
 Oct. 4 Margaret y^e dau. of Joseph Butterfeld of Law raw
 11 Joseph y^e son of Anthony Attkinson of Fremington

- Nov. 15 Sarah y^e dau. of Thomas Gladding of Redhurst
 22 Susannah y^e dau. of Thomas Plewes of Grinton
 26 Elizabeth Margaret & Ann daughters of Thomas Clayton
 of Smarbar
 28 Rich^d y^e son of John Close of Feetholme
 29 Ann y^e dau. of William Raw of Reeth
 Dec. 13 Leonard y^e son of Leonard Raw of Reeth
 Ralph y^e son of Xtpher Loftus of Fremington
 Feb. 7 An y^e dau. of John Place of Grinton
 21 Ralph y^e son of James Stodbert of Fremington
 21 Ralph y^e son of Isaak Rutter
 23 Sarah y^e dau. of Rich^d Braithwait of Fremington
 28 Mary y^e dau. of George Gill
 28 Joseph y^e son of Wi^lm Clarkson of Feetholme
 Mar. 7 John y^e son of Wi^lm March of Reeth
 7 Dorathy y^e dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 14 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Rich^d Hutchinson
 23 Roger y^e son of Roger Alderson of Reeth
 23 [blank] y^e son of James Tomson of Kearton
 24 James y^e son of Henry Whitehill

1697

- Mar. 28 Mary y^e dau. of Sym^d Hamond of Fremington
 Apr. 7 Jonathan y^e son of Thomas Scott of Cogden
 18 William y^e son of James Alderson of Reeth
 25 An y^e dau. of Cornelius Frear
 25 Mary y^e dau. of Alexander Dun of Grinton
 May 2 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Isott
 2 Will: y^e son of Edward Bell of Whiteside
 16 Hannah y^e dau. of Thomas Carter of Whiteside
 16 Ann y^e dau. of Thomas Carter of Kearton
 Jun. 6 [blank] the son of James Close of Whiteside
 6 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton
 15 Ann y^e dau. of Bryan Birkbeck of Grinton
 27 Elizabeth the dau. of Anthony Pratt of Grinton
 Jul. 4 Agnes y^e dau. of Leonard Martin of Healey
 4 Emme y^e dau. of Thomas Ossop
 11 An y^e dau. of Thomas Colsison of Reeth
 18 John y^e son of John Williamson of Law raw
 Aug. 10 John y^e son of John Hill of Fremington
 15 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Georg Robinson of Grinton
 20 Katherine y^e dau. of Mr Carr of Fremington
 Sep. 6 Alice y^e dau. of James Garth of Blaides
 12 Mary y^e dau. of John Coats of Grinton
 26 Joseph y^e son of Michael Furnice of Harkeyside
 26 Xtopher y^e son of Michael Metcalfe of Smarbar Hall
 Oct. 3 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Fothergill of Feetholme
 3 Adam y^e son of John Padley of Red hurst
 17 James y^e son of William Spenceley of Whiteside
 Nov. 14 An y^e dau. of James Birkbeck
 21 Georg y^e son of Symon Spenceley

- Dec. 1 Hannah y^e dau. of Ralph Waggot & Alice Hutchinson
 14 Joseph y^e son of John Haykin
 Jan. 10 Mary y^e dau. of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
 24 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Garstall
 27 [*blank*] of Robert Hallum
 Feb. 5 Edw^d y^e son of James Place of Grinton
 12 John y^e son of Matthew Clemison
 18 Marmaduke y^e son of Thomas Clayton of Smarbar
 Mar. 3 An y^e dau. of Francis Brakenfeild of Grinton
 7 Leonard y^e son of Leonard Galloway
 6 Jane y^e [dau.] of William Spenceley
 13 Mary y^e dau. of Xtopher Hird
 13 Martha y^e dau. of Henry Matchill of Reeth
 20 An the dau. of Thomas Wood
 WEDDINGS since y^e Visitation June 1696
 Jun. 24 John Haykin & Phoebe Kay
 Nov. 9 Philip Whorton & Mary Hird
 14 Michael Furnice & Cicely Hird
 14 Thomas Futhergill & An Wharton
 1697
 Jun. 6 Will: Harrison & Elizabeth Clemison
 Jul. 19 Joseph Frear of Richmond & Elizabeth Atkinson of West Witton
 Aug. 28 Georg Emmerson & Dorathy Dun
 Sep. 15 James Harkey & An Calvert
 25 Georg Carter & Elizbeth Spenceley
 Oct. 11 James Hall & Ellin Menill
 Nov. 6 John Askney & An Batty
 22 Georg Hall & Margaret Close
 27 Francis Robinson & Ann Rooth
 Jan. 26 Thomas Raw & Elizabeth Kendall
 Feb. 21 Edward Kearton & Elizabeth Raper
 BURIALLS since y^e Visitation June 1696
 Jun. 23 James y^e son of Giles Metcalf of Whiteside
 24 Elizabeth Arrundale of Healey
 Jul. 2 Jane Dent of Grinton
 16 Mary y^e dau. of Abraham Scar
 24 James y^e son of John Haykin of Grinton
 Sep. 14 Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
 19 Lancelot Raw of Reeth
 Oct. 18 An Milner of Oldgang
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Peacock of Stangside
 28 Elizabeth Margaret & An y^e daughters of Thomas Clayton
 29 Rich^d y^e son of John Close of Feetholme
 Dec. 6 y^e wife of Francis Hop of Old Gang
 14 y^e dau. of Georg Milner of Oldgang
 Jan. 14 James Hall of Stangside
 20 Elizabeth y^e wife of Edward Wrey
 Feb. 18 Isabell y^e wife of Samuel Hardcastle
 25 Ralph y^e son of Ralph Fetherstonhaugh
 27 Ralp y^e son of James Stodherd of Fremington
 Mar. 19 Joseph y^e son of Bryan Birkbeck of Grinton

1697

- Mar. 28 Francis Sowerman of Reeth
 29 Elizabeth Spenceley of Whiteside
- Apr. 2 Francis Ossop
 5 James Wharton of Reeth
 15 Isabell y^e dau. Roger Alderson
 16 An y^e dau. of Thomas Wiseman
 19 Elizabeth y^e wife of M^r Fulthrop of Reeth
 19 An y^e wife of John Simson of Crackpott
- May 24 Ann y^e dau. of Thomas Wood
 26 John Watson of Reeth
- Jun. 11 Roger y^e son of Roger Alderson
 13 Peter Colsison of Fremington
 19 Mary y^e dau. Thomas Blenk
- Jul. 5 [blank] y^e dau. of Georg Spenceley of Whiteside
 27 Sarah y^e dau Gervice Robinson of Feetholme
- Aug. 7 Xtopher y^e son of Xtopher Chambers of Grinton
 12 Ann Cherry of Feetholme
 23 Elizabeth Hutchinson of Reeth
 23 Thomas y^e son of Ralph Garth of Blaidis
- Sep. 6 Alice y^e wife of James Garth of Blaidis
 9 [blank] of Xtopher Hird of Whiteside
 11 [blank] of Rich^d Blaidis of Crackpot
 12 Mary Douglas of Reeth
 15 Margaret wife Thrustin Hakin of Grinton
 16 An y^e dau. of William Galloway of Healey
 23 [blank] y^e wife John Butterfeild of Law raw
 24 Brian Scot of Reeth
- Nov. 3 John Turpin of Reeth
 12 James y^e son of William Spenceley
- Dec. 5 Ann y^e wife of Edw^d Bland
- Jan. 4 Mary Hutchinson of Reeth
 5 Mary Wilkin
 8 Daniel y^e son of William Galloway
 11 Elizabeth y^e wife of William Galloway
 15 A child of John Parkes
 18 Mary y^e wife of M^r Keygill
 24 Luce Garth
 28 Elizabeth y^e wife Xtopher Robinson of Fremington
 30 Ellin y^e dau. of Rob^t Hallam
- Feb. 3 [blank] the son of John Close
 7 Thomas Simson of Feetholme
 16 [blank] the son of Thomas Douglas
- Mar. 4 [blank] the wife of John Clemison
 [blank] the wife of John Spenceley
 11 Georg Simson of Feetholme
 14 James y^e son of Edward Sidgwick
 21 Elizabeth y^e wife of James Hutchinson
- BAPTISED 1698
- Mar. 28 Mary y^e dau. of Thomas Raw

- Apr. 9 William y^e son of Anthony Spencly of Healah
 10 Anthony y^e son William Pratt of Healah
 23 Michael y^e son of James Alderson of Healah
 May 17 Hañah y^e dau. of William Harrinson of Blaids
 24 George y^e son George Emmerson of Grinton
 25 Caleb y^e son of Ralph Fryar of Law raw
 25 Mary y^e dau. of Francis Hall
 25 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Pupin of Arklegarthdale
 Jun. 12 Joseph y^e son of Thomas Attkinson
 12 Samuel y^e son of John Hawken of Grinton
 12 Alice y^e dau. of James Nailer of Swale hall
 12 Luce y^e dau. of George White
 12 Mary y^e dau. of Giles Mettcalfe
 19 [blank] y^e dau. of Ralph Mettcalfe
 26 Ann y^e dau. of James Hall
 Jul. 3 Ralph y^e son of Ralph Close
 7 Ann y^e dau. of Anthony Whorton
 Aug. Edward y^e son of Edward Bell of Whiteside
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Richard Blaids of Crackpott
 Oct. 8 Mary y^e dau. of James Liddle of Ruckroft
 22 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Plews of Grinton
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Close of Kearton
 Dec. 13 Isabell y^e dau. of Rodger Alderson of Reeth
 26 Samuel y^e son of Anthony Attkinson of Fremington
 26 Charles y^e son of Mark Raw of Blaids
 26 John y^e son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
 Jan. 1 George y^e son of Henry Blaids of Whiteside
 3 Lanclott y^e son of William Raw of Reeth
 22 Charles y^e son of Leonard Galloway of Healah
 22 James y^e son of James Harkey of Springend
 Feb. 26 Richard y^e son of Richard Chambers of Grinton
 27 Thomas & Mary y^e son & dau. of Thom. Dowglas
 Mar. 19 Ann y^e dau. of Mark Whip of Reeth

BURIALS 1698

- Mar. 31 Philis Qaorton of Reeth
 Apr. 10 William y^e son of Anthony Spencley of Healey
 14 Elizabeth Alderson of Sturfitt Hall
 19 Christopher y^e son of Richard Chambers of Grinton
 20 Ann y^e dau. of W^m Spencley of Fettholme
 28 John y^e son of Mathew Alderson of Reeth
 May 2 Giles Mettcalfe of Whiteside
 9 Christopher y^e son of Rodger Alderson of Reeth
 14 Leonard son of Leonard Raw of Reeth
 15 Christopher Grason
 17 Elizabeth Wattson of Reeth
 Jun. 15 Debrah Addison
 28 [blank] the son of William Pratt
 Jul. 2 Margrett Boarparke
 3 Mary y^e dau. of Symond Spencley
 5 Ann Wiseman

- Jul. 29 Thomas Park
 Aug. 11 Isabell Alderson of Halegath
 17 Elizabeth Musgrave
 29 Michael^e son of James Alderson
 30 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Mark Kendall
 Oct. 26 Edward Hodgkinson of Freminton
 26 George y^e son of Simond Spencley of Whiteaside
 29 Ann y^e wife of John Likly of Grinton
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Close of Kearton
 13 James Rodgers of Healah
 14 Sisile Raper of Whiteaside
 18 William Blaids of Whiteaside
 30 Dorothy Darcy of Grinton
 Dec. 3 James Bland of Whiteaside
 5 William Giferson of Law raw
 15 James Coats of Freminton
 23 James Huchinson of Reeth
 26 Thristone Hawken of Grinton
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Spencley of Whiteaside
 8 John Place of Grinton
 29 Margrett Carter of Whiteaside
 30 Mary Piggott of Grinton
 31 Marmaduke y^e son of Thomas Dowglas of Reeth
 Feb. 8 Robert y^e [son] of Christopher Loftas of Freminton
 20 Wife of Daniell Addison
 Mar. 2 James Scott of Whiteaside
 7 Ralph Robinson of Healah
 12 John Scott of Whiteaside
 18 Mary dau. of John Coats of Whiteaside

WEDINGS 1698

- Jun. 14 Thomas Johnson & Margrett Coleson
 23 John Cleminson & Ann Musgrave
 Jul. 3 Thomas Elott & Mary Wray
 9 John Renoldson & Dorothy Close
 Aug. 15 Richard Wood & Ellin Apleby
 Nov. 5 John Cleminson & Jennitt Barnitt
 Dec. 13 John Langstaffe & Elizabeth Fawcett

BAPTISED 1698

- Sep. 4 William y^e son of James Raw of Law raw
 4 Hañah y^e dau. of James Pratt of Kearton
 18 Samwell y^e son of Samuell Hardcastell of Reeth
 25 Leonard y^e son of Leonard Raw of Reeth
 25 Sarah y^e dau. of John Close of Whiteaside

BURIALLS 1698

- Sep. 8 Jane Sunter of Healah
 10 Ellin Wood of Grinton
 Mary Close of Whiteside
 19 An Plumer of Reeth
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Close of Whiteside
 8 Edw^d Stewardson of Freminton

BIRTHS since March y^e 19 1699

Apr.	2	Ann dau. of Thomas Futhergill of Kearton
	2	Abigale y ^e dau. of James Stothard of Fremton
	23	Mary y ^e dau. of Will ^m Spencley of Whiteside
	30	Ann y ^e dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
May	7	Ann y ^e dau. of James Rodgers of Healah
	8	James y ^e son of Philip Whorton of Reeth
	28	Jane y ^e dau. of Anthony Spencley of Healah
Jun.	18	Margrett y ^e dau. of Nicholas Darline of Readhurst
Jul.	1	A child privately baptised Thom: Elotts of Fremton
	23	George y ^e son of James Alderson of Healah
	23	Mary y ^e dau. of Michael Loftas
	25	John y ^e son of Francis Robinson of Fremton
Oct.	1	Jane y ^e dau. of James Raw of Law raw
	6	Christopher y ^e son of Rich ^d Huchinson of Freminton
Nov.	3	George the son of John Garstell
	3	James y ^e son of James Birbeck of Fetholme
	26	Cornel ^s son of Cornelus Frear of Law raw
Dec.	10	Robert y ^e son of James Huchinson of Rucroft
	24	William y ^e son of John Clemison of Fetholm
Jan.	19	Elizabeth y ^e dau. of James Hawking
	28	Elin y ^e dau. of James Peacock
Feb.	14	Mary y ^e dau. of Michael Mettcalfe
	18	Richard the son of Robert Sunter
Mar.	8	Elizabeth y ^e dau. of Hew Stothard
	11	Hañah y ^e dau. of Thomas Ossop
	24	George son of John Vates of Reeth
	25	Jane dau. of Geo: Emmerson of Grinton

WEDINGS 1699

May	1	James Peacocke & Dorothy Scarr
	13	William Wilkinson & An Johnson
	13	Christopher Aray & Margrett Brunsell
Jun.	5	Hew Stothard & An Attkinson of Kirby Malside
	27	James Hawken & Elizabeth Spencley
Jul.	29	Edward Milner & Mary Milner
Sep.	9	John Alderson & Alice Milner both of this par.
Jan.	28	Thomas Howsam & Jane Knowls both of this par.

BURIALLS 1699

Mar.	31	Jonathan Simpson of Fetholme
Apr.	13	Elizabeth Blaid of Whiteside
	15	John Futhergill of Fetholme
	20	Joseph son of George Hops of Grinton
Apr.	27	Sisile Galoway of Freminton
	28	Mary y ^e wife of George Hops of Grinton
May	1	Christabell Plumer of Reeth
	10	Rich ^d Blaid of Crakpott
	14	George Robinson of Healah
	21	Margrett Simpson of Fetholme
	22	Margrett Arrundle of Healah
	30	Alice Mettcalfe of Whiteside

Jun.	7	Ann Raw of Reeth
	8	Margare Waller of Harkeaside
	11	Margare Waller dau. of Rob ^t Waller of Harkeaside
	24	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Dowglas of Reeth
	24	Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson of Old Gange
Jul.	1	[<i>blank</i>] dau. Thomas Elotts, Freminton
	20	Mary dau. of William Spencley of Whiteaside
Aug.	2	Joseph son of James Close of Whiteaside
	6	William Peacocke of Reeth
	11	John y ^e son of Thomas Dowglas of Reeth
	12	Elizabeth Waller of Harkeaside
	18	[<i>blank</i>] y ^e son of Christopher Plumer of Reeth
	19	John y ^e son of Anthony Raper of Whiteaside
Sep.	18	Elizabeth Garth of Blaides
	22	James Garth of Blaide
	25	Izabell Coldsisson of Freminton
Oct.	3	Alice Loftas of Reeth
	6	James Blaids of Whiteaside
	10	Sibble Hall of Grinton
	16	Christopher Sunter of Healah
	17	John Hudson of Freminton
	21	John Plumer of Reeth
	21	Leonoard y ^e son of Symond Spencley
Nov.	2	Jane y ^e dau. of James Raw
	5	Mary y ^e dau. of Francis Hall
Dec.	4	A child of a Vagabonds
	27	Sarah Rodgers of Healah
Jan.	3	Elizabeth y ^e wife John Ethrington
	5	Robert Huchinson of Ruckroft
	8	Leonard Walker of Whiteyside
	15	Christopher Liddle of Castle
	15	An Peacock of Reeth
	19	Sisiley Spencley of Whiteyside
	21	John Etherington of Reeth
	25	Joseph Walker of Whiteyside
	28	Barbary Hawking of Grinton
Feb.	3	John y ^e son of Mathew Alderson
	4	Ann Sheldon of Fetholme
	12	Edward Cooper of Healey
	17	Dorothy Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	24	An Gibson of Old Gange
Mar.	2	Christopher Hall of Freminton
	6	Ann Hudson of Freminton
	11	William Robinson of Harkside
	17	Elin Bowes of Grinton
	17	Mary y ^e dau. Nic: Stewardson
	21	Miles Furnace of Healey
	22	James Robinson of Reeth
		1700
Mar.	28	Christopher Hall of Freminton

- Apr. 9 Dorothy Wensley of Fetholme
 10 Leonard y^e son of Leonard Galloway
 14 Emme Hog of Grinton
 14 Hannah Willkin of Healey
 16 Eliz: dau. Hew Stodard
 21 An Stoddard of Reeth
 25 Mary dau. of Wid: Brinkery
 May 2 Eliz: Hardcastle of Fremin[ton]
 8 Margrett Gastell of Freminton
 9 Eliz: Stewardson of Freminton
 15 James Attkinson of Thorns
 25 Mr David Davis of Freminton
 26 Elizabeth Metcalfe of Grinton
 27 Mr Timothy Blackburn of Grinton
 29 William Porter of Grinton

BIRTHS for yeare 1700

- Apr. 1 W^m y^e son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 7 Jane dau. George Emmerson of Grinton
 May 2 Catherin dau. of Mr Willson of Grinton
 28 Margrett dau. of Ralph Featherstone of Blads
 29 Thomas y^e son of Rob^t Hallom of Freminton
 Jun. 19 Robert y^e son James Cherry of Melbecks
 26 Margrett y^e dau. George Lonsdale of Healey
 28 Edward y^e son of Tho: Elliott of Freminton
 30 Anthony y^e son of John Raw of Fetholm
 30 Joseph y^e son of Rich^d Garth of Crackpott
 Jul. 2 Joseph y^e son of John Blaids of Harkeyside
 Aug. 11 John y^e son of Arthar Emmerson of Grinton
 25 John y^e son of Alexsander Wholey
 Sep. 15 Mary y^e dau. of Henry Place of Grinton
 An dau. Rich^d Wood of Grinton
 Oct. 5 Edward y^e son of Leonard Metcalfe
 6 James y^e son of Thomas Bland of Whiteside
 6 Agnes y^e dau. of John Cleminson of Melbeck
 20 Christopher y^e son of John Burnitt
 20 John son of Xtopher Hird of Whiteside
 20 John son of John Alderson of Parkhall
 Nov. 3 Mary dau. of Absollom Petty of Freminton
 3 Eliza^b dau. of Wi^lm Dun of Grinton
 24 Eliza^b dau. of James Harker of Springend
 Dec. 8 Hannah dau. of Leonard Galloway of Healey
 22 Tobias son of Thom: Clayton of Blads
 22 Eliza^b dau. of Simond Spencley of Fetholm
 22 Xtopher son of James Nailer of Grinton
 Jan. 5 Thomas son of Nicholas Tomlin of Freminton
 7 George son of Geo: Bishoprigg of Reeth
 Feb. 9 An dau. of Will^m Clarkson of Mellbeck
 16 George son of Edw^d Bell of Whiteside
 16 Susanah dau. of James Hall of Frem:
 16 An dau. of Nicholas Darlin of Read Hurst, par. of Marrick

- Feb. 16 Agness dau. of Joseph Fothergill of Kearton
 23 Thomas son of Geo: Whorton
 Mar. 23 Agness dau. of Ambross Clemison of Springend

BURIALLS 1700

- Jun. 3 Margrett Close of Whiteside
 10 Mary Winterbottom of Frem:
 12 Richard Loftas of Reeth
 18 William Wood of Grinton
 30 Elizabeth Galloway of Reeth
 Jul. 2 [blank] of Ralph Metcalfe
 7 Thomas Hallom of Fremington
 13 [blank] of X^t Hird
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Metcalfe of Reeth
 14 John Plews of Grinton
 29 Elizabeth Binks of Freminton
 31 Elizabeth Simpson of Whitey:
 Oct. 4 Mary Place of Grinton
 29 An Bland of Whiteside
 Nov. 7 John Kearton of Whiteside
 27 A Boy Dround in Arindale
 28 James Ward of Grinton
 Dec. 5 John Wattson of Grinton
 5 David Raw of Reeth
 10 An Whip of Reeth
 15 Chomeley Dowglass of Reeth
 Jan. 1 Mary Robinson of Grinton
 4 Elizabⁿ Robinson of Frem:
 15 Margrett Garth of Crackpott
 Feb. 8 Will^m Tootell of Reeth
 8 Margratt Fetherstone
 12 A child of X^t Plumers
 28 Richard Gibson of Old Gang
 Mar. 5 James Clarkson of Crackpot
 21 Isabell Coats of Grinton
 23 Rosamond Furnace of Healey
 1701
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Fryer of Low Row
 29 Tho: son of Francis Breckonfield
 Apr. 8 Rob^t son of Francis Breckonfield
 8 Will^m Spencley of Whiteside
 9 Ralph Lee of Grinton
 12 Christopher son of Rich^d Hutchinson
 12 Ann Raw of Reeth
 24 Rob^t Spencley of Whiteside
 24 John Loftass of Reeth
 26 Francees Ratcliff of Healey
 May 4 Phillis Robinson of Harkeysid
 7 Rich^d Hammond of Hellwith
 9 Jane Simpson of Grinton
 11 James son of Leonard Raw of Reeth
 24 Elizab^t Scott of Whiteside

- Jun. 4 Margrett Mettcalfe of Whiteside
 11 George Blaides of Crackpott
 26 Sarah Barker of Park Hall
 Jul. 18 Benjamin Wattson of Fetholme
 28 Henry Borrott of Grinton
 Aug. 3 Henry Simpson of Fetholm
 10 Leon^d son of Leon^d Raw of Reeth

WEDDINGS 1700

- May 1 Thom: Pratt, Ruth Cherry, both this par.
 1 Jos: Futhergill, Mary Elliott, both this par.
 1 W^m Spencley, Jane Close, both of this par.
 27 Isaac Butterfield & Ruth Birbeck, this par.
 28 W^m Steward, Margrett Garrett, both this par.
 Jun. 22 John Alderson, Philis Alderson, both this par.
 22 James Parkin, Gilljan Braidrig, both this par.
 25 James Wattson, Elizabeth Robinson, both this par.
 Jul. 9 John Hudson, Elizabeth Raw, this par.
 9 John Close, An Metcalfe, both this par.
 Sep. 2 W^m Simpson of Arkindaile, An Cooper, this par.
 Oct. 5 Rich^d Alderson, Margrett Pratt, this par.
 6 John Kendall and An Sunter, both this par.
 19 John Gibson & Tabitha Wharton, this par.
 Jan. 13 John Rich^dson & Eliza^b Langstaffe, this par.
 Feb. 15 Thomas Hutchinson & Elizabeth Lonsdale

BIRTHS in y^e yeare 1701

- Mar. 30 Rob^t son of W^m Spencley of Whiteside
 30 John y^e son of John Hawken of Reeth
 31 Thomas and Rob^t sons of Francis Breckonfield, Frem:
 privatly baptizd
 Apr. 8 Thomas son of Fra: Breconfield baptised in the church
 13 Eliza^b dau. of Thomas Attkinson of Grinton
 20 Ruth dau. of James Liddle
 27 James son of John Spencley of Springend
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers
 28 Anth^o son of James Hutchinson of Ruck Croft
 29 James son of Geo: Robinson of Reeth
 May 4 James son of John Close of Fetholme
 4 James son of John Clarkson of Whiteys^d
 4 Elizab^t dau. of Rich^d Bowes
 25 Benjamin son of James Watson
 Jun. 5 An dau. of W^m Spencley of Fetholm
 Jul. 6 Jane dau. of Thom: Wood of Grinton
 20 James son of James Peacock of Reeth
 Aug. 3 Marmaduke son of Thomas Duglass of Reeth
 24 Sarah dau. of Rob^t Buckle of Healey
 31 Mary dau. of Joshua Cowling
 Sep. 7 Leon^d son of Rob^t Sunter of Reeth
 21 Jane dau. of Rob^t Stopper of Gunerside
 28 Joseph son of James Alderson of Reeth
 31 Simond son of Anthony Alderson of Raw

- Nov. 10 Elizabth dau. of Rich^d Huthinson of Ruckroft
 16 Will^m son of Will^m Harrison of Law raw
 27 Elizabth dau. of Sim^d Spencley of Fetholme
 Dec. 14 Ely son of Cornelius Fryer of Low raw
 15 Will^m son of Rich^d Brath^d [Brathid] of Freminton
 26 An dau. of Danjell Sunter of Healey
 Jan. 8 Mary dau. of Henry Matchell of Reeth
 11 [blank] dau. of James Stodard of Freminton
 18 Dorothy dau. of Luke Lonsdale of Healey
 Feb. 8 Jane dau. of X^t Loftas of Frem:
 8 Mary dau. of Philip Whorton
 16 Joseph son of Rich^d Hutchinson of Freminton
 Mar. 1 James son Edw^d Bell of Whiteside
 15 John son of John Rich^dson of Blaids
 15 Isbell dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton

WEDDINGS 1701

- Apr. 28 John Sumers & Sarah Metcalfe both of this par.
 28 Simond Bayls & Sarah Stoper both of this par.
 29 Joshua Cowling & Isabell Close both of this par.
 May 1 Wm Taylor & Jane Place both of this par.
 4 George Whorton & Elizab^t Foster both of this par.
 10 Edward Carter & Marg^t Harkey both of this par.
 Jun. 21 James Arrundle & Katherine Arrundle both of this par.
 22 Edmund Raw & Elizab^t Relton both of this par.
 Aug. 28 George Spencley & An Birkbeck both this par.
 Sep. 21 Will^m Hall & Alice Emmerson both this par.
 Oct. 16 Danjell Sunter & Sarah Garth both of this par.
 Nov. 1 John Likly and Isabell Wattson both of this par.
 15 Thomas Garth & Jane Frear both of this par.
 15 John Spencley & Mary Close both of this par.
 26 Geo: Metcalfe & Elizabeth Grisewaitt both par.
 Jan. 13 Will^m Tirry & Elizabeth Hall both of this par.
 13 John Whittall & Alice Cooper both of this par.
 31 James Robinson & An Spencley both of this par.

BURIALLS 1701

- Aug. 28 Adam Barker of Parkhall
 Sep. 4 Ellin Park of Gunerside
 14 Ann dau. of Wm Spencley of Fetholm
 21 Thomas Piggott of Grinton
 24 Rich^d Dun of Grinton
 31 Mary Thompson of Riddings
 Oct. 17 Joseph son of John Blaids of Harkside
 25 Henry Blaids of Crackpott
 Nov. 2 Mary dau. of Joshua Cowlin
 Dec. 1 Henry Clarkson of Crackpott
 10 Alic Maw of Winterings
 20 Will^m son of Rich^d Brath^d [Brathid]
 Jan. 10 Mary dau. of Henry Matchill
 22 Isabell Kendall of Grinton
 Feb. 5 Sarah Sowrman of Reeth
 22 Christable Fryer of Law raw

- Mar. 3 Rich^d son Alex Dun of Grinton
 5 John son of John Gibson of Gang
 11 James son of Close [*sic*] of Fetholm
 25 Mary dau. of X^t Plumer of Reeth

BAPTIZED 1702

- Mar. 29 Mary dau. of Anthony Whorton of Fet[holme]
 Apr. 5 Hanna dau. of Mich Loftas of Kea[rton]
 26 Eliza^b dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton
 26 Peter son of Anth^o Atkinson of Fremiton
 May 14 Mark son of John Kendall of Grinton
 Jun. 7 An dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 14 Joseph son of John Raw of Law Raw
 Jul. 12 Martha dau. of Simond Close of Readhurst
 12 John son of Will^m Hall of Blaid
 26 Mary dau. of James Wattson of Fetholme
 Aug. 30 Robert y^e son of Rob^t Sunter of Fremton
 Sep. 29 Robert son of Tho: Elliott of Freminton
 Oct. 4 Eliza^b dau. of Tho: Fothergill
 18 John son of Joshua Cowling of Melbeck
 25 Thomas son of John Cleminson of Fetholme
 Dec. 27 Anth^o son of John Close of Fetholme
 Jan. 3 Ellin dau. of Leo: Galloway of Healey
 17 Jennitt dau. of Alex: Dun of Grinton
 24 Geo: son of Arthar Emmerson
 31 Margrett dau. of James Arrundle of Healey
 Feb. 3 James son of James Liddle of Castle
 16 Eliza^b dau. of Rodger Alderson
 28 Anth^o son of James Alderson of Healey
 28 Thom: son of Tho: Dun of Grinton
 28 Geo: son of Tho: Bland of Whiteside
 28 James son James Cherry of Fetholme
 Mar. 1 James son of Will^m Raw of Reeth
 7 Geo: son of Geo: Whorton of Fetholme
 7 Christopher son of Rich^d Chambers of Old Hall

BURIALLS 1702

- Apr. George Birkbeck of Fetholme
 4 Jane Wood of Grinton
 19 Thomas Blenck of Freminton
 May 9 John Scarr of Fetholme
 13 Jane Scarr of [*blank*]
 15 Isaac Scarr of Fetholme
 Jun. 14 Isabell dau. of Mark Kendall
 18 Ellin Dun of Grinton
 21 Mary dau. of Tho: Hall of Frem:
 21 An dau. of Ambross Clemison
 Jul. 11 John son of Christopher Hird
 Aug. 8 Samuell Garstell of Reeth
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Arthar of Reeth
 7 Mary Ossop of Blaid
 21 Margary Wensley of Grinton

- Oct. 13 Geo: Willson of Reeth
 Nov. 1 Tho: Raw of Law Raw
 Dec. 27 Mary Simpson of Whiteside
 29 Dorothy Hillary of Castle
 Jan. 2 A Traveller died at Freminton
 3 Eliza^b Nateby of Fetholme
 9 Christopher Robinson of Grinton
 Feb. 11 M^r Tho: Langstafe of Grinton
 Mar. 1 John Kearton of Gunerside
 9 A child of Geo: Simpson of Whiteside
 11 Thomas Whorton of Fethom
 20 Jo: Buterfield of Law raw
 23 Tho: Hog of Grinton

MARIAGES 1702

- Apr. 13 Geo: Simpson & Marg^t Alderson both of this par.
 13 Leo: Hudson & An Arrundle both of this par.
 May 3 Will^m Watters & Eliza^b Hird both of this par.
 Jun. 8 Geo: Hutchinson & Sarah Charder both of this par.
 20 John Garth & Jane Parkin both of this par.
 Jul. 7 Will^m Menill & Philis Robinson both of this par.
 11 James Robinson & An Short both of this par.
 14 Will^m Hawkins & Agness Hogg both of this par.
 25 Mathew Thralkitt & An Cannon both of this par.
 Oct. 3 Will^m Race & Marg^t Close both of this par.
 Nov. 16 Tho: Stewardson & Mary Robinson both of this par.
 26 Will^m Hutchinson & Marg^t Bickerdike both of this par.
 28 Tho: Hutchinson & Isabell Hird both of this par.
 Jan. 16 James Harkey & Eliza^b Clarkson both of this par.
 16 Geo: Raw & Mary Spencley both of this par.
 23 Anth^o Nickleson & Elin Hops

BAPTIS'D 1703

- Apr. 4 Richard son of Jos: Fothergill of Kearton
 4 Hannah dau. of Christopher Hird of Whiteside
 11 Chomley son of Tho: Dowglass of Reeth
 11 Christopher son of James Hall of Freminton
 18 Robert son of Will: Dun of Grinton
 25 Eliza^b dau. of Tho: Wilson of Healey
 May 2 Margrett dau. of Anth^o Alderson of Raw
 7 John son of John Hog of Grinton
 15 Ann dau. of James Robinson
 17 Florance dau. of Rich^d Brathid
 18 Christo^r son of Christo^r Hall of Grinton
 23 Will^m son of Sim^d Spencley of Fetholm
 23 Marg^t dau. of Edw^d Carter of Grinton
 23 Hanna dau. of Geo: Robinson of Reeth
 Jun. 6 Mary dau. of James Pratt of Fetholm
 27 An dau. of William Hawkin of Grinton
 27 An dau. of Ambros Cleminson of Law raw
 27 Mary dau. of Jo: Cleminson
 Jul. 4 Rachell dau. of Rich^d Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
 11 Will^m son of Will^m Race of Reeth

- Aug. 15 Eliza^b dau. of Luke Lonsdale of Healey
 Sep. 5 Thomas son of Tho: Clarkson of Reeth
 15 James son of Ja: Gallaway of Healey Bank
 19 Tho^m son of Math: Threlkitt of Old Gang
 Oct. 10 Elin dau. of Tho: Clayton of Blaid
 17 Mary dau. of Fran: Hall of Freminton
 Nov. 6 Geo: son of Jam: Harkey of Whiteside
 29 Ralf son of Jam: Hutchinson of Ruck Croft
 Dec. 5 Francis son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
 25 Rich^d son of Thom: Wood of Grinton
 Jan. 23 Mary dau. of Leneard Hudson of Freminton [*twice entered*]
 23 Rich^d son of Jo: Kendall of Grinton
 30 John son of Edw^d Kearton of Whiteside
 30 Geo: son of John Hudson of Law raw
 Feb. 6 William son of John Haiken of Sturfit
 13 Michⁿ son of Michael^l Loftass of Kearton
 13 James son of Nicolass Tomlin of Freminton
 20 Thomas son of Will^m Menill of Freminton
 20 Alice dau. of Jo: Taylor of Harkeyside
 20 Mary dau. of Will^m Harrison of Fetholme
 27 Eliza^b dau. of Edw^d Bell of Whiteside
 Mar. 12 Mary dau. of Ja: Naylor of Swale Hall

WEDDINGS 1703

- Apr. 10 John Hudson & Elizabeth Raw both of this par.
 May 30 James Addison & Elizabeth Coldsison both of this par.
 Jun. 1 James Milner & Margrett Buck both of this par.
 19 John Hird & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.
 Jul. 18 Francis Thompson & Margrett Galloway both of this par.
 Aug. 23 Thomas Ossop & Elizabeth Kearton both of this par.
 Nov. 25 Thomas Temple of Bardon in y^e par. of Hawxwell &
 Eliza^b Milner of this par.
 26 Henry Simpson & An Scott both of this par.
 Feb. 7 John Coats & Mary Tomlinson both of this par.

BURIALLS 1703

- Apr. 1 Mary Bowes of Grinton
 4 Marg^{tt} dau. of Alex: Dun of Grinton
 8 Geo: son of Henry Blaid of Whiteside
 9 An Waller of Harkeyside
 16 Mark Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
 28 Giles Addison of Healey
 May 16 An Robinson of Fetholme
 31 Sarah Winterbottom of Freminton
 Jun. 19 William Hird of Riddings
 28 Richard Harker of Grinton
 Jul. 4 Ralph Close of Whiteside
 24 Ann Spencley of Fetholme
 Sep. 14 Margrett Whorton of Reeth
 Oct. 2 Jane dau. of Tho: Wood of Grinton
 10 Eliza^b Loftas of Freminton
 Nov. 10 Will^m son of Tho: Ossop of Blaid
 20 Leo: Martin of Reeth

- Dec. 1 M^r Mich: West of Freminton
 8 John Haiken of Grinton
 17 Tabitha dau. of Jo: Gibson of Old Gang
 19 Rich^d son of Christ^r Plumer of Reeth
 23 Will^m Stewardson of Freminton
 31 James Frear of Law raw
 170 $\frac{3}{4}$
- Jan. 4 Mary Birkbeke of Fetholm
 5 Rich^d Colsison of Freminton
 16 Elizabth Robinson of Freminton
- Feb. 4 Elizabth Garth of Blaid
 6 Geo: son of Jo: Hudson of Law raw
- Mar. 3 James son of Jo: Parke of Gunerside
 9 An wife of Jo: Milner of Harkeyside
 22 An dau. of Robt Wensley of Fetholm
 BAPTIS'D 1704
- Apr. 2 William son of James Haiken of Grinton
 2 Sara dau. of James Birbeck of Fetholm
 3 Hanna dau of Cornelus Frear of Law raw
 16 David son of Thomas Creeton of Gunerside
 23 George son of Thomas Ossop of Blaid
 23 Christopher son of John Hird of Harkeyside
- May 6 Mary dau. of Rich^d Hutchinson of Freminton
 14 Mary dau. of George Simpson of Whitey:
 14 Mary dau. of Thomas Hutchinson of Reeth
 21 Elizabth dau. of Sara Martin of Reeth
 28 Debarah dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside
- Jun. 3 Elin dau. of James Milner of Grinton
 21 Anth^o son of Anth^o Nicleson of Fetholme
- Jul. 9 Faith dau. of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton
 23 Thomas son of Thom: Atkinson of Grinton
 23 George bastard son of Mary Plant of Frem:
 31 Isaac son of Isac Arthur of Reeth
- Aug. 24 Marg^{tt} dau. of Jos: Harker of Whiteside
- Sep. 10 Elizabth dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
 17 Mary dau. of John Garstill of Reeth
- Oct. 1 Dorothy dau. of Christ^r Loftass of Freminton
 8 Will^m son of Will^m Hall of Blaid
 27 Anth^o son of John Coats of Kearton
- Nov. 26 Elizabth dau. of Joshua Cowling of Melbeck
- Dec. 3 James son of James Addison of Harkeyside
 24 Brian bastard son of Mary Fothergill of Grinton
 26 Sara dau. of Antho: Atkinson of Freminton
 26 Robert son of Francis Breconf,ld of Freminton
- Jan. 14 Joseph son of Jam: Wattson of Riding
 28 Elizabth dau. of Thom: Elliott of Freminton
 28 An dau. of Rob^t Sunter of Freminton
- Feb. 11 Leonard son of Leon^d Galloway of Healey
 18 Agness dau. of George Robinson of Law raw
- Mar. 4 Anthony son of George Hops

- Mar. 21 Martha dau. of Tho: Duglass
 25 Timothy son of W^m Hutchinson of Reeth
 MARRIED 1704 in y^e par: of Aisgarth [*sic*]
 Dec. 3 Rob^t Metcalfe & Elizabeth Haiken of this par.
 3 Thomas Wood of this par. & Dorothy Picerskill of y^e par.
 of Wensley

BURIALLS 1704

- Apr. 22 Rich^d son of Thomas Wood
 29 Ann Alderson of Reeth
 May 10 Joana Coupland of Reeth
 15 Christopher Sunter of Healey
 Jun. 16 James Kearton of Reeth
 Jul. 6 Will^m son of James Haiken of Grinton
 7 Jennitt Simpson of Whiteside
 14 Rich^d Hall of Freminton
 22 Elizabeth Moss of Freminton
 Aug. 24 Jennitt dau. of Alex: Dun
 Oct. 3 Mary dau. of W^m Harrison of Fetholme
 22 An Rodgers of Healey
 27 Dorothy Raw of Freminton
 27 Mary Coats of Kearton
 Nov. 20 Alice Nailer of Swaill Hall
 Dec. 1 Nicolass Simpson of Fetholme
 2 Elizabeth Hird of Whiteside
 5 Mary dau. of Thom: Sumers
 11 James Carter of Kearton
 11 Elizabth Blaids of Whiteside
 14 Will^m Whitell of Blaids
 15 Marjery Kearton of Reeth
 20 Ann Cowling of Kearton
 29 Luke son of John Coats of Grinton
 Jan 4 An Garth of Blaids
 10 A child of Elizabth Sigsworth of Reeth
 19 Nicolass Blaides of Crackpott
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Atkinson of Grinton
 31 William Watters of Harkeyside
 Feb. 1 Robert son of Will^m Dun
 5 James Close of Whiteside
 5 Abrham Arthur of Reeth
 15 Margrett Garth of Whiteside
 26 Mary Hird of Harkeyside
 28 An Wilkinson of Reeth
 Mar. 9 Jane Whorton of Fetholme
 13 Isac son of Isac Arthur of Reeth
 23 Alice Hird of Harkeyside

WEDDINGS 1704

- Apr. 24 Robert Bowsfielde & Elizabeth Kearton both of this par.
 24 James Pratt & An Nicolson both of this par.
 Jul. 8 Will^m Turner & Sara Peacock both of this par.
 30 Joseph Cowling & Ellin Brodrigg both of this par.
 Aug. 6 Jame Robinson & Magrett Simson both of this par.

- Oct. 24 Thomas Pratt & Mary Raw both of this par.
 27 Jonathan Hall of Arklegarthdale & Elizabeth Clarkson of
 this par.
 Nov. 4 Sim^d Jackson of Kilgrith & Margr: Garth of this par.
 12 William Harrinson of Barnad Castle & Jane Arnorld of
 Ellerton par. of Dounholm

BAPTIZD 1705

- Apr. 1 Simon son of James Harker of Whiteside
 8 Mary dau. of Hen: Simpson of Whiteside
 15 James son of Jam: Arrundle of Healey
 May 6 John son of Geo: Robinson of Reeth
 6 Em: dau. of Will^m Hawkin of Grinton
 7 Mary dau. of Robert Wensley of Fetholm
 13 Sara dau. of James Liddle of Castle
 13 George son of William Clarkson of Fetholm
 20 Sara dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
 20 James son of Jam: Stodard of Freminton
 20 Robert son of Will: Dun of Grinton
 Jun. 10 Christo^r son of Geo: Moore of Healey
 10 Mary dau. of Rich^d Chambers
 18 Miles son of Chris: Hall of Grinton
 18 Hanna dau. of John Hudson of Old Hall
 Jul. 15 Isabell dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 29 Lurena dau. of Tho: Pratt of Blades
 29 Elizab^d dau. of Anth^o Alderson of Raw
 Aug. 5 Jonathan son of Dan: Sam of Reeth
 5 Mary dau. of Chris: Hird of Whitey:
 Sep. 9 Mary dau. of Tho: Wood of Grinton
 Nov. 11 John son of John Hird of Harkeside
 18 Mathew son of Luke Lonsdale of Healey
 Dec. 9 John son of Mathew Threlkitt
 26 John son of John Kendall of Grinton
 26 Ellin dau. of Rich^d Bowes of Grinton
 28 Sara dau. of Joseph Fothergill
 Jan. 6 Mathew son of Joⁿ Hogg of Grinton
 6 Samuell son of Tho: Atkinson of Grinton
 6 Alice dau. of John Close of Fetholm
 14 Christo^r son of Will^m Raw of Reeth
 19 Elizab^d dau. of Rich^d Garth of Red Hirst
 20 Ellin dau. of Tho: Gladdin of Shaw
 21 Mary dau. of Rob^t Buckle of Healey
 27 Jane dau. of Will^m Pratt of Fetholm
 Feb. 3 An dau. of James Pepper of Healey
 3 Tho: son of Anthony Nicolson of Fetholm
 10 Ellin dau. of James Hall of Fremⁿ
 24 Mary dau. of Edw^d Bell of Whiteside
 Mar. 3 Elizab^d dau. of George Whorton of Fetholm
 17 John son of Joseph Harker of Whiteside
 17 Marg^{tt} dau. of Geo: Simpson of Whiteside
 17 An dau. of Peter Plumer of Reeth
 24 Elizab^d dau. of Nicolas Buckle of Harkeside

MARRIGES 1705

- Apr. 17 Oswald Stopper & Mary Pedly both of this par.
 17 James Pepper & Mary Pratt both of this par.
 21 Edmund Coats & Eliza^b Parkin both of this par.
 May 8 Ralph Garth & Marg^{tt} Scarr both of this par.
 Jul. 28 Joseph Hillary of Marrick & Mary Hog of this par.
 Oct. 6 Robert Buckle & Eliza^b Keatley both of this par.
 14 Randell Oldfield of y^e par. of Marrick & Eliza^b Race of this par.
 19 John Toppin & Eliza^b Hutchinson of y^e par. of Marsk
 Nov. 9 Ralph Peacock & Agness Stodard both of this par.
 24 Michael Bell & An Hird both of this par.
 27 Robert Swindell & Mary Storry both of this par.
 29 Thomas Peacock & An Robinson both of this par.
 Dec. 1 Leonard Sunter & Eliza^b Middleton both of this par.
 Jan. 14 Thomas Gallaway & Margrett Addison both of this par.

BURIALLS 1705

- Apr. 6 Anthony son of John Coats of Kearton
 10 Mary dau. of Anth^o Whorton of Fetholm
 12 Hanna dau. of Hen: Whittell of Healey
 20 Rodger Lee of Grinton
 26 An Likly of Grinton
 27 Mary Wensley of Fetholm
 Jun. Sara dau. of Geo: Hutchinson
 25 Marg^{tt} dau. of Edward Edwardson
 Jul. 1 Marmaduke Close of Gunerside
 12 Christ son of Christo: Plumer
 20 A child of Thomas Dun of Grinton
 26 Mary Atkinson of Freminton
 Aug. 7 John Hird of Harkeside
 14 Elizabeth Peacock of Kearton
 18 George Alderson of Sturfitt Hall
 30 An Clarkson of Crackpott
 Sep. 24 A child of Thomas Summers of Healey
 Oct. 3 Mary dau. of Richard Chambers
 9 Margrett Metcalfe of Fetholm
 20 Mary Harrison of Reeth
 28 Mary Hammond of Grinton
 Nov. 2 An dau. of Rich^d Nelson of Ellerton
 6 An Hutchinson of Reeth
 Dec. 13 Isabell dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 Jan. 31 Susan Lee of Grinton
 Feb. 21 Jane Pratt of Kearton
 Mar. 6 Ellin Clayton of Melbecks
 18 Mary Alderson of Sturfitt Hall

BAPTIZD 1706

- Mar. 31 Marg^{tt} dau. of Ralph Garth of Bla[ids]
 Apr. 7 Thomas son of Thom: Smithson of Gunerside
 16 Ellin dau. of Henry Humphrey of Grinton
 23 Richard son of Rodger Alderson of Reeth
 28 James son of James Nailor of Swale Hall

May	19	Francis son of Fran: Glass of Hawxwell & Ellin Mires of Grinton
	26	Edward son of Edw ^d Kearton of Whiteside
Jun	9	Ellin dau. of Henry Berry of Kogden
	9	James son of Michael Pratt of Kearton
	9	Thomas son of Leon ^d Hudson of Freminton
	16	Thomas son of Anth ^o Atkinson of Freminton
Jul.	7	Samuell son of W ^m Harrinson of Blades
	7	Edward son of Thomas Bland of Melbecks
	14	Mathew son of Ambross Clemison of Law raw
	21	David son of Thomas Ossop of Blades
Aug.	4	Mary dau. of Thomas Dun of Grinton
	7	Thomas son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
	24	Joseph son of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
Sep.	1	An dau. of Francis Robinson of Freminton
	8	Mary dau. of Arthur Emmerson of Grinton
Oct.	6	Anna dau. of Robert Sunter of Freminton
	7	Ralph son Cornelius Frear of Law raw
	22	Richard son of Richard Braithwaite of Freminton
	27	Mary dau. of George Robinson of Law raw
Nov.	16	Ruth dau. of James Robinson of Fetholm
	1	Rachell dau. of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton
	1	Sara bastard child of Marg ^{tt} Addinson of Reeth
Dec.	22	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Menill of Freminton
	26	George son of Lancloft Moore of Reelshead
	29	Mary dau. of Thomas Elliot of Freminton
Jan.	5	William son of James Arrundle of Healey
	19	Eliza ^b dau. of John Sheldon of Grinton
Feb.	6	Mary dau. of Thomas Close of Whiteside
	16	Thomas son of Thomas Coldsizon of Reeth
	16	Alice dau. of Thomas Spencley of Healey
	23	Hanna dau. of Richard Swaile a tinker
	23	Jane dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
Mar.	1	Hanna dau. of Sanwell Hardcastle of Reeth
	9	Jane dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton
	9	Eliza ^b & Margrett dau. of W ^m Haken
	16	Dorothy dau. of Daniell Sam of Reeth
	16	Jane dau. of Henry Simpson of Whiteside
	23	Mary dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth
	23	Mary dau. of Joshua Cowling
	23	Isabell dau. of Stephen Whitehead

MARRIAGES 1706

Apr.	2	Oswold Stopper & Eliza ^b Johnson both of this par.
	5	John Elliott & An Raw both of this par.
	27	John Arrundle & Marjary Close both of this par.
	27	Thomas Close & An Harker both of this par.
	27	Mathew Buckton & Marg ^{tt} Calvert both of this par.
May	29	Stephen Whitehead of Kirkby Stephen par. & Marg ^{tt} Kendall of this par.
Aug.	3	John Sheldon & Marjary Appleby both of this par.
	3	Will ^m Cross & Eliza ^b Borrott both of this par.

- Nov. 15 Will^m Pratt & An Close both of this par.
 25 Richard Cowlin & Elizab^s Spence both of this par.
 Jan. 14 Thomas Walkin of Richmond & Mary Coldsizon of this par.
 30 John Scott & Barbary Kearton both of this par.
 Feb. 15 Francis Thompson of y^e par. of Aiskgarth & Doro: Close
 of this par.

BURIALLS 1706

- Apr. 4 George Atkinson of Freminton
 May 7 Elizabeth dau. of Maⁱ Harrison of Reeth
 8 An Raw of Law raw
 11 Ruth Buckton of Reeth
 Jul. 3 John Park of Gunerside
 6 Elizabeth Knowls of Grinton
 7 An Nelson of Ellerton
 10 Simond Spencley of Fetholme
 29 Thomas son of George Emmerson
 Aug. 21 Ellin dau. of Alexander Dun
 27 Thomas Harrinson a traveller
 Sep. 13 George Simpson of Blades
 Nov. 2 Eli^zeth Gallaway of Harkeside
 5 Jane Emmerson of Grinton
 6 Elizabeth Robinson of Freminton
 10 Richard Braithwaite of Freminton
 10 Hanna dau. of Mich: Loftas of Kearton
 Dec. 2 James Lonsdale of Kearton
 8 Sara Smith, drownd
 8 Sara Pratt of Kearton
 20 Elizabeth Charder of Reeth
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Blaides of Crackpott
 2 Marg^{tt} & An daughters of W^m Clarkson
 2 An Peacock of Reeth
 9 Joseph Petty of
 17 Thomas son of Len^d Hudson
 20 Thomas Peacock of Reeth
 21 Ralph Garth of Blaids
 28 M^r Edm^d Smith officer of excise de Reeth
 Feb. 8 Mary dau. of Tho: Close of Whiteside
 18 W^m son of James Arrundle of Healey
 28 Elizabeth Burton of Grinton
 Mar. 1 A child of James Watson of Blaids

BAPTIZD 1707

- Mar. 30 Richard son Richard Wood of Grinton
 30 James son of James Stodard of Freminton
 Apr. 6 Ann dau. of Rob^t Bowsfield of Melbecks
 6 Margrett dau. of Mark Chambers
 26 W^m son of Charles Brown of Freminton
 May 11 Mary dau. of James Milner of Grinton
 11 Jane dau. of Tho: Raw of Law raw
 Jul. 6 An dau. of Tho: Hutchinson of Reeth
 13 Will^m son of James Piper of Healey

- Jul. 27 John son of Tho: Garth of Whiteside
 27 James son of Len^d Gallaway of Healey
 Aug. 3 An dau. of W^m Cross of Grinton
 24 Robert son of John Elliott of Healey
 Sep. 14 John son of George Robinson of Reeth
 Oct. 19 Leñard son of Rob^t Sunter of Freminton
 21 John son of Tho: Duglass of Reeth
 26 An dau. of Geo: Hops of Melbecks
 Nov. 9 Christopher son of Xtopher Hird of Whitey:
 23 James son of Lenoard Sunter of Freminton
 30 Hanna dau. of James Liddle of Castle
 30 John son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
 Dec. 7 Will^m son of Lenōrd Hudson of Freminton
 27 George son of Joseph Hudson of Freminton
 Jan. 4 Thomas son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
 4 James son of John Hird, Harkeside
 11 James son of Mark Raw of Blads
 26 Christ: son of Rich^d Hutchinson of Freminton
 Feb. 2 James son of James Hutchinson of Ruck Croft
 8 W^m son of Richard Braithid of Freminton
 8 An dau. of Jos: Hutchinson of Reeth
 15 Geo: son of Will^m Race of Reeth
 Mar. 7 George son of Will^m Hall of Law raw
 7 An dau. of Geo: Spencley of Kearton
 12 Rich^d son of Richard Raw of Freminton
 12 Henry son of James Harker of Whiteside
 20 Ralph son of Joseph Fothergill of Kearton
 BURIALLS 1707
 Mar. 30 Lewis son of Jo: Blades of Harkeyside
 30 Francis son of Fra: Glass of Hawxwell & Ellin Mires of
 Grinton, iligitamate
 Apr. 2 Elizabeth Garth of Blads
 5 Abraham Scar of Fetholme
 21 M^r Mortimore of Healey Maner
 22 Jn^o & Hanna son & dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
 22 A child of John Garth of Whiteside
 25 James Robinson of Freminton
 May 2 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Haken of Grinton
 3 Elizabeth Oldfield of Read Hirst
 10 Elizabeth Pratt of Grinton
 11 Joseph son of John Haken of Grinton
 19 Thomas Hall of Freminton
 26 Dorothy Close of Whiteside
 28 Mary dau. of Christopher Hird ditto
 Jun. 1 John son of John Kendall of Grinton
 Jul. 4 Mathew son of Luke Lonsdale of Healey
 16 William son of James Peper of Healey
 20 Richard son of John Kendall of Grinton
 30 Hanna dau. of Richard Swale, tinker
 Sep. 15 Eliza^b wife of W^m Hañinson of Blades
 16 Edward Robinson of Read Hurst

- Nov. 4 Mary dau. of Math: Alderson of Reeth
 7 Eliza^b wife of Richard Cowling of Kearton
 21 An Walkar of Crackpott
 Jan. 12 William Haken of Freminton
 23 Thomas Atkinson of Freminton
 25 Michael Allen of Ravensworth
 28 Margett Close of Whiteside
 Feb. 21 Margrett Breckonfeild of Freminton
 Mar. 12 Margrett Hall of Freminton
 21 Benjamin son of Chris: Plumer of Reeth

WEDDINGS 1707

- Apr. 21 Joseph Hutchinson & Mary Martin both of this par.
 21 Ambross Robinson & An Metcalfe both of this par.
 21 Mathew Simpson & Jane Gayll both of this par.
 24 John Richardson of y^e par. of Aiskgarth & Eliza^b Hird of this par.
 Jun. 15 Will^m Alderson & Ellin Humfrey both of this par.
 Nov. 15 John Milner & Elizabeth Woodard both of this par.
 Jan. 14 James Scott & An Raw both of this par.

1708

- Apr. 12 William Wholey & Margrett Clarkson both of this par.
 Aug. 25 Robert Grayson & Mary Hird both of this par.
 Sep. 14 Simond Harker & Ellin Kearton both of this par.

BAPTIZED y^e yeare 1708

- Apr. 25 Margrett dau. of Alex^{dr} Dun of Grinton
 25 Margrett dau. of Thomas Bland of Melbecks
 May 2 Thomas son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
 2 John son of Edward Bell of Whiteside
 2 Ruth dau. of Joseph Robinson de Healey
 2 Danjell son of Danjell Walker de Blades
 16 James son of Anth^o Nicolson of Melbecks
 16 Joan son of John Carter of Reeth
 Jun. 6 Thomas son of W^m Robinson of Hag:
 Jul. 11 Elizabeth dau. of James Watson of Fetholm
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Harker of Whiteside
 18 Jane dau. of Geo: Simpson of Harkeyside
 Aug. 1 William son of Thomas Pratt of Fetholm
 8 James son of James Piper of Healey
 15 Danjell son of Thomas Gallaway of Healey
 22 Mary dau. of John Hudson of Blades
 24 Rachell dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
 29 Bartholemew illegitimate of Elizabeth Etherinton of Fremington
 & Jn^o Shealls a traveller
 Sep. 23 Deborah illegitimate of Mary Blades & Thomas Pratt of Grinton
 Oct. 3 John son of James Scotts of Whiteside
 24 Francis son of James Robinson of Fetholme
 24 Thomas son of James Close of Whiteside
 31 Thomas son of W^m Pratt of Kearton
 Nov. 28 Thomas son of John Hogg of Grinton
 Dec. 12 An dau. of John Close of Fetholme

- Jan. 2 Ellin dau. of Ambros Clemison of Law raw
 9 Jane dau. of John Kendall of Grinton
 Mathew son of Cornelus Frear privatly Bapt. Jan^y 3
 Brought to y^e Church January y^e 25
 30 Thomas son of Xtopher Hall of Grinton
 30 Faith dau. of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton
- Feb. 13 W^m son of Jn^o Spencley of Crackpott
 13 Isabell dau. of Jn^o Sheldon
 27 Mary dau. of W^m Harrison of Blades
- BURIALLS 1708
- Apr. 12 Alice dau. of James Pratt of Gunerside
 21 John Carter of Reeth
 24 Elizabeth Place of Grinton
 25 Margrett Dun of Grinton
 27 Edw'd son of Miles Close of Harkeside
- May 17 George Lonsdale of Healey
- Jun. 17 William son of Richard Brathid of Freminton
 21 Christopher son of Rich'd Hutchinson of Freminton
- Jul. 17 John Close of Grinton
 19 Hanna wife of Robert Nelson of Barningham
 25 An Garth of Smarbar drownd in the river Swaile
 26 Faith dau. of Thomas Fothergill of Kearton
- Aug. 2 John Peacock of Reeth
 8 Margrett Dowson of Old Gang
 10 Jane dau. of Christ^r Hall of Grinton
 23 Mary Likly of Grinton
- Sep. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Elliott of Freminton
 28 John Garth of Low Whitey:
- Oct. 4 James Close of Crackpott pastour
 16 A child of W^m Harrison of Law raw
 19 An Bowes of Grinton
 24 Joseph son of Christ^r Raper of Harkeyside
 28 William Pattison of Castle
- Nov. 3 John Hill of Reeth
 5 Elizabeth dau. of James Watson of Fetholm
 15 Thomas son of W^m Robinson of Marick
 29 Jn^o Simpson excommunicated person of Whiteside
- Dec. 8 William Liddle of Hogs
 10 Robert son of Fra: Breconfield
 21 Elizabeth Taylor of Ellerton
- Jan. 16 Elizabeth Hutchinson of Freminton
- Feb. 3 Ralph Addinson of Harkeside
 3 Elizabeth Heward of Freminton
 14 Jane Butterfeild of Law raw
 23 Jane Emmerson of Grinton
- Mar. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Absollom Petty of Freminton
 10 Marjary Scott of Reeth
 13 Isac son of James Hird of Reeth mooreside
 22 Alice Simpson of Whiteside
 24 Siscily Hardcastle of Marsk par.

WEDDINGS 1709

- May 2 Simond Robinson & Isabell Hird
 2 Simon Spencley & Elizabeth Hird
 2 Henry Furnace & Isabell Scarr
 7 Edward Hudson & Mary Peacock
 7 Christopher Hall & Elizab Robinson
 11 John Whitehead & Margrett Hird all these above of this par.
 Aug. 23 John Mettcalfe of ye par. of Kattrick & Isabell Woan of
 this par.
 Sep. 3 John Spence of the par. of Aisgarth & Dorothy Milner
 of this par.
 10 Charles Spencley & Jane Clarkson
 Oct. 10 George Coats & An Kearton both of this par.
 Nov. 18 John Place of Barnad Castle & Elizabeth Garth of this par.
 21 William Coats of Arkendale & Alice Clarkson of this par.
 Jan. 3 Joshua Pollard & Elizab Wensley both of this par.
 7 John Fetherstone of this par. & Margrett Metcalfe of par.
 Wensley
 14 George Arrundle & An Close
 21 James Ward & An Place both of this par.

BAPTISED 1709

- Mar.[2]7 Elisabeth dau. of W^m Wholey of Whiteside
 Apr. 7 Joshua son of Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth
 10 An dau. of James Naylor of Swale Hall
 10 Mary dau. of James Adison of Harkeside
 10 Hanna illig^{at} of Luse Stodard of Reeth
 11 Hanna dau. of Tho: Pratt de Blades
 17 George son of Tho: Stewardson of Hēley
 17 Mary dau. of James Stodard of Freimton
 17 An dau. of Joshua Cowlin of Melbecks
 May 1 Charles son of Tho: Ossop of Fetholm
 2 James son of Geo: Robinson of Law raw
 22 Margrett dau. of Tho: Dun of Grinton
 Jun. 19 Ralph son of Jeffrey Wensley of Ridings
 26 James son of James Hall of Freminton
 Jul. 17 Charles son of Antho: Wensley of Fetholm
 17 Mary dau. of W^m Richardson of Ellerton
 Aug. 21 Arthur son of Arthur Emerson of Grinton
 21 Margrett dau. of Anth^o Peacock of Raw
 28 Thomas son of Thomas Elliott of Freminton
 Oct. 2 Alice dau. of Robert Sunter of Freimton
 2 An dau. of Jn^o Richardson of Grinton
 16 Thomas son of Jn^o Elliott of Healey
 Nov. 6 John son of Geo: Huthinson of Reeth
 6 Margrett dau. of Richard Chamber of Grinton
 13 Agnes dau. of Michael Bell of Melbecks
 20 James son of Robert Lancaster of Reeth
 Jan. 22 James son of Charles Spencley of Whiteside
 24 Robert son of James Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
 29 James son of James Scott of Whiteside

Feb.	19	Mary dau. of Will ^m Menill of Freminton
	19	An dau. of Will ^m Robinson of Hag:
	19	Hana dau. of Henry Simpson of Whitey:
Mar.	5	Thomas son of Len ^d Hudson of Frem ^{nt} on
	5	An dau. of Edward Bell of Whiteside
	7	James son of Ralph Garth of Blades
	12	An dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
	12	James son of Tho: Colsison of Reeth
	19	Hanna dau. of Geo: Robinson of Reeth
	19	An dau. of Tho: Pratt of Fetholme
BURIALLS 1709		
Apr.	9	James Blaids of Crackpott
	24	William Richardson of Grinton
	26	Joseph Fothergill of Kearton
May	15	Joseph son of M ^r Kinsley of Park Hall
	18	Anthony Fothergill of Fetholme
	20	Ann Garth of Crackpott pasture
	21	Henry son of James Harker of Whiteside
	25	Jane dau. of Math: Alderson of Reeth
	26	Thomas son of W ^m Spencley of Fetholm
	31	An dau. of Robert Elliott of Healey
Jun.	5	William son of Tho: Pratt of Fetholm
	9	An dau. of Antho: Pratt of Grinton
	20	Elisabeth Cross of Grinton
	26	John son Ralph Peacok of Kearton
Jul.	21	An dau. of Richard Wood
	26	Margrett dau. of Alexander Dun
Aug.	5	Thomas Midleton of Reeth
	16	Mary dau. of James Naylor
	23	Richard Richardson of Healey, drown'd
Oct.	13	John Arrundle of Stubbin
	24	George Taylor of Ridmoore
	27	Margrett Buckle of Healey
	28	Jane dau. of Francis Robinson
	30	M ^r Richard Keygill of Reeth
Nov.	3	Mary Close of Whiteside
	5	Alice Pratt of Gunerside
	15	Michael Wiseman of Reeth
	19	Dorothy wife of Tho: Spencley of Healey
	21	Ellin Lee of Grinton
	24	Rodger Baley of Dikehouss
	24	An wife of James Robinson
Dec.	13	Hanna dau. of Edward Humfrey
	13	Thomas son of Tho: Wood of Grinton
	14	Thomas son of Henry Place of Grinton
Jan.	13	Mary Simpson of Fetholme
	19	James son of Math: Clemison
	19	Michael Teasdaill of Reeth
	20	James Rodgers of Reeth
	30	Mary Tiplady of Smarbar

- Feb. 10 Christopher Robinson of Freminton
 24 Alice Robinson of Grinton
 Mar. 1 Jane dau. of Tho: Sumers of Healey
 4 John Scott of Reeth
 4 Hanna dau. of Rob^t Buckle
 10 John Richardson of Grinton
 20 Elisabeth Milner of Harkeside
 20 Faith Gifferson of Law raw

WEDINGS 1710

- Apr. 22 Edmund Coat & Ann Simpson both of this par.
 22 Absolom Cowling & Margrett Close both of this par.
 Jun. 17 John Jackson & Ann Buctin both of this par.
 Jul. 18 Richard Cooling & Sara Simpson both of this par.
 Sep. 11 Christopher Spence of y^e par. of Aisgarth & Margrett
 Birbeck of this par.
 Nov. 11 Mathew Cooling & Sara Fothergill both of this par.
 11 John Glading & Mary Menill both of this par.
 25 Anthony Fryer & Elisabeth Close both of this par.
 30 Christopher Petty & Sara Ethrinton both of this par.

BAPTISED 1710

- Mar. 26 Jane dau. of Lenoard Sunter of Freminton
 Apr. 2 Agness dau. of William Weare of Readhurst
 23 Simon son of Simon Robinson of Freminton
 May 7 An dau. of Henry Collin of Duglas Wood House
 Jun. 4 William son of James Pratt of Fetholme
 Jul. 9 Ralph son of Richard Wood of Grinton
 10 Florance dau. of W^m Frankland of Freminton
 21 Richard son of Will^m Dun of Grinton
 22 Thomas son of Jn^o Mettcalfe of Grinton
 29 Margrett dau. of Christ^r Hall of Freminton
 Sep. 3 Elisabeth dau. of Edward Hudson of Freminton
 Oct. 1 George son of William Cross of Grinton
 15 Joshua son of Robert Buckle of Healey
 Nov. 5 Margrett dau. of Will^m Race of Reeth
 Dec. 10 Thomas son of Will^m Haiken of Grinton
 10 An dau. of James Ward of Grinton
 24 Mary dau. of Mark Chambers of Grinton
 24 Margrett dau. of Lenoard Gallaway of Healey
 31 James son of James Watson of Fetholm
 Jan. 14 Mary dau. of Thomas Close of Whiteside
 21 Lenoard son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 21 Sara & Dorothy daughters of Geo: Simson of Harkeside
 29 Ellin dau. of Richard Brathid of Freminton
 Feb. 11 Tamar dau. of Anthony Nicolson of Melbecks
 11 An dau. of Absollom Cooling of Kearton
 11 An dau. of Jn^o Place of Smarbar
 18 An dau. of Richard Glenton of Duglaswood
 18 Elisabeth dau. John Fetherstone of Blades
 25 Jn^o son Jn^o Kendall of Grinton
 Mar. 4 Mary dau. of William Walkar of Reeth

- Mar. 11 John son of Simon Spencley of Fetholm
 18 Elisabeth dau. of Christ^r Petty of Freminton
 18 An dau. of Ralph Alcock of Reeth
 25 Ruth dau. of Jn^o Jackson of Reeth

BURIALLS 1710

- Apr. Phillis Buctin of Reeth
 May 13 An Coats of Grinton
 30 Simon son of Simon Robinson
 Jun. 10 Arthur son of Arthur Emerson of Grinton
 22 Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
 Jul. 9 Christopher Fothergill of Reeth
 15 Florance dau. of W^m Frankland
 23 Jn^o Gibson of Old Gang
 Aug. 2 Arthur Chambers of Grinton
 13 Richard son of Richard Raw of Freminton
 26 James son of James Piper of Healey
 Oct. 6 Sisily Lonsdale of Healey
 12 Mathew son of Cornelus Fryer
 28 Christopher Race of Reeth
 Dec. 2 Elisabeth Hall of Freminton
 29 Thomas Hall of Freminton
 31 Elin Hallom of Freminton
 Jan. 2 Sara dau. of Antho: Atkinson
 9 Sara wife of Antho: Atkinson of Hag
 11 Timothy son of William Hutchinson
 17 Francis Blaids of Grinton
 23 Jane Marshall of Read Hurst
 30 James son of James Watson of Fetholm
 Feb. 2 Anthony son of James Hird of Whitey:
 11 Jane dau. of Jn^o Kendall
 13 Jn^o Hird of Harkeyside
 14 Margrett Stewardson of Freminton
 14 George son of W^m Cross of Grinton
 14 Sara dau. of George Simson
 27 Dorothy dau. of George Simpson
 Mar. 21 William Harker of Whiteyside
 24 An Simpson of Freminton

BAPTISED 1711

- Apr. 15 Hanna dau. of Michael Loftas of Kearton
 15 Isabell dau. of Mathew Threlkitt of Smarbar
 22 George son of George Hops of Melbecks
 22 Joseph son of James Stodard of Freminton
 29 James son of James Scot of Sumerlodge
 29 George son of Anthony Peacock of Kearton
 May 6 John son of Edmund Coats of Kearton
 6 John son of Francis Place of Grinton
 Jun. 7 Mary illegitimate child of Deborah Waller
 10 Mary dau. of John Glading of Bank Houss
 17 Francis son of Christ^r Hall of Freminton
 17 Mary dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth

- Jun. 17 Alice dau. of William Pratt of Kearton
 24 James son of Simon Robinson of Freminton
 Jul. 1 Elisabeth dau. of Will^m Harrison of Fethom
 1 Anna illegitimate of Jn^o Clarkson & Elisabeth Close of Whiteside
 29 Edward son Thomas Chapman of Crakpott
 Aug. 26 Isabell dau. of Jefrey Wensley of Ridings
 Sep. 2 Mary dau. of Ambros Clemison of Melbecks
 16 William son of John Spencley of Whiteside
 16 George son of George Spencley of Kearton
 16 Margrett dau. Joshua Cowlin of Kearton
 23 Margrett dau. of Rich^d Bowes of Grinton
 Oct. 7 Dinah dau. of Thomas Ossop of Fetholm
 14 William son of John Cleminson of Melbecks
 28 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Law raw
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of Jn^o Midlewood a tinker
 25 Margrett dau. of Michael Bell of Smarbar
 Dec. 9 An dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth
 23 Thomas son of Mathew Cooling of Kearton
 23 John son of William Cross
 26 An dau. of Thomas Ellitt of Freminton
 Feb. 3 Agnes dau. of Danjell Hudson of Law raw
 3 Fryer son of William Todd of Law raw
 5 Jane dau. of Cornelus Fryer of Law raw
 10 Dinah dau. of John Hudson of Law raw
 11 William son of William Frankland of Freminton
 17 John son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
 17 John son of Will^m Bateman of Freminton
 Mar. 2 Arthur son of Arthur Emerson of Grinton
 23 Margrett dau. of George Simpson of Harkeside
 23 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
 23 Deborah dau. of Anth^o Wensley of Fetholm

WEDDINGS 1711

- Apr. 3 Edward Fawcett & An Gayle both of this par.
 13 Danjell Hudson & Mary Birbeck both of this par.
 28 John Spencley & Frances Boneson both of this par.
 May 5 Anthony Hird & Elisabeth Menill both of this par.
 Jun. 16 Michael Brown & Margrett Fothergill both of this par.
 Oct. 2 Lenoard Raw & An Clarkson both of this par.
 9 Thomas Allison of y^e par. of Brough & Elisabeth Chambers of this par.
 13 Ralph Lee & Jane Place both of this par.
 Nov. 12 John Clarkson & Elisabeth Close both of this par.
 17 George Wood & Alice Peacock both of this par.
 17 Thomas Jackson & Sara Alderson both of this par.

BURIALLS 1711

- Apr. 3 Thomas Scott of Grinton
 3 Mary dau. of William Walkar of Reeth
 15 Anthony son of Anth^o Hird of Harkeyside
 18 Richard Wensley of Fetholme

- Apr. 18 Alice Dunn of Ridmoore
 23 Elisabeth dau. of Danjell Sunter of Healey
 25 George Butterfeild of Law raw drownd in y^e River Swaile
- May 7 An dau. of Edward Bell of Whiteside
 27 Isabell dau. of Mathew Threlkitt of Blades
- Jun. 3 Richard son of Richard Raw of Freminton
 8 James son of George Alderson of Sturfitt Hall
 10 Mary illig^{it} child of Deborah Waller
 17 Jn^o Hodgson of Freminton
 22 Ellin dau. of Jn^o Park of Gunerside
 28 Francis son of Christopher Hall of Grinton
- Jul. 3 Sara wife of Christopher Petty of Freminton
 10 Henry Whiteall of Healey
 24 James Hutchinson of Reeth
- Aug. 5 Dorothy Coulton of Freminton
 7 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Petty of Freminton
 17 Danjell Sunter of Healey
- Sep. 9 James Cherry of Fetholme
 29 Elisabeth wife of Tho: Close of Ellerton
- Oct. 5 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Milner of Harkeside
 10 Jane Pratt of Fetholme
 18 James Gallaway of Reeth
- Dec. 11 An Broadridge of Sattron Pastoure
 12 John Downs of Read Hurst
 18 Thomas Wood of Grinton
 26 Elisabeth Garth of Fetholm
- Jan. 4 Elisabeth Robinson of Read Hurst
 6 Jane Spencley of Healey
 14 An Hall of Freminton
 18 Dorothy Metcalfe of Reeth
- Feb. 24 John son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
- Mar. 3 Joseph Cooling of Melbecks
 21 Jenkin Clarkson of Crackpott
- BAPTISED 1712
- Apr. 5 Levi son of James Simpson of Fetholm
 13 Thomas son of Robert Sunter of Freminton
 20 Thomas son of Alexander Dun of Grinton
 27 James son of Marmaduke Young of Ellerton
 27 James son of Anth^o Hird of Reeth Moore
 27 Ralph son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
- May 11 Thomas son of James Hall of Freminton
 11 Sara dau. of Rich^d Richardson of Healey baptised when
 she was about twenty years old
 12 Anthony son of Thomas Pratt of Blades
- Jun. 9 Hanna dau. of George Arrundle of Harkeside
 15 William son of John Duglass of Reeth
 26 Mary dau. of George Metcalfe of Reeth
- Jul. 27 Jonathan son of John Scott of Reeth
- Aug. 10 Levi son of Simon Bayles of Old Gang
 30 Richard son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth

- Aug. 31 Ralph son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
 31 Margr^{tt} dau. of Simon Harker of Spring end
 31 James illigit^{te} of Tho: Raw & Elisab^h Richardson
 31 William son of Thomas Gallaway of Healey
 Sep. 28 Mathew son of John Hogg of Grinton
 Oct. 19 Thomas & John illigit^{at} children of Hanna Haken of Grinton
 Nov. 2 Anthony son of James Pratt of Fetholm
 2 An dau. of James Scott of Sumerlodge
 9 Elisabeth dau. of William Walkar of Reeth
 23 Ralph son of Will^m Dun of Grinton
 23 James son of Edmund Coats of Kearton
 30 James son of Thomas Metcalfe of Harkside
 30 George son of George Bowes of Grinton
 Dec. 7 Will^m son of Will^m Menill of Freminton
 7 Lenoard son of Len^d Hudson of Freminton
 7 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Cringley
 7 James son of Len^{ord} Raw of Crakpott
 28 William son of James Harker of Whiteside
 Jan. 18 George son of James Harker of Spring end
 Feb. 8 An dau. of Richard Wood of Grinton
 22 Richard son of John Kendall of Grinton
 Mar. 1 James son of John Ellott of Healey
 8 Margrett dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton
 8 James son of John Spencley of Whiteside
 22 Mary dau. of Robert Boneson of Whiteside
 22 Jane dau. of James Piper of Fetholme

MARRIAGES 1712

- Apr. 28 Thomas Robinson & An Metcalfe both of this par.
 29 Rowland Orton of y^e par. de Marrick & Elisabeth Close
 of this par.
 May 3 William Wensley & Sara Metcalfe both of this par.
 3 Robert Whiteall & Jane Harker both of this par.
 7 Ralph Scott & Mary Blades both of this par.
 12 James Harker & Elisabeth Coats both of this par.
 Jun. 21 John Jackson & Sara Richardson both of this par.
 Oct. 11 Thomas Hall & Sith Robinson both of this par.
 18 Geo: Peacock & Elisabeth Lonsdale both of this par.
 Nov. 30 Christopher Petty & Mary Glading both of this par.

BURIALLS 1712

Will^m

- Mar. 20 Elisabeth Alderson of Raw
 30 Isbell Win of Freminton
 Apr. 4 Thomas son of Will^m Haken of Grinton
 5 Christopher son of Francis Hall of Freminton
 7 Alice wife of Thomas Milner of Harkeyside
 May 4 Ralph son of Ralph Addinson of Harkeside
 4 Jane Close of Crackpott
 21 Mathew son of John Hogg of Grinton
 21 [blank] dau. of James Gallaway of Bank
 Jul. 30 George Alderson of Sturfithall
 Aug. 12 Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
 12 William son of William Spencley of Fetholm

Sep.	11	Alice Hodgson of Grinton
Oct.	13	Anthony Whorton of Fetholme
	20	Nicolas Stewardson of Freminton
Nov.	12	Joseph Hudson of Freminton
	26	Elisabeth Rutter of Winterings
	27	Christopher Raper of Harkeyside
Dec.	5	William son of William Frankland
	10	Ralph Metcalf of Whiteside
	12	James Addinson of Healey
	24	Dorothy Johnson of Reeth
	26	Thomas son of James Hall of Freminton
	27	Nicolass Simpson of Fetholme
Jan.	1	Richard son of Rodger Alderson of Reeth
	16	Mathew Bowes of Grinton
Feb.	8	William son of Will ^m Menill of Freminton
	18	Anthony Alderson of Cogden
	18	Brian iligit ^{mt} of Brian Appley [? Appleby] & Mary Fothergill of Grinton
Mar.	7	Thomas Simpson of Winterings
	21	Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
BAPTIS'D 1713		
Apr.	12	Simon son of Simon Spencly of Whiteside
May	3	Rob ^t son of John Jackson of Healey
	10	James son of Barth ^o Hird of Reeth
	10	Richard son of Alex ^{dr} Dun of Grinton
	10	Mary dau. of John Close of Fetholm
	17	Ellin dau. of John Blenk of Reeth
	25	Elisab th dau. of Christ: Hall of Freminton
	31	James son of Jn ^o Metcalfe of Grinton
	31	James son of William Race of Reeth
Jun.	3	Francis son of John Slinger of Reeth
	7	John son of John Thompson of Healey
	21	Elisab th dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton
	28	Elisab th dau. of Anthony Nicolson of Melbecks
Aug.	2	Joseph son of Christ ^r Petty of Freminton
	9	An dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
	30	John son of Nicolas Thomlin of Grinton
		Ellin dau. of Jn ^o Glading bap. July y ^e 5 th
Sep.	5	An dau. of George Peacock of Healey
Oct.	3	Mary dau. of Tho: Robinson of Freminton
	3	Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Bank
	3	Arthur son of Arthur Hutchinson of Read Hurst
Nov.	4	Abraham son of Corn ^s Fryer of Law raw
	8	[blank] son of William Spencley of Whiteside
	11	Thomas son of Tho: Pratt of Fetholme
	26	John son of William Todd of Law raw
Dec.	8	[blank] of George Robinson of Law raw
Jan.	3	James son of George Bowes of Grinton
	3	John son of Ralph Scott of Whiteside
	6	Ruth dau. of Will ^m Harrison of Fetholme

- Jan. 17 Mary dau. of Edward Hudson of Freminton
 31 Will^m son of Will^m Bateman of Freminton
 Feb. 2 Sara dau. of William Frankland of Freminton
 7 Joseph son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 9 John son of Lenoard Raw of Harkeyside
 14 Mary dau. of Anth^o Simpson of Fetholm
 25 William son of George Metcalfe of Reeth
 Mar. 7 An dau. of George Clarkson of Crackpott
 7 Joseph son of Mathew Cooling of Kearton
 14 Robert son of Ambros Cleminson of Melbeck
 14 Sara dau. of James Elliott of Healey
 14 William son of John Darnill of Reeth
 17 Christopher son of James Wensley
 21 William son of William Haken
 21 William son of William Pratt of Kearton
 21 Elisab^d dau. of George Hops of Melbecks
 BURIALLS 1713
 Mar. 28 John Raper of Harkeyside
 May 11 An wife of Mathew Threlkitt of Blaides
 Jun. 18 Ralph Sunter of Grinton
 24 George Metcalfe of Law raw
 Jul. 10 Elisabeth Stopper of Old gang
 11 James son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
 Aug. 9 An wife of Rob^t Alcock of Reeth
 27 Francis Wensley of Grinton
 30 John son of George Hutchinson of Reeth
 31 John Place of Smarbar
 Sep. 1 Mark Chambers of Grinton
 5 Mary dau. of George Metcalfe of Reeth
 15 M^r Taylor of Law raw
 Oct. 5 Thomas son of John Borros of Park Hall
 30 An Robinson of Whiteyside
 Sep. 1 Ralph Peacock of Reeth
 Nov. 6 Mathew Threlkitt of Blaides
 14 Mary Raper of Harkeyside
 14 Widd: Stoney of Winterings
 Dec. 14 William Pratt of Fetholme
 28 Margrett Heblewhaite of Freminton
 Jan. 9 Thomas Whorton of Brockeybank
 10 Thomas Bland of Kearton
 20 James Hall of Freminton
 24 Margrett dau. of Richard Chamers [? Chambers] of Grinton
 29 Simon Spencley of Blaides
 29 Thomas Alsop of Blaides
 31 Edward Carter of Fetholme
 Feb. 20 James Fothergill of Melbecks
 Mar. 3 Samu^l Robinson of Freminton
 10 Thomas son of Thomas Pratt of Fetholme
 14 John Simpson of Grinton

WEDDINGS 1713

- Apr. 13 Ralph Waggit & Elisabeth Simpson both of this par.
 18 Geo: Clarkson & Deborah Pratt both of this par.
 May 5 John Slinger & Jane Milner both of this par.
 9 James Elliott & Annis Metcalfe both of this par.
 Jun. 1 James Fothergill & Kath: Barker both of this par.
 1 Philip Mires & Jane Dun both of this par.
 21 Thomas Cherry & Hanna Raw both of this par.
 Jul. 11 John Brodberry & Margrett Haken both of this par.
 Aug. 24 James White & Elisabeth Hird both of this par.
 Oct. 3 Thomas Robinson in ye par. of Aiskgarth & Sisily Gallaway
 of this par.
 Jan. 3 William Barbar & Mary Simpson both of this par.

BAPTISED 1714

- Mar. 26 John son of Robert Blenk of Reeth
 Apr. 4 William son of John Knowles of Reeth
 4 Sarah dau. of Geo: Simpson of Harkeside
 8 Thomas son of Giles Simpson of Winterings
 11 An dau. of Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
 18 Edmund son of Franc: Place of Grinton
 May 8 John son of Thomas Elliott of Freminton
 30 John son of Leno^d Hudson of Freminton
 Jun. 12 Margrett dau. of Philip Mires of Grinton
 Jul. 11 Mary dau. of Mr Lewis West of Grinton
 Aug. 20 Hannah dau. of Tho: Jefferson of Melbecks
 23 Christopher son of Christ^r Heslop of Kogdon
 28 Elisabeth dau. of Josh: Pollard of Reeth
 29 Mary dau. of John Brodberry
 29 James son of James Watson of Reeth
 Sep. 19 Dorothy dau. of Leno^d Gallaway of Healey
 Nov. 28 Francis son of Edmund Coats of Kearton
 Dec. 5 Mary dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Castle
 14 Samuella son of John Mellort of Freminton
 27 John son of John Spencley of Whiteside
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of Henry Furnace of Healey
 1 Mary dau. of James Hutchinson of Ruck Croft
 1 Margrett dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of James Pratt of Harkeside
 6 Ann dau. of George Arrundle of Harkeside
 27 Margrett dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
 27 Ralph son of John Scott of Reeth
 30 Mary dau. of John Robinson of Reeth
 Mar. 5 Martha dau. of Anthony Peacock of Kearton
 20 Elisabeth dau. of Absolom Cooling of Kearton

BURIALLS 1714

- Apr. 25 Ralph Scott of Whiteside
 26 An wife of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton
 28 Richard Hutchinson of Freminton
 May 8 Thomas son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
 11 Ralph Waggit of Reeth
 31 Christopher Stewardson of Freminton

- Jun. 8 Margrett Whorton of Fetholme
 15 Elisabeth Peacock of Reeth
 16 Margrett dau. of Philip Mires
 Jul. 18 Margrett dau. of Jn^o Metcalf of Grinton
 18 Ralph son of James Scott of Sumerlodge
 Aug. 8 Elisabeth White of Melbecks
 10 Richard Wood of Grinton
 16 Elisabeth Birbeck of Fetholme
 16 Thomas son of Robert Sunter of Freminton
 Sep. 2 Margrett Scott of Reeth
 Oct. 14 Jane dau. of John Raw of Law raw
 17 Mary dau. of John Brodberry
 Nov. 23 Francis Charder of Reeth
 23 Jane dau. of Geo: Spencley of Whiteside
 26 Ralph Clarkson of Whiteside
 Dec. 19 Henry Clarkson of Crackpott
 23 Jane wife of James Spencley of Whiteside
 Feb. 8 Elisabeth Sunter of Healey
 13 Margrett wife of W^m Race of Reeth
 Mar. 6 William Simpson of Freminton
 11 An wife of John Douglas of Reeth

MARRIAGES 1714

- May 1 Geo: Simpson & Elisabeth Cherry both of this par.
 24 James Gallaway & An Todd both of this par.
 29 James Gallaway & Ann Fryer both of this par.
 29 Christopher Richardson of Marsk & Ellin Lee of this par.
 Jun. 24 Ralph Wensley & Mary Hird both of this par.
 Aug. 29 John Tiplady & Agness Metcalfe both of this par.
 Dec. 4 Edmund Alderson & Agnes Alderson both of this par.
 Jan. 13 William Morton & An Sheldon both of this par.
 Feb. 12 William Pratt & Dorothy Hodgson both of this par.
 12 Danjell Addinson & Ellin Cooling both of this par.

BAPTISED 1715

- Apr. 10 Mary dau. of Christ^r Petty of Freminton
 10 James son of Robert Boneson of Whiteside
 16 Mary dau. of Tho: Metcalfe of Harkeside
 17 Thomas son of Tho: Pratt of Fetholme
 23 [blank] son of Jhoⁿ Jackson of Healey
 24 Joseph son of Rich^d Glenton of Duglaswood
 30 Alice dau. of Geo: Simpson of Fetholme
 30 Robert son of Rob^t Whitelock of Arkindale
 30 Mary dau. of Jn^o Robinson of Reeth
 May 15 Ruth dau. of James Pratt of Fetholme
 15 James son of Rob^t Whitehall of Healey
 29 Thomas son of Tho: Robinson of Freminton
 Jun. 6 Richard son of Rich^d Wensley of Reeth
 6 [blank] dau. of Geo: Whorton of Springend
 Jul. 16 James son of James Gallaway of Reeth
 Aug. 12 James son of John Hall of Freminton
 13 Elisabeth dau. of W^m Morton

Aug.	21	Edward son of Rich ^d Brathid of Freminton
Sep.	4	Elisabeth dau. of James Piper of Healey
	11	Will ^m son of James Gallaway of Healey
	24	Sara dau. of Anth ^o Hird of Reeth
Oct.	9	Mary dau. of Christ ^r Burnitt of Harkeside
	30	Henry son of Barth ^o Hird of Reeth
	30	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Lenoard Raw of Harkside
Nov.	1	George son of Christ: Heslop of Cogden
	12	Ellinor dau. of Will ^m Wensley of Healey
	19	William son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
Dec.	4	Anna dau. of James Elliot of Healey
	11	John son of John Brodberry of Grinton
	26	John son of Geo: Forsyth a traveller
	26	Thomas son of Tho: Pratt of Grinton
	26	[<i>blank</i>] dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton
	27	An dau. of James Harker of Whiteside
	27	An dau. of W ^m Alderson of Grinton
Jan	9	Christopher son of W ^m Harrinson
	29	Ellin dau. of Tho: Cherry of Fetholme
Feb.	5	Joan dau. of W ^m Peacock of Reeth
	5	Anth ^o son of Mich: Loftas of Kearton
	12	Margrett dau. of Geo: Close of Whiteside ^d
	12	Sara dau. of Geo: Coates of Blades
	26	Joseph son of Jam: Scott of Sumerlodge
	26	John son of John Elliott of Healey
	26	Mary y ^e dau. of Leno ^d Hardcastell
Mar.	4	Ruth dau. of Jos: Hillary of Grinton
	18	Isabell dau. of W ^m Walker of Reeth
	22	John son of Edw ^d Fawcet of Lawraw
	25	Mary dau. of Tho: Stewardson
	25	Mary dau. of Rob: Blenk of Reeth
BURIED 1715		
Apr.	3	Francis Simpson of Kearton
	17	Margrett Simpson of Lawraw
Jun.	24	John Blenk of Reeth
Jul.	16	An wife of James Gallaway of Reeth
Sep.	14	James son of James Gallaway of Reeth
	28	An Wholey of Sturfitt Hall
	30	Margrett wife of Tho: Gallaway
Oct.	3	Ralph Simpson of Fetholme
	5	John son of David Hall of Castle
	8	John son of Lenoard Hudson of Freminton
Nov.	27	Richard Bowes of Grinton
Dec.	6	Mary Plant of Freminton
	27	George Spencley of Whiteside
Jan.	9	Elisabeth Whorton of Brockabank
Feb.	4	Hanna dau. of William Harrinson
	23	Mary Hudson of Blades
	29	Ann Alsop of Blades
Mar.	24	Robert Stoddard of Reeth

WEDDINGS 1715

- Mar. 29 Richard Wensley & Sarah Martin both of this par.
 Apr. 25 Lenoard Hardcastle & Margrett Raw both of this par.
 25 Geo: Close & Elisabeth Scott both of this par.
 25 John Close & An Rooth both of this par.
 27 Tho: Peacock & Margrett Wensley both of this par.
 May 12 Christopher Brown of Ganisford & Ann Elliott of this par.
 21 Joseph Lonsdale & Isabell Hird both of this par.
 Jul. 13 W^m Walkar & Sara Loftass
 17 Will^m Race & An Parkin
 Aug. 12 James White & Ruth Carter
 Nov. 5 Robert Beckett & Bridget Martin
 9 Thomas Coates of y^e par. of Arkingarthdale & Dorothy
 Alderson of this par.
 11 John Thompson & Sara Plant
 13 John Coultard & Mary Chambers both of this par.

BAPTISED 1716

- Apr. 8 Sarah dau. of John Knowles of Reeth
 8 James son of George Hops of Blades
 15 Ann dau. of Christo^r Hall of Freminton
 29 Ruth dau. of Thom: Peacock of Ridings
 May 1 Mary dau. of Robert Wensley of Fetholm
 5 Hanna dau. of Tho: Elliott of Freminton
 12 William son of Will^m Race of Reeth
 13 Sara dau. of John Glading of Freminton
 13 George son of John Spencley of Whiteside
 13 Levi son of Tho: Jackson of Cringley
 20 Thomas son of Tho: Alsop of Blaides
 Jun. 9 Margrett dau. of James Simpson of Blades
 Jul. 8 John son of Alex: Dun of Grinton
 8 Mary dau. of Will^m Spencley of Whiteside
 8 An dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings
 29 An dau. of Antho: Nicolson of Kearton
 Aug. 12 George son of George Wood of Grinton
 12 James son of John Thompson of Reeth
 12 Ralph son of Ralph Scott of Whiteside
 19 Thomas son of James Stodard of Freminton
 Sep. 2 An dau. of George Bowes of Grinton
 2 Nathan son of Mathew Cooling of Kerton
 9 Simon son of Edmund Coates of Blades
 10 [blank] of Tho: Coates of Sturfit Hall
 16 Joseph son of Len^d Hudson of Freminton
 21 John son of Will^m Bateman of Freminton
 24 John son of Will^m Loftass of Kearton
 Oct. 16 Ruth dau. of James Pratt of Healey
 Nov. 4 An dau. of Will^m Pratt of Kearton
 24 William son of Rich^d Lonsdale of Fetholm
 Dec. 22 Francis son of Joseph Galloway of Healey
 23 Charles son of Jeffrey Wensley of Healey
 27 An dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton

- Jan. 20 Henry son of William Whiteall of Reeth
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Christ^r Petty of Freminton
 Feb. 3 Ellin dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Castell
 3 Dorothy dau. of Henry Horssfeild of Kearton
 10 James son of Thomas Robinson of Freminton
 24 John son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
 Mar. 10 Jacob son of James Pratt of Fetholme
 23 John son of Tho: Dun of Grinton

MARRIAGES 1716

- Apr. 14 Henry Horsfeild & Elisabeth Ibbot both of this par.
 Jun. 23 Henry Metcalf of Coram & Elisa^b Hammon of this par.
 29 Edmund Lonsdale of Bellerby & Ellin Metcalfe of this par.
 Aug. 18 Tho: Gallaway of this par. & Marjery Morland of
 Spanethorn par.
 Sep. 1 Christ^r Lonsdale & Margaret^t Fothergill both of this par.
 Oct. 18 John Gibson & Dorothy Race } all of this par.
 Nov. 24 Rod[g]er Lee & An Bell }
 28 Mathew Ellerton of Dounholm & Marjery Arrundle of
 this par.
 29 William Alderson & Jane Loftass }
 Jan. 13 James Raw & Margrett Garth } all of this par.
 George Spencley & Mary Spencley }
 Feb. 9 Edward Kearton & An Hird both of this par.
 9 John Spencley & Margrett Simpson both of this par.
 11 James Metcalf & Agness Alderson both of this par.
 12 John Hird & An Cuningham both of this par.
 14 William Coates & Agnes Butterfeild both of this par.
 16 George Milner of this par. & An Lewis of y^e par. of Caterick

BURIALLS 1716

- Apr. 19 John Close of Fetholme
 22 Ralph Raw of Blades
 May 14 Joseph son of James Hird of Reeth
 Jun. 15 Elisa^b dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
 21 Margrett Brown of Reeth
 Aug. 9 An Spencley of Kearton
 13 Joseph Alderson of Reeth
 14 Elisa^b wife of Edward Kearton
 Sep. 2 William Stewardson of Freminton
 3 Jane Frear of Law raw
 8 John son of Edward Hudson of Freminton
 11 John Jackson of Banckhouse
 15 Elisabeth wife of Tho: Raw of Iles
 Oct. 3 James Hird of Whitey:
 17 An dau. of Rob^t Waller of Dikehouss
 23 John son of William Bateman of Freminton
 Nov. 24 Madam Mary West of Grinton
 Dec. 20 Mary Hird of Whiteside
 22 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
 Jan. 7 An wife of James Close of Whiteside
 14 Lenoard Raw of Reeth
 15 James son of John Thompson of Reeth

- Feb. 14 James Hall of Freminton
 Mar. 2 John son of John Milner of Harkeside
 4 Isabell Whip of Reeth
 12 John Close of Whiteside
 15 Simon Harker of Gunerside
 23 Jennit Plewes of Grinton

BURIALLS 1717

- Apr. 5 William Harrison of Fetholme
 6 Ralph Wensley of Grinton
 May 3 Thomas Sumers of Arklegarthdale dround in the River Swaile
 7 Jane Wensley of Fetholme
 28 An wife of Francis Robinson
 Jun. 3 Mr Tobias West vic^r of Grinton
 6 Elisabeth dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 Jul. 15 John Simpson of Fetholm
 21 Antho: Fryer of Lawraw
 Aug. 13 George son of Anth^o Peacock
 17 James Hird of Harkeyside
 Sep. 7 An dau. of Will^m Spencley of Whitey:
 14 An wife of Robert Hall of Freminton
 20 Robert Elliott of Healey
 Oct. 8 Michael Pratt of Kearton
 11 Charles Spencley of Whiteside
 14 George son of Christ: Lonsdale
 15 An wife of Jonathan Hith
 19 Daniell Close of Gunersid papist
 Dec. 9 William son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholme
 22 James son of Philip Whorton
 22 Abell son of Robert Grayson
 Jan. 3 Philip Whorton of Reeth
 22 James Alderson of Reeth
 23 Anth^o son of Lame Ralph of Gunerside
 29 John son of Arthur Hutchinson of Read Hurst
 Feb. 1 Thomas Ossop of Blaides
 9 Mary Mires of Grinton
 23 Mary dau. of Philip Whorton
 Mar. 3 John Scott of Reeth
 9 Mary Hillary of Grinton
 12 Isabell Lonsdale of Harkeside
 23 Elisabeth Elwood of Blades

BAPTISED in 1717

- Mar. 28 Elisabeth dau. of John Mellor of Freminton
 Thomas son of Tho: Smith of Reeth
 Elisabeth dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 31 Mary dau. of David Hall of Castell
 Apr. 7 Ralph son of Tho: Gifferson of Blades
 27 Mary dau. of Will^{am} Walkar of Reeth
 28 John son of James Gallaway of Healey bank
 May 2 Bigland son of William Steadman of Reeth
 5 Mary dau. of James Elliott of Healey

- May 18 Elisabeth dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
 18 Robert son of John Hall of Healey
 19 Joseph son of Henry Simpson of Whiteside
- Jun. 16 Christopher son of James White of Fetholme
- Jul. 5 Thomas son of W^m Clarkson of Ivelet
 7 Mathew son of Tho: Metcalfe of Harkeyside
 13 Francis son of Richard Wensley of Reeth
 13 [blank] of William Wear of Kerton
 14 Mary dau. of Will^m Barber of Fetholm
 14 Sara dau. of John Haken of Sturfithall
- Sep. 8 Thomas son of Christopher Hall de Freminton
 22 An dau. of Jonath: Hith, Freminton Edge
- Oct. 8 Deborah dau. of Rob^t Wensley of Fetholme
 12 Thomas son of Tho: Cherry of Fetholm
 20 Jacob son of Richard Richardson of Healey was bap: in
 y^e Church when he was about 21 years of age & Mary
 his sister was baptised the same yeare december y^e 28
 she was about 27 years of age
 22 An dau. of John Brodberry of Grinton
 27 Thomas son of Geo: Metcalf of Reeth
- Nov. 3 Christ^r son of Simon Robinson of Freminton
 4 William son of Christ^r Heslop of Cogden
 10 Lenoard son of Len^d Hardcastell of Reeth
 10 Rodger son of Rodger Lee of Grinton
 13 George son of Christopher Lonsdale of Grinton
- Dec. 15 William son of Will^m Morton of Gunerside
 26 Mary dau. of John Close of Whiteside
- Jan. 5 Jane dau. of Tho^m Jackson of Cringley Hall
 12 Edmund son of George Coates of Blades
 13 Thomas son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholm
 13 James son of Geo: Milner of Dykhous
 19 Hanna dau. of Leno^d Raw of Harkeyside
 22 Edw^d son of William Alderson of Grinton
 25 Thomas bastard child of Thomas Midleton of Cockfeild &
 Mary Hardcastell of Reeth
- Feb. 2 Mary dau. of Christ^r Burnitt of Harkeyside
 6 Jeffrey son of Tho: Pratt of Grinton
 12 Elisabeth dau. of Barth^o Hird of Reeth
 24 Hanah dau. of Richard Richardson of Healey was baptisd
 in y^e par. Church of Grinton wⁿ she was ab^t 24 years of age
 24 Christopher son of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton
 25 Ralph son of Anth^o Hudson of Fetholm
 28 Thomas son of Will^m Bateman of Freminton
- Mar. 9 Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary
 9 Robert son of Rob^t Blenk of Freminton
- MARRIAGES 1717
- Apr. 30 Thomas Close & Isabell Simpson both of this par.
- May 5 Thomas Elliott & Mary Peacock both of this par.
 8 John Garth & Ruth Raw both of this par.
- Oct. 20 James Clarkson & Elisabeth Hudson both of this par.

- Nov. 3 John Waller & Deborah Waller both of this par.
 Dec. 1 Danjell Hudson & Elisabeth Robinson both of this par.
 11 Robert Hallom & Ann Gibson both of this par.
 23 William Smith of Arklegarthdale & Jane Wilkinson of this par.
 29 William Mason of Richmond & Elisabeth Park of this par.
 Jan. 13 Samuell Hudson & Margret Simpson both of this par.
 25 Thomas Rooth & Margret Metcalf both of this par.
 Feb. 8 George Harker & Ann Mellow both of this par.
 24 Robert Robinson of St Ellin Awklin diocess of Durham
 & Mary Richardson of this par.

BAPTISED in the Parrish Church of Grinton in the year 1718

- Mar. 30 Agness dau. of William Hawken of Harkeside
 Apr. 1 Hannah dau. of James Raw of Smarbar
 19 Elisabeth dau. of Francis Blades of Grinton
 May 25 Ann dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 Jun. 1 Mark son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 2 Thomas son of William Peacock of Reeth
 7 John son of George Spencley of Whiteside
 7 Sara dau. of Thomas Elliot of Healey
 8 Marjery dau. of George Arrundill of Stubbing
 8 Joseph son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
 17 Elisabeth dau. of Henry Scott of Reeth
 21 William son of Edward Fawcet of Blades
 25 Ann dau. of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
 Jul. 7 Sarah dau. of Richard Brathid of Freminton
 Aug. 3 Isac son of Henry Horsfeild of Kearton
 3 James son of Anthony Peacock of Lawraw
 10 Mary dau. of James Copeland of Reeth
 17 An dau. of George Simpson of Harkeside
 31 Jane dau. of John Waller of Grinton
 Sep. 7 William son of William Menill of Freminton
 7 James son of Michael Bell of Lawraw
 7 Dinah dau. of Robert Boneson of Whiteside
 7 Mary dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside
 28 Isiah & Dinah son & dau. of John Darnill of Reeth
 28 Mary dau. of Daniell Hudson of Fetholm
 28 Robert son of Anthony Nicolson of Kearton
 28 Mary dau. of An Jew of Grinton, illegitimate
 Oct. 12 Joseph son of John Robinson of Reeth
 12 Ann dau. of Robert Hallam of Freminton
 26 Sara dau. of William Wensley of Healey
 26 Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Healey
 Nov. 2 Joseph son of Thomas Peacock of Kearton
 10 James son of John Hird of Low Whitey:
 30 John son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 Dec. 4 Hanna dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fetholm
 7 Edward son of George Bowes of Grinton
 14 George son of George Clarkson of Grinton
 Jan. 1 Mary dau. of John Knowles of Stangside
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades

- Jan. 11 Elisabeth dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
 17 Joseph son of George Close of Whiteside
 18 James son of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
 18 James son of Thomas Close of Reeth
 25 James son of William Race of Reeth
 25 Mary dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 29 James son of William Pratt of Kearton
- Mar. 15 George son of James White of Fetholme
 BURIED in the year 1718
- Apr. 30 Robert son of Robert Blenk of Reeth
- May 1 Margret Furnace of Healey, widdow
 6 An dau. of Jonathan Hith of Freminton
 15 Margret Carter of Whiteside, spinster
 24 Elisabeth wife of William Steadman, apothecary, of Reeth
- Jun. 7 Samuëll Kay of Reeth, yeoman
 21 Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth, yeoman
 23 Ann Stewardson of Freminton, spinster
- Jul. 23 Mary wife of Edw^d Hudson of Freminton
 28 Thomas son of James Scot of Sumerlodge
 29 Ann wife of Lenoard Hudson of Freminton
- Aug. 5 Edmund son of George Coates of Blades
 22 Ralph son of Thomas Jefferson of Blades
 23 Ellin dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings
 29 John son of John Raw of Lawraw
 30 Margret wife of Geo: Millner of Harkeside
- Sep. 13 Marmaduke son of Tho: Clayton of Reeth
 27 Joseph son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
- Oct. 1 An Bell of Leyburne, medwife
 16 Marjery Addinon of Harkeside, widd:
 30 Nicolas Buckle of Healey, housholder
- Nov. 18 Mary wife of Geo: Raw of Smarbar
- Dec. 3 Christopher Burnit of Harkeside, smith
 30 John Rutter of Laburne par. de Wensly
- Jan. 7 Robert son of Robert Buckle of Healey
 14 Christopher son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
 16 Samuëll son of John Mellor of Freminton
 24 Joseph Scot of Grinton, batchelor
- Feb. 6 Mr Gill officer of excise of Reeth
- Mar. 12 Dorothy Jewit of Freminton, widdow
 BAPTISED in the Parrish Church of Grinton Ann^o Dom: 1719
- Mar. 29 John son of John Spencley of Whiteside
- Apr. 4 Ralph son of Danjell Addinon of Harkeside
 18 James son of Will: Close of Whiteside
- May 3 Ellin dau. of Jeffrey Wensley of Ridings
 4 Hanna dau. of John Glading of Freminton
 10 Joseph son of Anth^o Hird of Reeth
 26 Mathew son of Jacob Prat of Kogden
 31 Hanna dau. of Christ^r Petty of Freminton
- Jun. 24 John son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholm
- Jul. 4 Mary dau. of Tho: Elliot of Freminton

- Jul. 20 Elisabeth dau. of John Charder of Reeth
 25 Elin dau. of Christ^r Hall of Grinton
 26 Charles son of Rob^t Blenk of Reeth
 Aug. 23 Joseph son of Will^m Hird of Harkeside
 23 Mary dau. of Francis Place of Grinton
 Sep. 27 Mary dau. of John Plumer officer of excise born at Reeth
 27 Mary dau. of John Metcalfe of Grinton
 Oct. 4 Dinah dau. of Mathew Cooling of Kearton
 6 Samuell son of John Melort of Freminton
 8 John son of Will^m Whitehouss of Reeth
 18 John son of Will^m Weare of Kearton
 18 Mary dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
 19 Lenoard son of Geo: Raw of Reeth
 Nov. 1 Mary dau. of Geo: Spencley of Whiteside
 1 Mary dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings
 21 Joseph son of Jn^o Hall of Healey
 28 Sara dau. of Richard Wensley of Reeth
 Jan. 10 An dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
 18 Richard son of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton privately
 baptisd
 Feb. 2 Geo: son of Lenoard White of Smarbar
 14 Thomas son of Christopher Hall of Freminton
 15 Richard son of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton baptisd in
 y^e Church
 22 James & John illigitim: children of Brian Adison & Dorothy
 Robinson of Healey
 24 John son of Will^m Bateman of Freminton
 Mar. 3 An dau. of Roger Lee of Grinton
 5 An dau. of John Metcalfe of Whiteside
 6 Dinah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
 17 James son of William Walker of Reeth
 20 Mary dau. of William Morton of Smarbar
 22 Kathrine dau. of James Ward of Grinton
 23 Sara iligitimate of Luce Stodard of Freminton
 BURIALLS 1719
 Apr. 3 John son of Elisab^h Peacock of Reeth
 11 William son of Elisab^h Fisher of Reeth
 13 Ambross Robinson of Fetholme
 15 Margrett Snawdon of Grinton
 May 5 Bigland son of William Steadman of Reeth
 12 Lawrence Bagshey of Reeth
 16 Rich^d son of Arthur Hutchinson of Read Hurst par. of Marick
 18 Mr Kinersley of Park Hall
 Jun. 7 Isabell wife of Thomas Robinson of Freminton
 20 James Scot of Grinton
 20 Anth^o son of Anth^o Hird of Reeth
 Jul. 12 Isabell Jackson of Bankhouse
 15 George son of James Whorton of Fetholme
 25 Elisabeth dau. of Tho: Alsop of Blades
 25 An Plant of Freminton

- Jul. 28 Margret dau. of John Metcalf of Grinton
 Sep. 5 Thomas Milner of Harkeyside
 12 Margret dau. of James Harker of Whiteside
 20 George son of James White of Fetholme
 23 Elisabeth Wright of Reeth
 24 Ruth dau. of James Prat of Fetholme
 26 Levi son of James Simpson of Fetholme
 29 Anthony son of James Prat of Fetholme
 Oct. 2 Joseph son of James Prat of Fetholme
 3 Mary wife of James Liddell of Hags
 5 Alice dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
 6 Margret dau. of James Simpson of Fetholm
 6 Elisabeth dau. of Edw^d Hudson of Freminton
 8 William son of James Prat of Grinton
 16 An Race of Reeth
 Nov. 1 Thomas son of Richard Glenton of Duglaswood
 6 Elisabeth wife of Henry Harsfeild of Kearton
 8 Francis son of Rich^d Lonsdale of Fetholme
 9 A child of Anth^o Nicolson of Kearton
 10 Jane dau. of W^m Wear of Kerton
 13 Ellin dau. of Anth^o Nicolson of Kerton
 19 Ruth Becworth of Masham
 28 Deborah dau. of Robert Wensley
 29 Christopher son of Rich^d Glenton
 Dec. 5 Elisabeth dau. of Jn^o Charder of Reeth
 5 Thomas son of George Metcalf of Reeth
 7 Ellin Kearton of Healey
 14 An Cross of Grinton
 22 George Carter of Fetholm
 28 Mary wife of James Copeland of Reeth
 29 Ralph Close of Whiteside
 30 Sara dau. of Sara Brathid widd: of Freminton
 Jan. 4 An Spencley of Whiteside
 9 John son of James Stodard of Freminton
 10 Geo: Whorton of Fetholm
 10 Francis wife of John Knowles
 11 Mary dau. of Fra: Place of Grinton
 15 Sara wife of Will^m Whitehous of Reeth
 17 Ralph son of Barbary Scot of Reeth
 17 Thomas son of X^{tr} Hall of Freminton
 17 Elisabeth dau. of Rob^t Hunt of Kerton
 18 James Elliot of Healey
 22 Mary iligitimate of An Jew & Anthony Alderson of Kogden
 Feb. 3 Elisabeth dau. of Jsabell Bowes of Grinton
 5 Mary dau. of An Hudson widd: of Freiminton
 6 Sara Walton of Reeth
 6 Dorothy dau. of Lenoard Gallaway
 10 Simon Robinson of Freminton
 13 Elisabeth Frankand [? Frankland] of Red Hurst
 14 Thomas son of Rob^t Blenk

- Feb. 18 James Thompson son in law to Richard Glenton of
Duglas wood
26 William Hawker of Harkeside
- Mar. 2 George son of George Hutchinson
5 Margret Close of Grinton
5 Mary Peacock of Reeth
10 Alice wife of Geo: Wood of Grinton
15 George Raw of Fetholme
16 An dau. of William Alderson of Reeth
19 Mary wife of Thomas Elliot of Healey
21 Henry son of Barth^o Hird of Reeth
- BAPTISED in y^e year 1720
- Apr. 3 Ralph son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
3 Elisabeth dau. of David Hall of Castell
10 Ruth dau. of Absollom Cooling of Kearton
11 Añas dau. of James Elliot of Healey
- May 8 Elisabeth dau. of William Frankland of Shaw in y^e par. of
Marrick
22 Ruth dau. of Thomas Pratt of Fetholme
- Jun. 5 James son of Ralph Harker of Whiteside
6 Philip son of Philip Mires of Grinton
19 Mary dau. of Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
26 George son of James Raw of Smarbar
28 Jane dau. of John Brodberry de Grinton
- Jul. 3 Elisabeth dau. of John Hird of Whiteside
3 Elisabeth dau. of Edward Hudson of Freminton
3 John son of Thomas Metcalfe of Harkeside
10 George son of John Plant of Freminton
10 Ann dau. of Thomas Stewardson of Healey
- Aug. 1 Joshua son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
7 Francis son of Francis Blaids of Grinton
7 An dau. of Bartholomew Hird of Reeth
21 Elisabeth dau. of Lenoard Hardcastle of Reeth
4 Robert son of George Metcalfe of Reeth privately baptisd
brought to y^e Church August y^e 31
- Sep. 18 John son of Thomas Rooth of Whiteside
25 John son of John Clarkson of Whiteside
- Oct. 2 Mary dau. of George Law of Marick par.
9 Joseph son of Thomas Sunter of Smarbar
16 Richard son of Thomas Jackson of Cringley
- Nov. 6 Ann dau. of John Garth of Smarbar
8 Deborah dau. of Tho: Cherry of Fetholme
19 Thomas son of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
19 Kathirine dau. of Jacob Prat of Kogden
- Dec. 6 Mary dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
18 Richard son of Thomas Robinson of Freminton
25 William son of John Jackson of Healey
26 Alice dau. of James Pratt of Grinton
26 Ellin dau. of Robert Hallom
27 John son of George Arrundell of Harkeside

MARRIAGES in the yeare 1718

- Apr. 22 Thomas Raw & Margret Milner both of this par.
 22 Richard Bowes & An Metcalfe both of this par.
 26 Thomas Sunter & Elisabeth Whorton both of this par.
 May 11 William Thomlinson & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
 24 William Close & Ann Blades both of this par.
 28 John Metcalfe of the par. of Aiskgarth & Dorothy Metcalfe
 of this par.
 Jun. 22 Thomas Raw of this par. & Ann Dolphin of the par. of Marrick
 Sep. 1 Christopher Smith of the par. of Aiskgarth & Alice Whiteall
 of this par.
 These all above published in the Church
 Oct. 19 James Prat & Elisabeth Ripley both of this par. marr^d
 by a licens
 Dec. 2 George Raw & Elisabeth Hutchinson both of this par.
 marr^d by a licence
 Jan. 13 Anthony Metcalfe & An Whorton both of this par.
 26 Edward Hudson & Thomasan Plewes both of this par.
 Feb. 2 William Whorton & Alice Buck both of this par.
 2 William Whitehouss & Sara Peacock both of this par.

These foure above Published

MARRIAGES in y^e yeare 1719

- May 2 Richard Appleby of Barningham & Elisabeth Bowes of this par.
 2 John Clarkson & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.
 Jun. 23 Thomas Cherry & An Simpson both of this par.
 30 John Simpson of Barnard Castle & Sara Atkinson of this par.
 Aug. 8 William Steadman & Elisabeth Taylor both of this par.
 by a licence
 30 John Slater & Ellin Carter of Gilling par. by a licence
 Oct. 3 Robert Willson & Dorothy Cockerell of Catterick par. by
 a licence
 Nov. 15 Thomas Prat & Jane Loftas both of this par.
 28 Thomas Rooksby of Great Hutton & Mary Close of this par.
 Dec. 11 Thomas Sutton of Stockton & Elisabeth Hutchinson of
 Raw Croft by licence
 Jan. 2 William Spencley & An Mason both of this par.

MARRIAGES 1720

- May 23 Robert Teell & Marjary Win both of Weetworth in y^e
 par. of Caterick by licence
 Jul. 14 Richard Robinson & Elisabeth Hutchinson both of this par.
 Jun. 19 Nathan Sharp of Buckton de Craven & Frances Wright
 of y^e par. of Aiskgarth by licence
 Aug. 14 William Coates & Elisabeth Kearton both of this par. by licence
 27 Simon Robinson & An Cant both of this par.
 Sep. 11 George Wood of this par. & Ann March of y^e par. of
 Marrick by a licence
 22 Anthony Garth & Margret Harker both of this par.
 Dec. 12 Joseph Gallaway & Elisabeth Addinson both of this par.
 25 George Atkinson & Elisabeth Hudson both of this par.
 27 Thomas Rooth of this par. & Ann Hird of y^e chapelry of
 Hipswell

- Jan. 8 Leonard Hudson & Ellin Wood both of this par.
 21 Anthony Hird & Alice Burnit both of this par.
 Mar. 16 Joseph Smithson of Rash & Elisabeth Walkar of Askridge
 by a licens

BAPTISED in 1720 [*continued*]

- Jan. 3 Rodger son of William Alderson of Grinton
 15 Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
 Feb. 5 Mary dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
 19 Ann dau. of Will^m Alderson of Reeth
 19 Joseph son of James Galloway of Healey
 21 Richard & Elisabeth son & dau. of Richard Robinson of
 Freminton
 21 Ruth illegitimate of John Gibson & Sara Metcalfe of
 Whiteside
 21 Dorothy dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 Mar. 18 Francis son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholme

BURIALLS in y^e yeare 1720

- Apr. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Prat of Fetholme
 7 Elisabeth Tiplady of Smarbar
 10 Ruth Peacock of Reeth
 21 Isabell wife of Henry Machill of Reeth
 May 8 William son of Will^m Harrison of Fetholm
 11 John son of Alexander Wholey of Sturfit Hall
 Jul. 4 Christopher Harker of Grinton
 18 Sarah dau. of Joseph Fothergill
 20 Margret dau. of Thomas Elliot of Freminton
 Aug. 28 James son of George Coates of Blades
 Sep. 5 Mary dau. of Ralph Scott of Whiteside
 13 An Burad of Grinton
 17 John son of Thomas Metcalfe of Harkeside
 18 Margret wife of Thomas Rooth of Whiteside
 19 Mary Robinson of Fetholme
 26 Hannah dau. of Leonard Raw of Harkeside
 Oct. 22 Thomas Robinson of Freminton
 27 Alice Galloway of Reeth
 28 Elisabeth wife of Nicolas Thomlin
 30 Mary wife of James Wensley of West Grinton
 Nov. 6 Isabell Likly of Grinton
 Jan. 3 Margrett wife of Richard Gibson of Reeth
 5 Thomas Clayton of Reeth
 19 Ellin wife of Francis Place of Grinton
 30 Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
 Feb. 2 Jsabell wife of Joshua Cooling of Kerton
 25 James son of James Stodard
 Mar. 6 Katherine dau. of Jacob Pratt of Kogden
 13 John Carter of Whiteside
 14 Elisabeth dau. of Richard Robinson
 21 Richard son of Richard Robinson of Freminton
 25 Margrett Fothergill of Grinton

BURIALLS in y^e yeare 1721

- Mar. 26 Ann wife of Robert Kirklington of Old Gang
 26 Joseph son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 Apr. 15 John son of John Blaides de Whitbeck
 May 3 Ann Pratt of Grinton
 4 Ralph son of Richard Bowes
 11 John Borrass of Kearton
 22 Margrett wife of Anthony Garth of Riddings
 Jun. 17 Mary Blenk of Fetholme
 Jul. 4 Anthony Colyer of Reeth
 30 Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
 Aug. 8 Francis Whip of Reeth
 18 A child of a stranger's born at Read Hurst in Marrick par.
 20 John illegitm^t of Brian Addinson & Dorothy Robinson's
 of Healey
 31 Ann dau. of Math^w Cleminson
 Sep. 12 Mary wife of James Hird of Reeth moor
 12 Simon Duglass of Freminton
 22 John Fryer of Grinton
 Oct. 1 Christopher son of James Wensley of West Grinton
 1 Joseph son of Will^m Pratt
 25 William son of James Pratt of Fetholme
 Nov. 13 Mary dau. of John Charder of Reeth
 24 Elisabeth wife of George Raw of Reeth
 28 Jane wife of Robert Whitehall of Healey
 Dec. 13 William Dun of Grinton
 25 John Haykin of Ridings
 31 Elisabeth dau. of Christop^r Heslop of Reeth
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth Hutchinson of Raw Croft
 Feb. 5 Mary wife of Francis Blaides of Grinton
 Mar. 8 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Close of Kearton
 13 Richard Lonsdale of Fetholm
 14 Ruth dau. of James Pratt of Fetholm

MARRIAGES 1721

- Apr. 5 Robert Hedley & Mary Crawford both of Midleton tyres
 by licens
 16 James Spencley & Jane Whorton both of this par.
 16 Joseph Stodard & Elisabeth Alderson both of this par.
 16 Barnard Calvert & Hannah Rich^dson both of this par.
 17 James Rodgers & Agnes Martin both of this par.
 17 Thomas Peacock & Margrett Gallaway both of this par.
 24 Anth^o Whorton & Elisabeth Hall both of this par.
 May 6 John Waller & An Spencley both of this par.
 28 Jams Close & An Birbeck both of this par.
 Jun. 5 Thomas Cassen of Stainton & Jane Corter of this par.
 24 John Metcalfe & Mary Spencley
 ...ember 27 Geo: Carter & Elisabeth Loftass
 21 Thomas Issott & Mary Place

BAPTISED in y^e yeare 1721

- Apr. 24 Edward son of John Bland of Reeth

- May 7 Hannah dau. of George Simpson of Harkeside
 14 Elisabeth dau. of Tho: Close of Kerton
- Jun. 4 Ann dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
 18 Ann dau. of John Spencley of Whiteside
 25 Abell son of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
 25 Sara Lonsdale of Healey Haveing been brought up in y^e
 Errors of Quakeing was baptised when she was about
 50 years old
- Jul. 2 James son of Christopher Hayken of Freminton
 3 Ralph son of Robert Wensley of Fetholm
 4 Mary dau. of John Charder of Reeth
 16 Miles son of Danjell Close of Harkeside
 16 Ann dau. of William Spencley of Whiteside
 26 James son of George Raw of Reeth
- Aug. 6 Joseph son of William Pratt of Kearton
 13 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Heslop of Reeth
 27 Joseph son of Cutbart Cumston of Reeth
- Sep. 10 Mary dau. of Anthony Hird of Reeth
 24 Mary dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton
- Oct. 8 Mary dau. of William Peacock of Reeth
 22 Joseph son of Anthony Nicolson of Melbecks
 22 Mary dau. of George Atkinson of Freminton
 24 Isabell dau. of Francis Tunsdale of Reeth Mil
- Nov. 5 Dorothy dau. of Joseph Petty of Freminton
 19 Margrett dau. of Ralph Harker of Whiteside
 19 Thomas son of Henry Peacock of Marrick
 24 Thomas ilitig^{mt} of Elisabeth Richardson
 27 Christopher son of Richard Wensley of Reeth
 28 Margrett dau. of Robert Whiteall of Healey
 28 Henry son of William Body of Masham
- Dec. 17 Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 23 Ralph son of Thom^s Jefferson of Blads
 24 William son of George Bowes of Grinton
 25 Jacob son of Thomas Peacock of Kearton
- Jan. 7 George son of Ralph Peacock of Reeth
 7 Rachell dau. of Will^m Hird of Freminton
- Feb. 4 James son of Anth^o Hird of Harkeyside
 25 James son of James Rogers of Reeth
- Mar. 10 Hannah dau. of John Mellort of Freminton
 12 Rachell dau. of M^r John Palfreman of Ellerton Abby
 18 John son of John Waller of Healey
 23 John son of John Glading of Bankhous
 23 Ann dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
- 1722
- Apr. 2 John y^e son of William Walkar of Reeth
 8 Ruth dau. of Rob^t Brown of Ma^rick par.
 8 Robert son of John Spence of Ma^rick par.
 28 Elisabeth dau. of Nicolas Doupchin of Read Hurst de
 Marrick par.
 29 Ellin dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings

May	6	Thomas son of James Spencley of Blades
	20	Ann dau. of Edmond Coates of Blades
	27	Jane dau. of Alexander Dun of Grinton
	28	Richard son of Richard Robinson of Freminton
Jun.	3	Alice dau. of Ralph Hillary of Reeth
	10	Richard son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
	10	Joseph son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
Jul.	1	Lenoard son of George Metcalfe of Reeth
	8	Christopher son of Thomas Robinson of Freminton
	15	Sara dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
	22	George son of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
	29	Ann dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth
Aug.	4	James son of William Weare of Kearton
	5	Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
	19	James son of John Clarkson of Whiteside
	26	Thomas son of Jacob Pratt of Cogden
Sep.	9	James son of Thomas Cherry of Fetholm
	23	Marmaduke son of Rodger Lee of Grinton
	30	Margrett dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
Oct.	14	Sara dau. of John Bland of Reeth
Nov.	3	Ann dau. of John Hall of Healey
	3	Joseph son of John Hillary of Read Hurst
	4	Hannah dau. of W ^m Petty of Marrick
	11	Anthony son of Thomas Pratt of Fetholm
	18	Mary dau. of George Simpson of Fetholme
Dec.	2	Rachel dau. of William Alderson of Reeth
	22	Elisabeth dau. of George Carter of Grinton
Jan.	1	Isabell dau. of Will ^m Prat smelter of Kearton
	12	Ann dau. of John Cleminson
Feb.	3	Sara dau. of Len ^d Hardcastle of Reeth
	9	Anthony son of W ^m Prat of Kearton
	24	Hannah dau. of Tho ^s Sunter
	24	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Hunt
	26	George son of Jam ^s Scott
Mar.	2	Will ^m son of W ^m Robinson of Read Hurst de par. of Marrick
	3	James son of James Metcalfe of Whiteside
	3	Mary dau. of George Simpson of Fetholme
	10	Alice dau. of Ambross Garth, exciseman
	10	Elisabeth dau. of John Close of Whiteside
	17	Isabell dau. of William Spencley of Whiteside
	17	Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
	24	James son of James Pratt of Fetholm
BURIALLS 1722		
Mar.	26	James son of George Raw of Reeth
Apr.	1	Christopher Hall of Grinton
	2	Jane Wilkinson of Scrutton par.
	3	Richard son of Joshua Pollard
	15	James Haken of Grinton
	16	John Colin of Ellerton
	16	Ann Elliot of Healey

- Apr. 17 James Hird of Castell
 21 Ellin Addinson of Healey
 27 William Alderson of Reeth, smelter
- May 5 Ann dau. of James Close of Whitey:
 12 Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 23 Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
- Jun. 3 Ann dau. of Richard Bowes
 15 Syth wife of William Musgrave of Reeth
 24 Richard Brathid of Freminton
- Jul. 1 Sara Sunter of Healey
 12 Ann dau. of Edward Kearton of Gunerside
 25 Francis son of Francis Blades of Grinton
- Aug. 19 Anthony Simpson of Whiteside
 29 John Bland of Whiteside
- Sep. 26 Ann Milner of Healey
- Oct. 25 Elisabeth Wattson of Reeth
 26 Sara Blais of Harkeside
- Nov. 5 William Musgrave of Reeth
 11 Mary dau. of Robert Buckle of Healey
 25 Sarah wife of James Birkbeck of Kearton
- Dec. 7 [*blank*] Bland of Reeth
- Jan. 11 Danjell Close of Harkeyside
- Feb. 2 Margrett wife of Will^m Wholey of Crackpot
- Mar. 10 Richard Raw of Fremington
 10 Marmaduke & Ann son & dau. of Rodger Lee of Grinton
 16 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton
 23 Philis Garth of Smarbar

MARRIAGES in the yeare 1722

- Apr. 1 James Metcalfe & Elisabeth Spencley both of this par.
 1 John Cleminson & Hannah Bunting both of this par.
 2 Christopher Alderson & Alice Naylor both of this par.
 2 Thomas White of Arklegarthdale & Elisabeth Robinson of Reeth
- May 3 Richard Jackson of Haws Chaplery & Sara Scott of Grinton
 21 W^m Alderson & Dorothy Buctin both of Reeth
- Jun. 23 James Cleminson & Mary Fothergill both of this par.
- Sep. 27 Chomley Douglass & Ann Broune both of Reeth
- Feb. 21 George Kearton & Elisabeth Fryer both of this par. by licens

CHRISTNED in y^e yeare 1723

- Mar. 31 George son of Jam^s White of Fetholm
 31 Ann dau. of Philip Mires of Grinton
- Apr. 7 John son of John Jackson of Healey
 21 George son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 26 James son of James Cleminson of Fetholm
- May 13 James son of Edw^d Kearton of Whiteside
 13 John son of John Charder of Reeth
 13 Hester dau. of George Metcalf of Reeth
 18 Mary dau. of John Hayken of Read Hurst
 27 Sara dau. of Bartholomew Hird of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Elisabeth dau. of John Frankland of Marick par.
 16 James son of Mathew Cooling of Kearton

- Jun. 16 Will^m son of Stephen Turner of Read Hurst
 16 George son of Rich^d Dolphin of Read Hurst
 Jul. 14 Jane dau. of John Garth of Crackpot
 Aug. 3 John son of William Peacock of Reeth
 Sep. 1 John son of John Hird of Low Whitey:
 1 James son of Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
 1 Mary dau. of Thomas Issott, exciseman
 8 Mary dau. of Chomeley Douglass of Reeth
 9 Thomas son of Robert Hallum
 22 Ann dau. of Will^m Morton of Melbecks
 28 Isaiah son of Lenoard White of Smarbar
 Oct. 26 Christopher son of Brian Addinson of Healey
 27 Mary dau. of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
 Nov. 9 Margaret dau. of Francis Tunsdill of Reeth
 17 Margaret dau. of Thomas Law of Read Hurst
 22 Edward son of Edward Carr Esq^r of Fremington
 Dec. 8 James son of James Close of Low Whitey:
 26 Absolom son of Christopher Petty of Freminton
 28 Richard son of Will^m Alderson of Reeth
 Jan. 6 Christopher son of Christopher Alderson of Grinton
 19 Mary dau. of George Arrundill of Stubing
 27 Mary dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
 Feb. 16 Martin son of Richard Wensley of Reeth
 17 Thomas son of Rodger Lee of Grinton
 23 Sara dau. of George Coat of Blaides
 27 Joseph son of James Lonsdale of Healey
 Mar. 1 Elisabeth dau. of James Harker of Whiteside
 21 Margret dau. of Thom^s Hancock
 22 Ellin dau. of Rich^d Bowes of Grinton

MARRIAGES in the year 1723

- Apr. 13 Richard Hammond of Fremington & Grace Stephenson of
 Dounholm par. by a licence
 18 Thomas Hancock & Sara White both of this par.
 May 18 Lanclott Raw & Ann Marshall both of this par.
 Sep. 1 Brian Addinson & Dorothy Robinson both of this par.
 Oct. 8 Mathew Cleminson & Tabatha Gibson both of this par.
 Nov. 19 Charles Sinipson of Wensley par. & Ellin Hall of this par.
 Jan. 13 Lenoard Pickering of Aiskgarth & Ann Raw of this par.
 30 William Alderson & Barbary Scott both of this par.
 Feb. 2 John Birkbeck & Hannah Garth both of this par.
 3 Anthony Garth & Elisabeth Rutter both of this par.

BURIALS in the year 1723

- Apr. 15 George Cherry of Fetholme
 15 Elisabeth wife of Math^w Cleminson
 May 7 Edward son of Jn^o Bland of Reeth
 26 Katherin wife of James Arrundill of Healey
 Jul. 7 William Spencley of Fetholme
 7 Elisabeth dau. of Rich^d Bowes of Grinton
 21 Marg^{tt} Addinson of Healey
 31 An dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades

- Aug. 12 Christopher son of Richard Wensley of Reeth
 14 William Pratt of Grinton
 17 Anthony Nicolson of Fetholm
 30 Elisabeth Blades of Grinton
 Sep. 8 Christopher son of John Hird of Harkeysid
 15 Ellin dau. of Tho^s Cherry of Fetholm
 19 Mary dau. of Tho^s Stewardson of Healey
 23 Tho^s son of Ja^s Scott of Sumerlodge
 Oct. 2 Isaac Rutter of Winterings
 3 John Clemson of Lawraw
 4 Anthony Simpson of Fetholm
 12 Ann wife of John Fryer of Lawraw
 12 Mary dau. of Rob^t Kirklington of Reeth
 26 John son of Ja^s Gallaway of Healey Bank
 Nov. 29 Elisabeth Simpson of Whiteside
 30 Sarah dau. of Barth^o Hird of Reeth
 Dec. 3 Samuell son of John Mellort of Freminton
 12 Mathew Harrinson of Reeth
 15 Thomas Jefferson of Blades
 Jan. 13 Edward Cherry of Fetholm
 20 Timothy Hancock of Melbecks
 29 Lanclott son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
 Feb. 15 George Hillary of Freminton
 16 An Garth of Brockabank
 19 Mary dau. of Danjell Hudson
 22 John Waller of Healey
 Mar. 2 James Pratt of Gunerside
 8 Ann Thwaite of Melbecks
 20 John Metcalfe of Grinton
 20 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Hall
 22 Joseph son of Anth^o Nicolson
 BURLIALLS in the yeare 1724
 Apr. 1 W^m Wensley of Healey
 2 Martin son of Richard Wenley [Wensley] of Reeth
 7 George Metcalfe of Reeth
 9 Mathew Charder of Reeth
 20 George Clarkson of Crackpott
 25 Jane dau. of John Mellor of Freminton
 30 John Clarkson of Whiteside
 May 26 Anthony Close of Whiteside
 Jun. 1 Ambross Cleminson of Blades
 8 Dorothy dau. of Christopher Loftas of Freminton
 Jul. 12 Philis Tiplady of Smalbar
 26 Annas Elliot of Healey
 Aug. 1 Thomas Carter of Kearton
 1 Richard Garth of Crackpott
 Sep. 6 Dorothy Wood of Grinton
 29 William Spencley of Whiteside
 Oct. 23 Elisabeth Peacock of Kearton
 31 John Likly of Grinton

- Nov. 30 Elisabeth Clarkson of Crackpot
 Dec. 10 Thomas Iseott of Grinton
 17 Ann wife of James Pratt of Melbecks
 Jan. 6 James Close of Grinton
 25 Elisabeth dau. of Jam^s Prat of Grinton
 31 Dorothy Hutchinson of Reeth
 Feb. 1 Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
 8 John Cleminson of Lawraw
 26 Danjel Addinson of Healey

MARRIAGES in 1724

- Apr. 16 John Renoldson & Mary Richardson both of this par.
 May 3 William Thomlin & An Place both of Grinton
 25 John Knowls & Mary Hutchinson both of Reeth
 30 Edmund Clarkson & Ellin Atkinson both of this par.
 31 George Kearton & Mary Close both of this par.
 Jun. 22 Charles White & Luce Raw both of this par.
 Aug. 2 Titus Knowles & Jane Padley both of this par.
 Sep. 14 John Weldon & Sarah Hird both of this par.
 Oct. 19 Thomas Cleminson & Mary Prat both of this par.
 19 John Hayken & Sarah Addinson both of this par.
 Sep. 10 George Raw & Hannah Barker by licence
 14 James Raw & Thomason Shaw both of this par.
 Nov. 24 Danjel Gallaway & Mary Hutchinson both of this par.
 Dec. 21 Jeffery Clarkson & Hannah Cherry both of this par.
 Jan. 3 William Naylor of Redmere in the par. of Wensley & Mary
 Simpson of this par.
 Feb. 2 Mark Kendall & Elizabeth Martin both of this par.

CHRISTNINGS in 1724

- Mar. 29 Thomas son of George Bowes of Grinton
 Apr. 2 George son of Tho^s Close of Kearton
 5 Mary iligitim^t child of Isa^b Hodgson of Freminton
 13 Richard son of Richard Hammond
 19 Mary dau. of Jn^o Brodberry of Grinton
 26 Joshua son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
 May 3 Hannah dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades
 24 Robert son of Thomas Jackson of Healey
 25 James son of George Raw of Smarbar was baptized in the
 par. Church of Grinton when he was about 22 years of age
 Jun. 21 David son of William Menill of Freminton
 28 Sara dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside
 28 Mary dau. of Ralph Scott of Whiteside
 28 Ann dau. of Peter Pedley of Melbecks
 29 Jacob son of Jacob Pratt of Kogden
 Jul. 26 Peter son of George Carter of Harkeside
 26 Joseph son of Christopher Cooling de Marrick par.
 Aug. 8 Leonard son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 9 Ann dau. of George Atkinson of Freminton
 24 Judith iligitim^t of Elizabeth Braithwaite
 Sep. 13 Izabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
 21 Dorothy illegitimate dau. of Elizabeth Copeland of Reeth

- Oct. 4 Jane dau. of Charles Simpson of Grinton
 4 Thomas son of David Hall of Castell
 13 Ann iligit^{mt} of Elisabeth Dun of Grinton
 13 Elizab^d dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton
 29 Margrett dau. of John Metcalf of Grinton
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Christ^r Lonsdale of Healey
- Dec. 6 John son of John Knowles of Reeth
 6 Charles son of Will^m Wear of Kearton
 7 Hannah dau. of Barth^o Hird of Reeth
 9 Ralph son of Anthony Garth of Blaides
 22 Elisabeth dau. of Tho^s Robinson of Freminton
 23 Elisabeth dau. of John Glading of Bankhouss
 26 John son of John [or James] Cleminson of Fethom
 26 Ruth dau. of W^m Alderson of Reeth
 28 Mathew son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
 28 Ann dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
 29 Thomas son of Thomas Isatt of Grinton
- Jan. 1 Elisabeth dau. of James Pratt of Grinton
 10 Margrett dau. of William Spencley of Whiteside
 17 John iligit^{mt} child of Elizabeth Colesiseon of Reeth
- Feb. 7 Mary dau. of Richard Sidgwick was baptized when she was
 about 20 years of age
 14 James son of James Spencley de Blades
 23 Francis son of John Charder of Reeth
 24 Ann dau. of George Raw of Smarbar baptised about 20
 years of age
 27 Ann dau. of Will^m Pratt of Kearton
- Mar. 14 Martha dau. of Samuells Hardcastle of Reeth
 21 George son of Rich^d Jackson of Grinton
 21 Mary dau. of Jam^s Pratt of Fetholme
 22 Marjary dau. of Richard Wensley of Reeth
- CHRISTNINGS in 1725
- Apr. 3 Ann iligit^{mt} of Grace Stewardson of Freminton
- May 2 Thomas son of W^m Harker of Blades
 9 Alice dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 16 Joseph son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
 31 John son of James Gallaway of Reeth
- Jun. 8 Hannah dau. of Charles Wensley of Healey
 21 George son of George Hutchinson of Fremington
 21 Sara iligit^{mt} of Sara Metcalfe of Whitey:
 27 Charles son of Charles White of Melbecks
 27 Jacob son of John Jackson of Healey
- Jul. 4 Elisabeth dau. of Robert Hunt of Melbecks
 11 Ann dau. of Leon^d Hardcastle of Reeth
 13 Joseph son of Titus Knowles of Marrick par.
 17 Deborah dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Fetholm
- Aug. 1 Christopher son of Will^m Whiteall of Reeth
 1 Dorothy dau. of Cudbart Cumston
 Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton was privately
 bap: July y^e 11th and publicly in the Church bap:
 Aug^t y^e 9th

- Aug. 12 Susanah dau. of John Mellor of Fremington
 22 Jane dau. of Ralph Hillary of Reeth
 25 Hannah dau. of W^m Alderson of Grinton
 Sep. 26 Margret dau. of Jefferey Clarkson of Fetholm
 Oct. 10 James son of James White of Fetholm
 17 James son of Lanclot Raw of Reeth
 17 Margret dau. of Ralph Wensley of Reeth
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Anth^o Hird of Reeth
 25 John son of George Raw of Freminton privately baptised
 31 Thomas son of James Close of Whitey:
 Nov. 1 Alice dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
 6 Ann dau. of James Raw of Lawraw
 14 George son of Tho^s Cherry of Fetholm
 14 John son of Tho^s Cleminson of Melbecks
 17 John son of George Raw of Freminton
 30 Ann dau. of John Plumer, officer of excise at York
 Dec. 19 Ann dau. of Christopher Alderson of Grinton
 21 John son of George Emerson of Grinton
 26 Margret dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
 Jan. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Ibot a stranger
 14 Susanah dau. of Ja^s Raw of Lawraw
 30 Anthony son of Edw^d Kearton
 Feb. 8 James son of Tho^s Park of Gunerside
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth
 13 Martha dau. of Chomley Duglass of Reeth
 20 William dau. [son] of Jefferey Wensley of Healey
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Harker of Whiteside
 27 Thomas son of Tho^s Sunter of Blades
 27 Ann dau. of Ja^s Prat of Fetholme
 Mar. 6 Anthony son of Anth^o Garth of Blades
 20 James son of John Birkbeck of Whiteside
 20 Ruth dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside

BURIALLS in 1725

- Apr. 8 Ann Granger of Grinton
 10 William Blades of Crackpott
 17 Thom^s Robinson of Fremington
 May 15 Elizabeth Harrison of Healey
 Jul. 26 John Raw of Lawraw
 Aug. 13 Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale
 21 Thomas Wood of Grinton
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth wife of Mark Kendall
 3 Ann Spencley of Whiteside
 29 Joseph son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
 Oct. 25 Jane wife of William Taylor of Grinton
 Nov. 10 Mary Garth of Whiteside
 Dec. 19 William son of Jn^o Duglass of Reeth
 21 Margrett Spencley of Melbecks
 24 Francis Robinson of Freminton
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Carter of Harkeyside
 18 Jsabell wife of Henry Furnace

- Jan. 27 Francis Morland of Belerby
 29 Richard son of Rich^d Wensley of Reeth
 31 George son of Rich^d Jackson of Grinton
 Feb. 11 Christopher Maw of Melbecks
 Mar. 8 Ann dau. of Mary Hutchinson of Reeth
 11 Ann Simpson of Reeth
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Sim^o Robinson

MARRIAGES in 1725

- Mar. 29 William Frost of this par. & Mary Brodall of Marrick par.
 29 James White & Ann Stones both of this par.
 Apr. 6 Jeffrey Clarkson & Elisabeth Lonsdale both of this par.
 22 George Morton & Dorothy Lonsdale both of this par.
 May 1 Ralph Rutter & Alice Spencley both of this par. by a licence
 2 Thomas Birkbeck & Mary Renoldson both of this par.
 5 Richard Garth & Ruth Spencley both of this par.
 16 Christopher Wholey of Askridge & Margrett Blaides of this par.
 18 Ralph Tiplady & Margrett Arrundill both of this par.
 Jul. 4 Richard Haken & Sara Addinson both of this par.
 Sep. 26 George Emmerson & Mary Hudson both of this par.
 Oct. 10 James Copeland & Elizabeth Stewardson both of this par.
 Nov. 14 Mathew Taylor & Elizabeth Fothergill both of this par.
 14 John Cleminson & Elizabeth Close both of this par.
 17 James Gallaway of this par. & Elizabeth Hewbank of
 Brough par. by licence
 Feb. 6 Christopher Peacock & Elizabeth Mason both of this par.

Whereas Thomas Falconbridge by his last Will & Testament did give & bequeath the sum of Ten Pounds to the Three Towns of Grinton Freminton and Reeth the Interest thereof to be paid yearly to the Poore of y^e said Three Towns and the executors of the said Falconbridge paid in y^e said sum of Ten Pounds to y^e Ecclesiastecall Court of Richmond which the said Court Lent to some of the Inhabitants of the s^d Parrish of Grinton and one Ambross Garth late of Blades in the s^d Parrish was with others Bound for y^e paym^t of y^e s^d money which s^d Ambross Garth dureing his life time and his son Ralph Garth since his Death have duly p^d y^e Interest of y^e s^d Ten pound till of Late y^e s^d Ralph Garth had a mind to pay in y^e principall: and being: that upon search in y^e Court of Richmond y^e Bond could not be found: We the Minister Churchwardens and Overseers of y^e Poore and severall Others of the Inhabitants of y^e s^d Three Towns doe hereby own that the said Ralph Garth hath this day paid us y^e said sum of Ten Pounds with all Intrest due for y^e same and we doe hereby Acquitt and discharge y^e s^d Ralph Garth his heirs executors and Administrators and y^e Heirs exutors admin

strators of the said Ambross Garth and of James Garth his son deaceas^d from the s^d sum of Ten Pounds and all Intrest due for y^e same.

In Testimony whereof we have Inserted this present Receipt and discharge into y^e Publick Register Booke of this Parrish and doe desire the Worshipfull Tho: Waite Esq^r Comisary of Richmond to make a Publick Act of it. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto sett our hands & seal this 22 day of June 1708

Wittneses	Tob: West Vic ^r	
Anthony Fryer	John Arandill	} Church Wardens
Ra: Fryer	Leonard Hudson	
James Millner	Rog ^r × Bailey his mark	Ov ^r seor for y ^e poor
William × Kinleyside his marke	Thomas Robinson	William Taylor
	Anthony × Atkinson his mark	Simon Hamond
Leo: Gallaway	Francis Hutchinson	Fran ^s Blaides
	John Prat	
	Anthony Alderson	Tho: × Pratt
	Chris: Harker	
	Thomas Huchthinson	John × Metcalfe

[BOOK III.]

Here begineth the Regester of Births, Burialls and Weddings in the
yeare 1726 in the Parish Church of Grinton

CHRISTENINGS 1726

- 27 Mar. Matthias son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 5 Apr. Elizabeth dau. of Barnard Metcalf of Fremington
 7 „ William son of Rich^d Hammond of Fremington
 9 „ John son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
 10 „ Robert son of Tho^s Cherry of Fetholme
 21 „ Danjel son of Danjel Gallaway of Healey
 22 „ Marjary dau. of Thomas Hancock of Smalbar
 1 May James son of David Hall of Castle
 12 „ Mary dau. of Francis Pratt of West Grinton
 15 „ Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Bowes of Grinton
 15 „ Jane dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fetholme
 12 Jun. Francis son of Tho^s Close of Kearton
 12 „ Danjel son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
 26 „ William son of W^m Peacock of Reeth
 26 „ James son of George Simpson of Fetholm
 26 „ Marmaduke son of Rodger Lee of Grinton
 17 Jul. Francis son of Francis Tunsdale of Reeth
 17 „ Elizabeth dau. of John Garth of Crackpott
 25 „ Christopher son of Anth^o Whorton of Fremington
 24 Aug. Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 4 Sep. Elisabeth dau. of Math: Taylor of Grinton
 10 „ Dorothy dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey
 18 „ Joseph son of William Pratt of Kearton
 26 „ Dorathy dau. of Christopher Peacock of Reeth
 2 Oct. Mary dau. of Thomas Close of Grinton
 2 „ Elisabeth dau. of James Scot of Sumerlodge
 16 „ Isaiah son of Jerimiah Robinson of Healey
 16 „ Ann dau. of Jacob Pratt of Cogden
 19 „ Ann dau. of M^r John Palfreeman of Ellerton Abby
 23 „ Jane dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
 30 „ John son of Simon Robinson of Fremington
 18 Nov. John son of James Raw of Fetholme
 22 „ John son of Thomas White of Grinton
 27 „ Elizabeth dau. of John Knowlls of Reeth
 4 Dec. Michael son of Michael Pratt of Fetholme
 4 „ Hannah dau. of Anthony Hird of Harkeyside
 26 „ Edmund son of Edmund Coates of Blaides
 26 „ Susanah dau. of Charles Cock of Marrick par.
 27 „ George son of Will^m Alderson of Reeth
 28 „ Thomas son of Barth^o Waggitt of Reeth

- 7 Jan. Sebella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 8 „ Marmaduke son of Will^m Tomlin of Grinton
 14 „ Mary dau. of John Hird of Whiteside
 15 „ Mary dau. of Charles White of Blaides
 26 „ Joseph son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
 29 „ Jefferey son of Charles Wensley of Healey
 29 „ Elisabeth dau. of Jam^s Rodgers of Reeth
 29 „ Mary dau. of John Bland of Reeth
 2 Feb. George son of George Carter of Grinton
 9 „ Ann dau. of George Raw of Fremington
 11 „ Thomas son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
 11 „ Judith dau. of Samuel Hard Castell of Reeth
 19 „ Hannah dau. of Tho^s Cleminson of Melbecks
 25 „ Margaret dau. of John Charder of Reeth
 5 Mar. Joseph son of William Alderson of Reeth
 8 „ John son of John Cleminson of Fetholme
 8 „ William illegitm^t child of Ann Robinson of Fetholm
 15 „ Judith dau. of Jam^s Lonsdale of Healey
 22 „ Thomas son of William Harker of Blades

MARRIAGES 1726

- 10 Apr. Michael Pratt & Jane Pratt both of this par.
 8 May Charles White & Ann Cleminson both of this par.
 18 „ Edmund Robinson of Aisgarth & Ann Rooth of this par.
 21 „ Thomas Houlson & Ann Raw both of this par.
 12 Jun. William Close & Dorothy Metcalfe both of this par.
 17 Jul. Richard Hall & Emme Place both of this par.
 4 Sep. Ralph Slack of Arkle Garth dale & Ann Waller of this par.
 29 Dec. Simon Robinson & Ann Greathead both of this par.
 8 Jan. Anthony Alderson & Elizabeth Spencley both of this par.

BURIALLS in 1726

- 12 Apr. Alice Bland of Whiteside
 24 „ Henry Place of Grinton
 6 May Elisabeth Lonsdale of Feetholme
 7 Jun. Joan Morton of Marrick par.
 29 „ George Robinson of Fremington
 22 Jul. Danjel son of Joseph Gallaway
 22 „ Elisabeth Whorton of Wintering
 17 Aug. Arthur Hutchinson of Reeth
 18 „ George Carter of Fetholm
 30 „ Elisabeth dau. of Barnard Metcalfe of Fremington
 3 Sep. Henry Scott of Reeth
 23 „ William Robinson of Healey
 26 „ Joseph son of William Pratt of Kearton
 29 „ John Milner of Harkeside
 19 Oct. Mary dau. of W^m Close
 19 „ Richard Jackson of Healey
 22 „ Jane wife of Michael Bell of Lawraw
 27 „ Margret wife of Christopher Whaley of Whiteside
 19 Nov. Ann wife of Geo: Bowes of Grinton
 19 Dec. James son of Ralph Spencly

- 28 Feb. Christopher Grayson
 15 Mar. Elizabeth wife of Geo: Atkinson of Fremington
 21 „ Eliz: dau. of Will^m Spencley
 21 „ Leno^d Sunter of Fremington
 BAPTISMS in y^e yeare 1727
 1 Apr. Mary dau. of John Metcalfe of Kearton
 30 „ Jane dau. of James Pratt of Fetholme
 20 May Jane & Margaret daughters of John Fryer of Lawraw
 5 Jun. Elisabeth dau. of James Copeland of Fremington wⁿ she
 was about 2 years of age
 5 „ Christopher son of James Copeland of Fremington
 10 „ Margrett dau. of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
 10 „ Alice dau. of George Morton of Grinton
 10 „ Bridget dau. of James White of Melbeck
 2 Jul. William son of Ralph Slack of Healey
 2 „ Ann dau. of William Close of Whiteside
 9 „ Job son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
 16 „ Elisabeth dau. of Richard Jackson of Grinton
 23 „ Elisabeth dau. of William Spencley of Whiteside
 21 Aug. Elisabeth dau. of Robert Wensley of Fetholme
 27 „ Emme dau. of Barnard Metcalfe of Reeth
 11 Sep. Hanah dau. of Tho^s Park of Fetholme
 11 „ Deborah dau. of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton
 24 „ Sarah dau. of Tho^s Birkbeck of Kearton
 1 Oct. Richard son of Richard Garth of Crackpott
 15 „ Machell son of Bartholomew Hird of Reeth
 29 „ Simon son of Simon Robinson of Fremington
 12 Nov. James son of Ralph Spencley of Lawraw
 19 „ Ann dau. of Anthony Alderson of Healey
 1 Jan. George son of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 4 „ Miles son of John Ritson exciseman at Reeth
 27 „ Henry son of Robert Birkbeck of Melbecks
 11 Feb. John son of James Close of Whiteside
 11 „ Ann dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
 11 „ Sara dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington
 18 „ William son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
 18 „ Mary dau. of Christo^r Alderson of Grinton
 5 Mar. Jeconias son of Tho^s Richardson of Healey
 17 „ Ann dau. of Anthony Garth of Brokeybank
 BURIALLS 1727
 27 Mar. Michael son of Michael Pratt of Fetholme
 11 Apr. John son of Thomas Elliott of Fremington
 19 „ John Thompson of Fremington
 12 May Thomas Cleminson of Melbecks
 12 Apr. Ann dau. of Ellin Simpson of Grinton
 18 May William Duglas of Arkledale
 19 „ Elisabeth Spencley of Whiteside
 24 „ Elizabeth Raw of Reeth
 6 Jun. Margaret dau. of John Fryer of Lawraw
 12 „ Ann dau. of Absalon Cooling of Blades

- 12 Jun. Jane dau. of Jn^o Fryer of Lawraw
 19 „ George Bland of Reeth
 7 Jul. Ann Waggit of Reeth
 8 „ James Whorton of Lawraw
 16 „ Ralph Elliot of Healey
 5 Aug. [blank] son of Tho^s Park of Fetholm
 6 „ Ann Atkinson of Fremington
 10 „ Dorathy Hutchinson of Reeth
 28 „ Margrett dau. of Ralph Wensley of Riddings
 4 Sep. William Arrundale of Harkeside
 27 „ Ann Issort of Grinton
 5 Oct. Jennit Tiplady of Smarbar
 12 „ Elizabeth Whorton of Reeth
 15 „ Christ^r Robinson of Healey
 24 „ Francis Hall of Fremington
 24 „ Mary wife of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
 11 Nov. Simond Hammond of Fremington
 30 „ Margrett Cooling of Blades
 2 Jan. Ann Kendall of Grinton
 11 „ Robert Robinson of Blades
 27 „ Mary Peacock of Kearton
 Feb. 7 Ann wife of Thomas Peacock of Kearton
 8 Mar. John son of Edmund Coates of Blades
 9 „ Eliza^b Richardson of Grinton
 11 „ Richard Robinson of Fremington
 11 „ Christopher Loftass of Fremington

MARRIAGES in 1727

- Apr. 3 Michael Bell & Tamar Cherry both of this par.
 3 Simon Spencley & Eliza^b Blades both of this par.
 17 Henry Furnace & Alice Close both of this par.
 Jun. 6 James Garth & Phebe Brodberry both of this par.
 18 James Close & Margret Harker both of this par.
 Jul. 15 George Whorton & Hanna Fryer both of this par.
 29 Francis Dunn of Aisgarth par. & Sara Clarkson of this par.
 Sep. 12 William Taylor & Mary Scot both of this par.
 Nov. 30 Leonard Gaill & Margaret Haken both of this par.
 Dec. 25 Marmaduke Duglass & Margret Mason both of this par.
 Jan. 23 Absalon Cooling & Eliza^b Place both of this par.
 Feb. 18 John Cansik of Marrick & Jane Harker of this par.
 6 Jn^o Scot & Mary Elliot both of this par.
 25 Geo: Gallaway & Elisabeth Alderson both of this par.
 26 Robert Binks of Arkledale & Ann Raw of this par.
 Mar. 2 Will^m Shaw of Wen[s]ley par. & Dorathy Alderson of this par.

BAPTISMS in 1728

- Apr. 3 Margaret dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
 9 Simon son of Richard Hammon[d] of Fremington
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Edm^d Clarkson of Crackpott
 May 5 John son of Charles White of Melbecks
 16 Mary dau. of Michael Pratt of Fetholme
 26 William son of Francis Tunsdale of Reeth

- Jun. 2 David son of David Hall of Castell
 2 James son of Danjell Gallaway of Raw Croft
 2 James son of George Emmerson of Fremington
 2 John son of William Hird of Fremington
 9 Thomas son of Chomeley Duglass of Reeth
 23 Elizabeth dau. of James Garth of Crackpot
 Jul. 14 Thomas son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
 28 Peter son of George Chambers of Fremington
 31 Cornelius son of John Fryer of Lawraw
 Aug. 24 John son of John Birkbeck of Whiteside
 Sep. 1 Alice dau. of Tho^s Cherry of Fetholme
 1 Thomas son of Titus Knowles of Marrick par.
 Oct. 9 Mathew son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
 9 Martha dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 20 Martha dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey
 Nov. 4 John & Joseph sons of John Garth of Crackpott
 4 Thomas son of Tho^s Cherry of Fetholme
 10 Elizabeth dau. of Tho^s Raw of Harkeside
 10 Deborah dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 10 Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
 17 Luke son of James Pratt of Grinton
 17 James son of Charles White of Blades
 Dec. 1 Thomas son of John Jackson of Healey
 26 Sara dau. of Tho^s Hancock of Smarbar
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth dau. of John Knowls of Reeth
 19 Hannah dau. of Geo: Simpson of Fetholme
 19 Leonard son of James Scott of Sumerlodge
 19 Jane dau. of Sam^l HardCastle of Reeth
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Rodger Lee of Grinton
 Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
 2 Joseph son of W^m Whiteall of Reeth
 16 William son of James Spencley of Blades
 25 Richard son of Jacob Richardson of Healey
 Mar. 9 George son of Thomas Sunter of Melbecks
 9 Mary dau. of James Cleminson of Fetholme
 9 Elizabeth dau. of Jn^o Cleminson of Melbecks
 16 Joseph son of John Metcalfe of Kearton
 16 John son of John Borrass of Kearton
 16 Ruth dau. of W^m Haiker of Blades
 23 James son of Solomon Lonsdale of Grinton
- MARRIAGES in 1728
- Apr. 25 John Emerson & Susanah Rain both of this par.
 May 1 John Borrass & Ann Robinson both of this par.
 Jul. 11 Richard Hanley of Masham par. & Ann Blades of this par.
 Sep. 5 Michael Fothergill of Arklegarthdale & Mary Rutter of this par.
 Nov. 14 William Hall & Mary Kilburn both of this par.
 Dec. 22 Mark Kendall & Marjary Milner both of this par.
 Thomas Menill & Ellin Milner both of Marrick par. by licence
 26 Thomas Peacock & Ann Gibson both of this par.

BURIALLS in 1728

Mar.	30	Elizabeth Stodard of Readhurst
Apr.	3	Tho ^s Fothergill of Kearton
	3	John Clarkson of Castle
	6	Simon son of Simon Robinson of Fremington
	24	Elizabeth Fothergill of Fetholm
May	3	John Blades of Harkeside
	22	Elizabeth wife of Jaconias Richmond of Healey
	26	George son of Tho ^s Robinson of Fremington
Jun.	19	Margret Close of Grinton
Aug.	15	Leonard son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
	18	Jane Winington of Grinton
	23	Ann Colsizeon of Harkeysie
Oct.	10	Henry Simpson of Whiteside
	17	Margret Charder of Reeth
Nov.	5	Ellin Blenk of Fremington
	13	Mathew son of Mathew Morland of Fremington
	24	Elizabeth Hutchinson of Raw Croft
Dec.	1	Mary Storrey of Reeth
	2	Ellin Charder of Reeth
	8	James son of Charles Raw of Blades
	22	James Close of Whiteside
	25	Jane Richardson of Grinton
	30	George Butterfield of Lawraw
Jan.	1	John son of John Charder
	17	George White of Smarbar
	19	Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	20	Mary Hall of Fremington
	27	Mary dau. of John Mellor of Read Hurst
Feb.	10	John son of John Mellor of Readhurst
	13	Ann Sunter of Healey
Mar.	11	John Close of Whiteside
	11	Jane Simpson of Whiteside
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeysie

BAPTISED in 1729

Mar.	30	Mary dau. of Michael Bell of Fetholme
Apr.	3	Jerom son of Jerom Robinson of Healey
	6	Thomas son of William Tomlin of Grinton
	13	Ann dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades
	20	James son of Simon Robinson of Fremington
	20	Dorathy dau. of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
May	4	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Waggit of Reeth
	4	Elizabeth dau. of John Moore of Fremington
	18	John son of Marmaduke Duglas of Reeth
	18	Sara dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Pratt of Cogden
	27	John son of Richard Hanley of Grinton
Jun.	1	James son of George Carter of Fremington
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Helery of Reeth
	22	Thomas son of Thomas Close of Grinton

- Jul. 13 James son of William Peacock of Reeth
 20 John son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
 Aug. 17 Mathew [?] son of Francis [?] Morland of Fremington
 Sep. 13 Ann dau. of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth illigetmt of Marg^t Croft of Whiteside
 Nov. 9 Simon son of W^m Close of Grinton
 23 John son of Mark Kendal of Grinton
 23 Margret dau. of Francis Pratt of Grinton
 Dec. 7 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Spencley of Whiteside
 21 William son of W^m Woodard of Gunerside
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Christop^r Peacock of Reeth
 Jan. 6 Ellin dau. of Ralph Spencley of Melbecks
 Feb. 2 Dinah dau. of Ja^s Copeland of Fremington
 17 Henry son of Richard Hammond of Fremington
 22 Elizabeth dau. of David Rutter of Reeth
 Mar. 14 Ellin dau. of Charles Raw of Blades
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Tho^s Richardson of Healey

MARRIAGES in the year 1729

- May 25 William Emerson & Ann Wood both of this par.
 Jul. 1 James Addinson & Elizabeth Thomlin both of this par.
 Sep. 3 Richard Townson & Jane Blades
 Oct. 6 Robert Sunter & Elizabeth Ellerton both of this par.
 6 Joseph Robinson & Margret Bell both of this par.
 Nov. 4 Thomas Elliot & Judah Lonsdale both of this par.
 10 Christopher Harrinson & Elizabeth Whorton both of this par.
 23 William Wilking & Mary Elliot both of this par.
 Dec. 27 George Peacock & Ruth Marshall both of this par.
 27 William Spencley & Elizabeth Close both of this par.
 Jan. 31 Charles Houlson & Elizabeth HardCastle both of this par.
 Mar. 21 Leonard Spencley of Askrig & Margeret Croft of this par.
 by licenc

BURIALLS in 1729

- Apr. 21 John Hogg of Grinton
 25 James Close of Whiteside
 May 3 Emme Hayken of Grinton
 8 Christopher Plumer of Reeth
 8 Thomas Colsizon of Reeth
 8 Margret Spencley of Melbecks
 12 Elizabeth Garth of Crackpot
 Jun. 24 Ann Sunter of Melbecks
 Jul. 2 Mary Peacock of Reeth
 4 Anthony son of W^m Hird of Fremington
 6 Sara wife of Charles Wensley of Healey
 14 John son of Thomas Dun of Grinton
 15 James son of Geo: Emerson of Fremington
 23 Giles Metcalf of Whiteside
 Aug. 5 Ann dau. of George Coate of Fetholm
 Sep. 2 Jane Mellor of Read Hurst
 20 Margret dau. of Christ^r Lonsdale of Healey
 24 Joseph Peper of Healey

- Sep. 25 Ann Whorton of Reeth
30 Jam^s son of Solloⁿ Lonsdale of Grinton
- Oct. 3 Thomas son of William Thomlin of Grinton
3 Sara Rodgers of Reeth
6 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
12 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
20 Elizabeth Raper of Harkeside
20 Margret Prat of Cogden
24 An Slack of Healey
25 Elizabeth dau. of Arthur Hutchinson of Reeth
- Nov. 18 James Tiplady of Smarbar
19 Dorathy Hill of Reeth
25 Margret dau. of Tho^s White
- Dec. 6 Mary wife of Jams Piper of Booze
17 William Alderson of Reeth
18 Nicholas Copeland of Reeth
21 Chomley Duglas of Reeth
- Jan. 23 Jsabell Bowes of Grinton
25 George & Tho^s Emerson of Grinton
30 Thomas Close of Grinton
- Feb. 8 Sara Scott of Grinton
10 James Fothergill of Grinton
14 Dorathy Peacock of Reeth
28 George Kearton of Gunerside
- Mar. 12 Thomas Prat of Grinton
13 Joshua Cooling of Feetholm
19 Philis Fothergill of Winterings
25 Alexander Dun of Grinton

BAPTISED in 1730

- Apr. 5 Sara dau. of George Chambers of Melbecks
12 Jane dau. of Anthony Prat of Fetholm
- May 3 Ann dau. of Will^m Emerson of Grinton
3 Elizabeth dau. of John Milner, about 17 years of age
10 Leonard son of W^m Alderson of Reeth
18 Mary dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
- Jun. 14 Sara dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
28 Joseph son of John Clarkson of Whiteside
- Jul. 5 Ellin dau. of John Alderson of Lawraw
26 Hanna dau. of Anthony Garth of Blades
- Aug. 2 Thomas son of Thomas White of Grinton
2 James son of Rich^d Garth of Crackpot
2 Susana dau. of John Glading of Bankhouss
9 George son of Thom^s Raw of Harkeyside
16 George son of Rich^d Jackson of Grinton
23 Ann dau. of James Close of Whiteside
- Sep. 13 John son of John Charder of Reeth
13 Edward son of W^m March of Reeth
13 Jane dau. of Anth^o Prat of Melbecks
20 Edward son of Barth^o Hird of Reeth
22 Elizabeth dau. of George Morton of Grinton

- Sep. 27 Dorathy dau. of Anthony Alderson of Healey
 Oct. 11 Ann dau. of Michael Prat of Feetholm
 Nov. 1 Margret dau. of George Gallaway of Healey
 8 Robert son of Robert Birkbeck of Melbecks
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Leon^d HardCastle of Reeth
 Dec. 13 James son of Ralph Slak of Healey
 20 Joseph son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
 28 Hannah dau. of Solomon Lonsdale of Grinton
 Jan. 3 Mary dau. of Thomas Birkbeck of Kearton
 4 Dorothy dau. of Marmaduke Duglass of Reeth
 30 Christopher son of David Hall of Castel
 Feb. 2 Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Reeth
 28 Adam son of Adam Barker of Healey
 28 Hannah dau. of John Birkbeck
 Mar. 4 William son of Robert Dun of Grinton
 14 John son of John Duglas of Reeth
 14 Elisabeth dau. of John Bland of Reeth

MARRIAGES in 1730

- May 11 Leonard Gallaway & Ann Hayken both of this par.
 18 Thomas Kelley & Alice Calvert of Richmond by licence
 Jun. 15 Philip Rycroft & Ann Hutchinson both of this par.
 Aug. 2 John Spencley & Eliza^b Addinon both of this par.
 31 Edward Kerton & Mary Lonsdale by licence both of this par.
 Oct. 19 Rich^d Lonsdale & Rachel Kerton both of this par.
 Nov. 10 Simon Carter of Richm^o & Jane Whitehous of this par.
 by licence
 11 Francis Hutchinson & Hannah Kirtland both of this par.
 12 Joseph Stodard & Ann Hutchinson both of this par.
 Dec. 15 Reuben Pepper & Elizabeth Fothergill
 21 John Rider & Hannah Alsop both of this par.
 Jan. 1 John Harker & Mary Stodard both of this par.
 Feb. 18 Richard Kinersley & Ann Rodgers by licence
 27 Joseph Buckle & Hannah Peacock both of this par.
 28 John Addinon & Susanah Plews both of this par.

BURIALLS in 1730

- Apr. 2 Thomas son of M^r Gardiner of Healey
 11 Jn^o Taylor of Ellerton
 13 Mary Cherry of Fetholm
 19 Elisabeth dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
 20 William Close of Smarbar Hall
 24 Reganold Addinon
 May 11 Luke son of James Prat of Grinton
 23 Ralph Wensley of Ridings
 Jun. 3 George Hall of Fremington
 16 Mary Hammond of Fremington
 Aug. 31 Robert Kirtland of Reeth
 Sep. 17 Anthony Atkinson of Fremington
 18 Christopher Hall of Fremington
 Oct. 11 Ann wife of James Scot of Sumer lodge
 30 Simon Robinson of Fremington

- Dec. 5 Jane wife of Samuëll Hardcastle of Reeth
 9 Ellin wife of Len^d Hudson of Grinton
 17 Edward Bell of Harkeside
 28 Isabel Jefferson of Fetholm
 28 Richard Nelson of Ellerton
 29 Simon son of William Close
- Jan. 7 Sara Renard of Blades
 10 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Ethrington of Frem^{ton}
 15 Hannah dau. of Solomon Lonsdale of Grinton
 16 Mr^s Kinersley of Reeth
 23 Ellin wife of Math^s Alderson of Reeth
 29 John son of John Charder of Reeth
- Feb. 24 Thomas Plewes of Blades
 25 Mary Burras of Kearton
- Mar. 11 William Wilking of Healey
 BAPTISED in 1731
- Apr. 12 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Raw of Reeth
 20 Thomas son of Thomas Park of Feetholm
 20 Elizabeth dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 25 Robert son of George Whorton of Lawraw
 25 Rosamond dau. of W^m Close of Whiteside
- May 2 Thomas son of George Coates of Fetholm
 9 Edward son of Thomas Cherry of Kearton
 22 Ellin dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
 30 Joshua son of Jeram Robinson of Healey
- Jun. 1 John son of John Fryer of Lawraw
 13 Ruth dau. of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar
 13 Margret dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington
 20 Thomas son of John Metcalf of Kearton
 20 Dinah dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
 26 Ann dau. of Rodger Lee of Grinton
- Jul. 4 James son of Thomas Cherry of Fetholm
 4 Mary dau. of Edmond Coates of Blades
 11 Isabel dau. of Joseph Stodard of Fremington
 18 Sara dau. of Will^m Hird of Fremington
 18 Margrett dau. of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
- Aug. 15 John son of John Garth of Crackpott
 29 Ann dau. of Will^m Spencley of Whiteside
- Sep. 12 George son of George Raw of Smarbar was baptized when
 he was about 19 years of age
 18 Hannah dau. of George Raw of Reeth
 19 Richard son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholme
 19 George son of John Borrass of Kearton
 26 George son of Mark Kendall of Grinton
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Edmund Clarkson de Crackpot
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
- Oct. 13 Grace dau. of Richard Hammond of Fremington
 17 Simon son of John Spencley of Harkeside
- Nov. 14 George son of John Emerson of Grinton
 21 George son of Joseph Hutchinson of Harkeyside

- Nov. 21 Elizabeth dau. of Chris^r Alderson of Grinton
 28 Thomas son of John Sumers of Fremington
 Dec. 5 John son of William Thomlin of Grinton
 11 Richard son of Richard Hanley of Grinton
 19 James son of James Garth of Crackpot
 26 William son of Job Slack of Kearton
 26 Jane dau. of John Jackson of Healey
 26 James son of Thomas Sunter of Melbecks
 27 William son of William Close of Grinton
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Kinersley of Reeth
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth
 10 Mary dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey
 16 Robert son of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
 Feb. 13 Thomas son of George Chambers of Fetholm
 20 Mary dau. of Will^m Alderson of Reeth
 Mar. 5 Anthony son of James Close of Whitey:

MARRIAGES in 1731

- Apr. 19 Joseph Sunter & Sara Ellis both of this par.
 May 26 Henry Close & Isabell Croft both of this par.
 Jun. 5 Ralph Sunter & Jane Mellow both of this par.
 20 John Machell & Ann Fryer both of this par.
 Nov. 5 Robert Parkinson of Askridge & Debarah Blades of this par.
 30 James Naylor & Martha Machell both of this par.
 Dec. 29 Joseph Hillary & Elisa^b Werall both of this par.
 Jan. 13 John Nicholson & Mary Whiteall both of this par.
 13 Simon Spencley of this par. & Jane Raw of Spanithorn par.
 Feb. 14 Francis Morland of Spanithorn par. & Jane Peacock of this par.
 21 Barnard Calvert of this par. & Elizabeth Whorton

BURIALLS in 1731

- Mar. 27 Ann Pepper of Healey
 Apr. 20 Tho: Pratt of Blades
 26 John son of M^r Taylor of Lawraw
 Jun. 25 Christopher Hird of Harkeyside
 Aug. 23 Rodger Lee of Grinton
 Sep. 19 Jane Lockey of Reeth
 21 James Close of Whiteside
 Oct. 9 James Prat of Melbecks
 27 Richard son of Richard Lonsdale of feetholm
 28 Jane Spencley of Melbecks
 Nov. 10 Mary dau. of John Emerson of Grinton
 17 Margrett dau. of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 18 Elizabeth wife of Ralph Hillary of Reeth
 Dec. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
 11 Jane wife of John Garth of Whiteside
 26 Ann Coates of Blades
 Jan. 4 Dorathy Emerson of Grinton
 10 George Lonsdale of Healey
 13 Leonard Gallaway of Grinton
 17 Mary dau. of James Clemson of Feetholm
 22 Christopher Simpson of Feetholm

- Feb. 2 George Simpson of Harkeyside
 2 Ellin Humfrey of Fremington
 6 Ann dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Robinson of Healey
 10 Anthony Hird of Harkeyside
 19 John Kendall of Grinton

BAPTISED in y^e yeare 1732

- Apr. 10 James son of Christopher Peacock of Reeth
 17 James son of Henry Close of Whiteside
 May 14 Samuell son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
 28 Frances dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
 28 Hannah dau. of Michael Pratt of Fetholm
 30 Ellin dau. of Peter Pedley of Melbecks
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Pratt of Melbecks
 Jun. 19 Beuley son of John Melort of Fremington
 27 Henry son of John Machill of Reeth
 Jul. 23 George son of George Morton of Smarbar
 30 Francis son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
 Aug. 6 Mary iligetm^t of Ann Robinson of Melbecks
 20 Francis son of Richard Garth of Crackpott
 27 Agnes dau. of John Cleminson of Lawraw
 Sep. 3 Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton
 10 George son of Thomas Birkbeck of Kearton
 24 John son of Ralph Slack of Healey
 Oct. 8 Isaac son of David Rutter of Reeth
 22 Robert son of Thomas White of Grinton
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Parkinson
 Nov. 12 Mark son of Charles Raw of Blades
 12 Sara dau. of Anth^o Prat of Fetholm
 19 Ann dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
 Dec. 5 Jane dau. of George Whorton of Lawraw
 10 Thomas son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
 26 James son of James Prat of Grinton
 28 Ann dau. of Will^m Grisedale of Feetholm
 Feb. 1 John son of Adam Barker of Healey
 6 Ralph son of Thomas Park of Feetholm
 6 Ruth dau. of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth
 11 John son of John Addinson of Grinton
 18 Thomas son of James Pratt of Feetholm
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Close of Whitey:

MARRIAGES in 1732

- Apr. 10 Francis Jaques of Arklegarthdale & Hannah Dakeing of this par.
 10 Isiah Brown & Elizabeth Breeks both of this par.
 May 1 James Arrundale & Alice Prat both of this par.
 15 James Moore of Marrick & Elizabeth Spencley of this par.
 22 George Bowes & Mary Close both of this par.
 Jun. 24 James Raw & Mary Swindall both of this par.
 Oct. 1 James Hodgson & Jane Hird both of this par.
 Nov. 30 Will^m Thompson & Sara Elliot both of this par.
 Dec. 26 Tho^s Metcalfe & Ann Gallaway both of this par.

- Dec. 26 Ralph Wensley & Ellin Gallaway both of this par.
 26 Christopher Hird & Margaret Gallaway both of this par.
 27 Tho^s Raw & Margaret Simpson both of this par.
 27 John Garth & Margaret Simpson both of this par.
 Jan. 8 Charles Gallaway & Susanah Hall both of this par.

BURIALLS in 1732

- Apr. 9 Ralph Peacock of Kearton
 18 Mary dau. of Christopher Robinson of Reeth
 20 Margret wife of Ralph Garth of Blades
 21 Deborah Metcalfe of Whiteside
 26 Christopher Ethrington of Fremington
 May 9 Elisabeth wife of Ralph Metcalfe of Grinton
 12 Ann wife of Miles Close of Harkeyside
 23 Ann Scott of Whiteside
 Jun. 4 Isabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
 10 Richard son of George Hutchinson of Reeth
 17 William Hall of Lawraw
 18 Mary wife of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
 21 James Cleminson of Feetholme
 23 Hannah Raw of Reeth
 Jul. 8 Frances dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
 8 Elisabeth dau. of Anth^o Pratt of Feetholm
 9 Richard son of Richard Hanley of Grinton
 10 Catherine Prat of Grinton
 19 Sibbella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 Aug. 2 Margaret wife of Will^m Raw of Reeth
 7 Francis Alsop of Reeth
 Sep. 9 Henry son of John Machell of Reeth
 12 Charles Simpson of Grinton
 Oct. 2 Elisabeth wife of Geo: Whorton of Feetholm
 Nov. 19 Alice Blades of Crackpot
 19 Margaret dau. of John Metcafe of Grinton
 Dec. 25 Geo: Emerson of Fremington
 Feb. 7 Ann Close of Whiteside
 10 William Hutchinson of Reeth
 10 James White of Fetholme
 12 Isabell wife of John Metcalfe of Grinton
 14 Alice dau. of Robert Sunter of Fremington
 Mar. 15 Miles Close of Harkeyside
 17 Edward Bell of Harkeysid
 23 Margaret wife of Marmaduke Duglas of Reeth

BAPTISED in the year 1733

- Mar. 26 Ruth dau. of Richard Garth of Nettelbed
 Apr. 2 Sara dau. of Jam^s Addinson of Harkeyside
 8 James son of Charles White of Melbecks
 May 6 Hanah dau. of George Carter of Fremington
 20 James son of George Gallaway of Healey
 Jun. 3 James son of James Naylor of Reeth
 3 James son of Joseph Stodard of Fremington
 8 Mary dau. of W^m Emerson of Grinton
 24 Sara dau. of John Metcalfe of Kearton

- Jul. 1 William son of Christopher Raw of Reeth
15 Ann dau. of Reuben Peper of Healey
- Aug. 12 Henry son of John Machell of Reeth
19 William son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
19 Ellin iligitm^t of Margaret Close
- Sep. 9 Francis son of W^m Thompson of Healey
22 John son of James Garth of Crackpot
22 Thomas son William Hillary of Fremington
22 Jane dau. of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
- Oct. 7 Elisabeth dau. of Tho^s Hancock of Smarbar
8 Katherine dau. of Ja^s Arrundale of Healey
8 Thomas son of William Hall of Melbecks
16 David son of George Raw of Smarbar was baptised about
y^e age 18 years
16 Jane dau. of William Peacock of Reeth
16 Mary dau. of John Borrass of Kearton
- Nov. 4 Joseph son of James Gallaway of Reeth
4 John son of Job Slacks of Kearton
5 Ann dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
25 Thomas son of John Glading of Bankhous
- Dec. 2 Thomas son of Richard Kinersley de Reeth
16 James son of Anthony Alderson of West Grinton
30 John son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
- Jan. 1 Ann dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton
- Feb. 2 James son of Michael Prat of Feetholme
10 Ann dau. illigitm^t of Elisabeth Copeland of Reeth
- Mar. 17 Rosamond dau. of James Close of Whiteside

MARRIAGES in 1733

- May 16 John Hird & Hester Alderson both of this par.
19 George Raw & Mary Renoldson both of this par.
- Jul. 1 James Robinson of Marrick Abby & Elisabeth Pollard of
this par. by licence
22 William Dunn of y^e chapelry of Forset & Ann Glenton of
this par.
- Sep. 23 William Bullock of y^e par. of Clapham in Craven & Hanah
Cooling of this par.
25 Peter Atkinson & Ellinor Glading both of this par.
29 William Hawkins & Sara Close both of this par.
- Oct. 1 Jacob Prat & Mary Guy both of this par.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Coates & Dorathy Metcalfe
11 Joseph Frost & Ann Pratt both of this par.
15 Thomas Peacock & Marjary Gallaway both of this par.
15 Ralph Sunter & Jane Richardson both of this par.
- Feb. 25 James Garth & Jane Fryer
- Mar. 7 William Harker & Jane Peacock of Mucar by licence

BURIALLS in 1733

- Mar. 31 John Metcalfe of Grinton
- Apr. 5 Margret wife of Thomas Peacock of Reeth
7 Hanah dau. of Thomas Pratt of Blades
10 Ann Close of Whiteside

- May 3 Thomas son of John Metcalf of Kearton
 5 Sara Spencley of Lawraw
 27 George Arrundale of Whiteside
 Jun. 6 Elisabeth wife of James Gallaway of Healey
 8 Ann wife of William Emerson of Grinton
 Jul. 29 Thomas son of Thomas Cherry of Lawraw
 Aug. 20 John son of Thomas Garth of Whiteside
 Oct. 20 Robert Grayson of Melbecks
 Dec. 3 James Close of Whiteside
 30 Margret wife of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth Hird of Whiteside
 Feb. 2 Ann dau. of Michael Bell of Lawraw
 25 Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton
 Mar. 1 Margret dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington
 13 Christopher Hall of Fremington

BAPTISED in the year 1734

- Mar. 31 Mary dau. of George Bowes of Grinton
 Apr. 21 Dianah dau. of John Nicolson of Whiteside
 28 James son of Christopher Alderson of Whitbecks
 May 5 Abner son of John Mellort of Fremington
 5 John son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
 25 George son of John White of Smarbar
 Jun. 2 George son of Thomas Cherry of Kearton
 2 William son of George Raw of Smarbar
 2 Isabell dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
 3 George son of John Bland of Reeth
 30 Ralph son of Ralph Spencley of Lawraw
 30 An dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
 Jul. 7 Elisabeth dau. of Henry Atkinson of Hagg
 14 Mary dau. of John Summers of Reeth
 28 Richard son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 28 Hañah dau. of Robert Wensley of Feetholme
 Aug. 4 Sarah dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
 11 James son of Christopher Hird of Harkeyside
 13 Francis son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 Sep. 1 Margrett dau. of William Bullock of Whiteside
 15 William son of William Walters of Harkeyside
 22 Mary dau. of John Spencley of Harkeyside
 22 Elinor dau. of George Garth of Read Hurst
 Oct. 27 James son of John Peacock of Dykehous
 Dec. 1 David son of David Rutter of Reeth
 1 John son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
 7 Mary dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
 7 Ann dau. of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
 14 Ann dau. of James Naylor of Reeth
 21 Margritt dau. of Bartho^w Waggitt of Reeth
 26 Margritt dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
 29 Richard son of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholme
 29 George son of James Raw of Smarbar

- Jan. 1 Mary dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
 5 Robert son of Thomas Alsop of Read Hurst
 7 Mary dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
 11 Nicholas son of Jonathan Cotesworth of Read Hursth in
 y^e par. of Marrick
 12 Benjamin son of William Alderson of Reeth
 19 John son of James Robinson of Grinton
 Feb. 2 Mary dau. of William Thompson of Healey
 9 Richard son of George Plant of Fremington
 11 Peter son of Peter Pedley of Old Gang
 16 Hanah dau. of John Buckle of Healey
 23 Ann dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteside
 Mar. 23 Mary dau. of Anthony Prat of Feetholm
 23 Margaret dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton

BURIALLS in 1734

- Apr. 7 Thomas Colsyson of Reeth
 25 Ann Cleminson of Melbecks
 Jun. 3 Sara Stodard of Reeth
 Sep. 7 Christopher Harrinson of Reeth
 15 John son of James Lonsdale of Healey
 Oct. 17 Mary dau. of John Summers of Reeth
 Nov. 28 Isabell Appelby of Grinton
 Dec. 26 Thomas Spencley of Healey
 29 Mark Raw of Blades
 Jan. 17 Thomas Carter of Kearton
 Feb. 11 Peter Freeman of Melbecks
 12 John Robinson of Reeth
 15 M^{rs} Mellort of Grinton
 20 George son of John Bland of Reeth
 23 Elisabeth Fryer of Grinton
 24 Ann Carter of Kearton
 Mar. 4 Jane dau. of John Park of Grinton
 13 James Wensley of Grinton

MARRIAGES in the yeare 1734

- Apr. 15 Ralph Wood & Mary Spencley both of this par.
 15 John Park of Downholm par. & Mary Wood of this par.
 16 John Brodhall of Marrick par. & Mary Milner of this par.
 16 Anthony Hutchinson & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
 May 6 John Whitehall & Mary Hudson both of this par.
 7 James Robinson & Mary Cooling both of this par.
 18 James Harker & An Fawcet both of this par.
 Jun. 3 Simon Brodrick & Jane Garth both of this par.
 Aug. 24 James Close & Elisabeth Croft both of this par.
 24 James Robinson & Hanah Jefferson both of this par.
 Sep. 17 Charles Wensley of Arkle Garthdale & Mary Hutchinson of
 this par.
 Dec. 7 William Emerson & An Cragg both of this par.
 Jan. 13 James Allen of Wensley par. & Ann Hudson of this par.
 13 John Spence & Ellin Cleminson both of this par.
 Feb. 4 John Blenk & Margaret Chambers both of this par.

BAPTISED in the yeare 1735

- Apr. 2 John illigitm^t son of Tobias Clayton & Elisabeth Peacock
of Reeth
- 13 Richard son of Ralph Wood of Grinton
- 13 Rachel dau. of Joseph Brown of Read Hurst
- 20 Elisabeth dau. of Edward Milner of Melbecks
- May 4 Thomas son of Francis Duglas of Arkle Garth dale
- 4 Hester dau. of Charles Gallaway of Healey
- 11 Richard son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
- 17 William son of Adam Barker of Healey
- 26 Margaret dau. of Joshua Stodard of Fremington
- Jun. 1 Joseph son of Jeremiah Robinson of Healey
- 8 Thomas son of Thomas Cherry of Feetholme
- 8 Elisabeth dau. of Anthony Alderson of Parkhouss
- 15 Elisabeth dau. of John Harker of Kearton
- 22 Mary dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Raw Croft
- 22 Mary dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth
- 29 Dorathy dau. of James Close of Whitey:
- Aug. 10 John son of John Forster of Crackpot
- 10 Jeffery son of Ralph Wensley of Healey
- 24 James son of James Arrundale of Healey
- Sep. 2 Cornelius & Ann son & dau. of John Machell of Reeth
- 21 Elisabeth dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
- 28 Jane dau. of William Walters of Harkeyside
- 28 William son of William Emerson of Grinton
- Oct. 5 John son of John Whiteall of Bankheads
- 5 Thomas son of George Emerson of Swalehall
- 12 William son of Henry Close of Whiteside
- 12 Margaret dau. of Isiah Raw of Reeth
- 18 Thomas son of John Rooksby of Fremington
- Nov. 2 Margaret dau. of James Nicholson of Crackpot
- 23 Robert son of Robert Warcap of y^e par. of Kirby Stephen
- 30 James son of James Scot of Whiteside
- Dec. 28 Elisabeth dau. of Reuben Pepper of Healey
- Jan. 1 Thomas son of Francis Morland of Reeth
- 18 Thomas son of Tobias Clayton of Reeth
- 18 Mary dau. of Job Slack of Melbecks
- Feb. 9 Thomas son of John Metcalfe of Kearton
- 15 Milner son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
- 15 John son of John Hird of Harkeyside
- 29 Ann dau. of John Burras of Kearton
- Mar. 7 Job son of Ralph Slak of Lawraw
- 25 Margret dau. of Joseph Petty of Fremington
- MARRIAGES in y^e yeare 1735
- Apr. 7 George Emerson & Ann Naylor both of this par.
- 7 James Hird & Margret Garth both of this par.
- May 4 James Tenant of Marsk par. & Mary Brathwate of this par.
- 4 James Spencley & Ann Bullock both of this par.
- 22 George Broadrick & Mary Spencley both of Arklegarthdale
- Jun. 17 Joseph Raw & Sara Rutter both of this par.

- Jun. 23 Mathew Tirry, Isabell Wensley both of this par.
 Jul. 15 Edward Elliot of this par. & Jane Robinson of Richmond
 by licence
 Aug. 16 Robert Warcap of y^e par. of Kirkby Stephen & Dorathy
 Alderson of this par.
 24 George Carleton & An Place both of this par.
 Sep. 13 William Alderson & Mary Close both of this par.
 16 Francis Smith of the chapelry of Askridge & Jane Townson
 of this par.
 Oct. 7 Philip Chapman of Wensley par. & Dorathy Horsfeild
 of this par.
 Nov. 11 James Coates & Margret Cherry both of this par.
 Mar. 9 Danjel Gallaway & Martha Peacock both of this par.

BURIALLS in 1735

- Apr. 23 Elisabeth wife of James Gallaway of Healey
 27 John son of John Bland of Reeth
 May 16 Mary wife of John Clarkson of Crackpot
 27 Mary dau. of Robert Wensley of Feetholm
 Jun. 13 Edward Carter of Grinton
 18 Mary Wensley of Reeth
 Jul. 23 Richard son of Ralph Wood of Grinton
 24 Elisabeth wife of James Metcalfe of Whiteside
 Aug. 1 James Raw of Whiteside
 Sep. 19 Mary Close of Smarbar hall
 26 Thomas Hall of Fremington
 Oct. 10 Rowland Bucton of Reeth
 Nov. 14 Ralph Metcalfe of Grinton
 16 Elisabeth Carter of Feetholm
 17 Ellin Cherry of Feetholme
 23 Ruth dau. of Anth^o Wensley of Feetholme
 Jan. 27 Hannah wife of Jam^s Robinson of Feetholm
 31 Mary Taylor of Grinton
 Feb. 9 An wife of John Metcalfe of Kearton
 Mar. 7 Margret wife of Ja^s Milner of Grinton
 15 Edward Bland of Whiteside

BAPTISED in the yeare 1736

- Apr. 4 James son of Mathew Tirry of Reeth
 18 Thomas son of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar
 18 Hañah dau. of Leonard HardCastell of Reeth
 18 Jane dau. of John Ryder of Healey
 22 Francis son of Mark Kendall of Grinton
 25 Ann dau. of John Park of Grinton
 Jun. 6 John son of Samuell HardCastell of Reeth
 14 Henry son of John Whiteall of Reeth
 Jul. 4 Mary dau. of James Adinson of Harkeyside
 11 Mary dau. of Edmund Clarkson of Crackpot
 Aug. 1 Micah son of Michael Prat of Feetholm
 21 Rosamond dau of George Bowes of Grinton
 29 Elisabeth dau. of George Gallaway of Healey
 Sep. 19 Sibbella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth

- Oct. 3 Margaret dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Rawcroft
 3 Ann dau. of George Bell of Harkeyside
 31 Lewis son of William March of Fremington
 31 Alice dau. of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
 Nov. 7 Isabell dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 10 John son of George Harker of Blades
 14 Robert son of Thomas White of Grinton
 Dec. 26 Elisabeth dau. of Gideon Hardy of Reeth
 27 Margret dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
 Jan. 1 Jemima dau. of John Mellort of Fremington
 1 Thomas son of Ralph Rutter of Healey
 6 Frances dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
 23 Robert son of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
 Feb. 13 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
 20 James & Christopher sons of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 20 William son of John Douglas of Reeth
 27 John son of Thomas Coates of Melbecks
 27 Mary dau. of William Emerson of Grinton
 Mar. 20 Hanah dau. of James Wood of Reeth

MARRIAGES in 1736

- Apr. 29 James Metcalfe of the chapelry of Askridge & Elisabeth
 Wastell of this par. by licence
 May 17 Mark Alsop & Hanah Elliot both of this par.
 24 Gideon Hardy & Elisabeth Colsyson both of this par.
 Jun. 12 John Lunn of Wensley par. & Margret Hall of this par.
 by licence
 Jul 29 Miles Hall & Elisabeth Haking both of this par.
 Sep. 9 Thomas Atkinson & Margret Hall both of this par.
 Dec. 19 John Metcalfe & Hanah Gallaway both of this par.
 20 George Wood & Margret Hutchinson both of this par.
 Feb. 6 Robert Bagshaw & Mary Richardson both of this par.
 Mar. 13 Edward Brathwate & Ann Pollard both of this par. by licence

BURIALLS in 1736

- Apr. 1 Elisabeth Fryer of Lawraw
 May 3 Lenoard Hudson of Fremington
 7 James Fryer of Lawraw
 8 Thomas Garth of Whiteside
 15 James son of Robert Boneson of Whiteside
 25 Katherin Ward of Grinton
 Jul. 11 Ellin wife of Edmund Clarkson of Crackpot
 15 George Hutchinson of Reeth
 25 Ann wife of Richard Hanley of Grinton
 27 Margret Hall of Fremington
 Aug. 13 Sara Metcalfe of Whiteside
 Sep. 20 Arthur Emerson of Grinton
 Oct. 9 Elisabeth Haykins of Grinton
 13 William Peacock of Reeth
 14 Ann Copeland of Reeth
 15 Sara Lonsdale of Healey
 21 Mary Plant of Fremington

Nov.	10	Margret Prat of Blades
	24	Jane widow of Thomas Garth of Whiteside
Dec.	24	Alice Park of Gunerside
Jan.	14	Thomas Stewardson of Healey
	26	Dorathy Wilkinḡ of Healey
	30	James Close of Whiteside
Feb.	2	Susanah Place of Grinton
	5	Ann Plumer of Reeth
	5	Elisabeth wife of William Tirry of Fremington
	13	Ellinor Wensley of Reeth
	16	Jane Stewardson of Fremington
Mar.	18	Hanah wife of John Metcalfe of Healey
BAPTISED in the year 1737		
Apr.	3	Isabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
	10	Elisabeth dau. of Robert Dunn of Grinton
	11	James son of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth
	14	George son of Richard Hamond of Fremington
	24	John son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
	24	Henry son of James Naylor of Reeth
	24	George son of George Plant of Fremington
	24	Margaret dau. of David Rutter of Healey
May	1	Dinah dau. of Danjell Gallaway of Reeth
	8	Ann dau. of John Blenk of Grinton
	15	Ann dau. of William Thompson of Healey
	22	Mary dau. of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm
Jun.	4	Richard son of John Rooksby of Fremington
	4	Elisabeth dau. of Adam Barker of Healey
	5	Stephen son of Stephen Turner of Grinton
	5	Ann dau. of John Hird of Whiteside
	5	Catherine dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
	12	Ann dau. of John White of Melbecks
	19	Ann dau. of James Coates of Melbecks
Jul.	3	Jane dau. of Christopher Alderson of Dykhous
	17	Ann dau. of George Emerson of Grinton
	25	Ann dau. of Edward Brathwate of Reeth
Aug.	7	Ambros son of Anthony Garth of Blades
	7	Elisabeth dau. of George Hops of Melbecks
	24	Peter son of James Hamell of Grinton
Sep.	11	Henry son of Thomas Blades of Harkeyside
	18	Sara dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	19	Elisabeth dau. of Bartholomew Wagit of Reeth
	25	Catherin dau. of George Bywell of Reeth
Oct.	9	William son of James Arrundale of Healey
	16	Sara dau. of George Wood of Reeth
	16	Elisabeth dau. of John Spencley of Whiteside
Nov.	13	Ann dau. of James Robinson of Grinton
Dec.	26	Elisabeth dau. of James Garth of Crackpot
Jan.	15	Susanah dau. of Mathew Hogg of Grinton
	22	Thomas son of John Adinson of Grinton
Feb.	3	Samuell son of Samuell HardCastell of Reeth

- Feb. 12 George son of John Rider of Healey
 12 Hañah dau. of Lanclot Raw of Reeth
 14 Alice dau. of George Moore of Grinton
- Mar. 12 James son of Philip Rycroft of Reeth
 19 James son of James Spencley of Whiteside
- MARRIAGES in y^e yeare 1737
- Apr. 17 James Milner & Syth Hall both of this par.
- May 4 Rodger Bowes & Ann Hall both of this par.
 26 Mathew Lonsdale of Spanithorn par. & Margaret Willking
 of this par.
- Jun. 22 Robert Cleminson & Loveia Grayson both of this par.
- Jul. 23 Christopher Kay of Marrick & Ann Stewardson of this par.
- Dec. 3 Ralph Waggit & Ann Clarkson both of this par.
 21 Anth^o Hird & Ruth Butterfield both of this par.
 21 James Hird & Mary Dalton both of this par.
- Feb. 6 Joseph Hudson & Elisabeth Dun both of this par.
- BURIALLS in the yeare 1737
- Apr. 7 Anthony Pratt of Levell Houss
 7 Alice wife of James Alderson of Healey
 12 Thomas Close of Melbecks
 14 Grace wife of Richard Hammond of Fremington
- May 1 Ann wid^o of Edward Bland of Whiteside
 10 James Alderson of Healey
- Jun. 18 Elisabeth dau. of James Garth of Crackpot
 20 Mary wife of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
- Jul. 9 Margret wife of Lenoard Gale
- Aug. 7 An dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
 30 Henry son of John Whiteall of Reeth
- Sep. 3 Christopher son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
- Oct. 16 James Alderson of Reeth
 17 John son of George Coates of Feetholme
- Nov. 10 James Stodard of Fremington
 10 Hanah wife of Mark Alsop of Fremington
 12 Robert Buckle of Healey
 27 Thomas Rodgers of Reeth
- Dec. 11 John Coates of Grinton
 14 Henerita Maria dau. of Thomas Menill of Marick Abba
 17 William Blades of Grinton
- Jan. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Menill of Marrick Abba
 3 John Close of Grinton
 4 Elisabeth Simpson of Reeth
 19 John son of Mark Kendall of Grinton
- Feb. 6 Edward son of Bartholomew Hird
 18 Sibbella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 19 Lewis son of W^m March of Fremington
 22 Mathew Alderson of Reeth
 25 John son of James Raw of Feetholm
 28 William son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
- Mar. 2 Francis son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 4 Elisabeth wife of Mathew Taylor of Grinton
 7 Hanah dau. of William March of Fremington

BAPTISED in the yeare 1738

- Apr. 9 John son of Edmund Place of Grinton
 30 Jane dau. of Ralph Sunter of Fremington
- May 14 William son of William Walters of Harkeyside
 14 Mary dau. of Isiah Raw of Reeth
 18 Mary dau. of Reuben Pepper of Healey
 18 Hanah dau. of Charles Gallaway of Healey
- Jul. 2 James son of Edward Elliot of Fremington
 9 Ann dau. of Christopher Raw of Reeth
 16 Margaret dau. of William Haykens of Reeth
 23 Dorathy dau. of Charles Wensley of Healey
 30 Hanah dau. of William March of Fremington
- Aug. 13 Robert son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
 13 John son of John Whiteall of Reeth
 13 Ruth dau. of James Raw of Smarbar
 27 Joseph son of John Forster of Crackpot
 27 Ann dau. of James Nicholson of Crackpot
- Sep. 3 Mary dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 7 Elisabeth dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Raw Croft
 9 Hañah dau. of Michael Prat of Feetholme
 23 Thomas son of Thomas Birkbeck of Kearton
- Oct. 29 Elisabeth dau. of Philip Chapman of Kearton
- Dec. 3 Henry son of James Jaques of Reeth
 3 Ann dau. of James Hird of Reeth
 10 John son of James Forster of Raw Croft
 21 Christopher son of Miles Hall of Grinton
 26 [blank] dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteside
- Jan. 7 William son of Anth^e Prat of Feetholme
 14 Danjell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
 14 Elisabeth dau. of George Taylor
 30 Hanah dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
 30 Catherine dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
- Feb. 4 Thomas son of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
 4 Ralph son of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
 18 John son of Christopher Hird of Healey
 25 Christopher son of James Naylor of Reeth
- Mar. 4 Mark son of Mark Kendall of Grinton
 11 George son of Thomas Coates of Melbecks
 11 Margaret dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 18 Ann dau. of Charles Raw of Blades
 18 Ralph son of David Rutter of Healey
 19 Richard son of George Plant of Fremington
 25 1739 William son of John Hird of Harkeyside
 25 „ Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Gallaway of Ridings

MARRIAGES 1738

- Apr. 18 William Cleminson & Mary Cleminson both of this par.
- May 8 Leon^d Hudson & Tamar Hudson both of this par.
- Jul. 16 Tho^s Close & Emma Turner both of this par.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Thompson & Mary Brass both of Richmond by licence
 19 James Robinson & Mary Close both of this par.

- Aug. 29 Charles Wensley of this par. & Dinah Mariner of
Arklegarthdale
Sep. 9 Ralph Fothergill & An Prat both of this par.
23 William Raw & An Scot both of this par.
Oct. 2 John Hall & Mary Prat both of this par.
Feb. 26 Charles Thompson & Elisabeth Hutchinson

BURIALLS in 1738

- May 14 Simon Robinson of Heggs
26 Isabell wife of Thomas Close of Melbecks
Jun. 2 James son of Mary Cleminson of Feetholme
5 Francis Thompson of Healey
6 Ann wife of James Rodgers of Reeth
17 Ralph son of Anthony Garth of Blades
Jul. 9 Catherine Lonsdale of Healey
21 Mary Grayson of Blades
27 Mary Elliot of Healey
28 William son of James Arrundale of Healey
29 Joab son of Ralph Slack of Lawraw
Aug. 1 John Ward of Grinton
10 Loveia wife of Robert Cleminson of Blades
20 Jacob son of John Spence of Melbecks
21 John son of John Spence of Melbecks
Sep. 1 Mary Lee of Grinton
Nov. 14 Joseph son of John Forster of Crakpot
16 Rodger Alderson of Healey
Dec. 1 James son of James Close of Whiteside
7 Alice Metcalfe of Grinton
10 James son of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar
28 James Gallaway of Healey
Feb. 4 Sara dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
10 Isabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
13 Sara wife of Rich^d Wensley of Reeth
14 Danjell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
21 Thomas son of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
21 Ann dau. of George Emerson of Grinton
Mar. 9 Robert Blenk of Freminton
9 Leonard son of James White of Baroghend
18 Deborahah Clarkson of Grinton
18 Mary dau. of Jas: White of Barighend
18 Margret wife of David Rutter of Healey
19 Frances Boneson of Grinton
22 Ellinor Hall of Fremington
BAPTISED in the yeare 1739
Apr. 1 Ann dau. of William Alderson of Melbecks
8 Edward son of George Bell of Harkeyside
11 Ann dau. of James Garth of Blades
16 Rich^d son of Edw^d Brathwaite of Reeth
23 Sara dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Kearton
29 John illigitm^t of Elisabeth Copeland of Reeth
May 20 Joseph son of Joseph Harland of Reeth

- Jun. 10 Isabell illigitm^t of Elisabeth Clarkson of Whiteside
 Jul. 6 Thomas son of Edward Elliot of Fremington
 7 Mary dau. of James Hamell of Grinton
 22 Ann dau. of William Crake of Feetholm
 29 Francis son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 29 Grace dau. of George Morton of Blades
 Aug. 6 Thomas son of Adam Barker of Healey
 7 Mary dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey
 12 George son of George Bywell of Reeth
 12 Elisabeth dau. of Anthony Garth of Blades
 Oct. 21 Obadiah son of John Mellor of Fremington
 28 An dau. of Leonard Hudson of Reeth
 28 Jane dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton
 Nov. 18 William son of James Arrundale of Healey
 18 Jane dau. of Thomas Nicholson of Melbecks
 Dec. 9 James son George Brodrick of Whiteside
 21 Ann dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
 25 Deborah dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetholm
 27 John son of Richard Kendall of Grinton
 Jan. 19 Ann dau. of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm
 27 Ann dau. of Jonathan Scot of Reeth
 Feb. 2 Sara dau. of Richard Kinersley of Reeth
 Mar. 2 Edward son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
 9 Richard son Jonathan Jewett of Kearton
 9 Mary dau. of Tho^s Hancock of Smarbar
 16 Robert son of John Rooksby of Fremington

MARRIAGES in 1739

- Apr. 26 Simon Carter & Margaret Close both of this par.
 28 Leonard Gayle & An Hall both of this par.
 May 1 Edward Smallman & Isabell Fryer both of this par.
 Jun. 11 Thomas Robinson & Mary Emerson both of this par.
 24 Henry Sidgwick & Dorothy Alsop both of this par.
 Aug. 4 Jonathan Jewet & Elisabeth Hodgson
 23 James Metcalf & An Denby both of this par.
 Sep. 1 John Carter of Catterick & Agnes Haken of this par.
 4 Ralph Scot of Arkledale & Ellin Calvert of this par.
 Oct. 6 Ralph Peacock & An Alderson by licence both of this par.
 Nov. 10 W^m Menill & Margret Lodge both of this par.
 20 James Raw & An Ward both of this par.
 Dec. 31 Ja^s Bowes & An Hird both of this par.

BURIALL in 1739

- Apr. 1 William Close of Whiteside
 1 Richard son of George Plant of Fremington
 10 James Birkbeck of Kearton
 14 Jane dau. of James Garth of Blades
 15 William Raw of Reeth
 16 Ann wife of Edward Brathwate of Reeth
 28 Susanah wife of Robert Boneson of Whiteside
 May 1 John Jakson of Reeth
 4 Margret wife of John Woo[d]ward of Gunerside

May	30	Sara Brathwate of Fremington
Jun.	9	Ann wife of James Scot of Reeth
Jul.	18	David Hall of Castell
Aug.	5	Henry Machell of Reeth
	6	Deborah Alderson of Feetholme
	7	Alice wife of Ralph Rutter of Healey
	23	Elisabeth wife of Richard Chamber of Fremington
Oct.	27	Elisabeth wife of James Robinson of Marick Abbey
Nov.	3	Jane wife of Cornelius Fryer of Lawraw
	11	William Whiteall of Reeth
	15	Hannah dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
Dec.	8	Anthony Alderson of Raw
	27	Allya Atkinson of Fremington
Jan.	23	Michael son of Rich ^d Glenton of Fremington
Feb.	7	Mary Hird of Whiteside
	11	Alexander Wholey of Stangside
Mar.	6	Ann Garth of Whiteside
BAPTISED in the yeare 1740		
Apr.	4	Francis son of Ann Breckonfield
	6	James & Margret son & dau. of Will ^m Thomson of Healey
	6	Ann dau. of John Park of Grinton
	13	Ann dau. of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
	27	Leonard son of James Gallaway of Healey
May	4	Sara dau. of George Plant of Fremington
	11	Jacob son of Philip RyCroft of Reeth
Jun.	8	Thomas son of James Close of Whiteside
Jul.	27	Margarey dau. of George Wood of Reeth
Aug.	3	An dau. of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
Sep.	7	George son of James Watson of Reeth
	7	Margret dau. of George Emerson of Grinton
	14	James son of Samuella Hardcastell of Castell
	14	Ann: dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
	14	Mary dau. of George Raw of Melbecks
	24	Mary dau. of William Gallaway of Healey
	28	James son of James Nicholson of Whiteside
Oct.	12	Jane dau. of Reuben Pepper of Healey
	18	Reginold son of William March of Fremington
	19	Henry & John sons of Henry Close of Whitey:
Nov.	2	Thomas son of Robert Birkbeck of Lawraw
	9	William son of William Brathwate of Reeth
	23	Joseph son of George Morton of Blades
	23	Thomas son of Michael Prat of Feetholme
	23	Mary dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Feetholme
	30	James son of James Raw of West Grinton
Dec.	28	John son of John Spencley of Whiteside
Jan.	31	Isabell dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
Feb.	1	Vinct son of Thomas Coates of Melbecks
	1	John son of Mathew Hogg of Grinton
	1	Jane dau. of Lenoard Gale of Grinton
	2	Hannah dau. of Jsiah Raw of Reeth

- Feb. 19 Ruth dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
 22 Thomas son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
 Mar. 8 Elij: son of George Whorton of Lawraw
 8 Lanclott son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
 MARRIAGES in 1740
 Apr. 5 George Coates of this par. & Joan Place of Ridmoore
 26 John Harker & Emma Place both of this par.
 May 11 Simon Harker & Ann Simpson both of this par.
 Jul. 22 Robert Cleminson & Elisabeth Morton both of this par.
 27 Robert Carter & Hanah Hird both of this par.
 Aug. 31 Thomas Hardcastell & Alice Fawcet both of this par.
 Sep. 2 George Stewardson & Mary Hudson both of this par.
 6 William Morton & Elisabeth Coates both of this par.
 20 Ralph Place & Mary Raw both of this par.
 Nov. 6 James Simpson & Mary Wensley both of this par.
 9 John Slack & Mary Atkinson both of this par.

BURIALLS in the year 1740

- Apr. 5 Anna dau. of James Elliot of Healey
 5 Liddia wife of John Plant of Fremington
 6 John Kendall of Grinton
 24 Mary Whorton of Reeth
 Jun. 11 Mr Thomas Robinson of Fremington, master of Fremington
 school
 11 Margret Thompson of Fremington
 21 Ann dau. of Richard Glenton of Fremington
 Aug. 4 Ann Blades of Grinton
 8 James Prat of Feetholme
 Sep. 9 Isabell Rodgers of Reeth
 10 James Hird of Harkeyside
 24 Mary wife of William Gallaway of Healey
 27 Dorothy Close of Whiteside
 Nov. 20 Philis Close of Whiteside
 Dec. 21 Elisabeth Garth of Crackpot
 Jan. 1 Mary wife of George Hutchinson of Reeth
 10 Elisabeth Metcalfe of Grinton
 Feb. 16 Mary Harinson of Reeth
 Mar. 5 Mary Alderson of Kearton
 5 Francis Milner of Harkeyside
 12 Richard Chambers of Grinton
 16 Elisabeth Cooling of Kearton

BAPTISED in the year 1741

- Mar. 29 William son of Anthony Prat of Feetholme
 Apr. 12 Jane dau. of John Ryder of Healey
 19 John son of Jonathan Scot of Reeth
 26 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Harker of Whiteside
 May 3 John son of Philip Chapman of Kearton
 3 Mary dau. of Luke Lawson of Melbecks
 3 William son Lenoard Hardcastell of Reeth
 3 Elisabeth dau. of William Robinson of Fremington
 10 Leonard son of Ralph Wensley of Healey

- May 24 Joell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
 Jun. 6 Micah son of Micah Bell of Melbecks
 7 John son of William Walters of Harkeysid
 7 Christopher son of James Robinson of Fremington
 7 Sara dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
 14 John son of Thomas Hardcastell of Reeth
 29 Jane dau. of John Machell of Reeth
 30 Sara dau. of Joseph Petty of Fremington
 Jul. 12 James son of Miles Hall of Grinton
 12 Ely son of William Morton of Blades
 19 Jane dau. of James Forster of Rawcroft
 19 Elisabeth illigitm^t of Elisabeth Clarkson of Whiteside
 26 John son of James Hird of Healey
 26 Isabell dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton
 Aug. 2 Thomas son of William Rush of Healey
 2 Hanah dau. of Samuell Haykens of Fremington
 9 Jane dau. of James Coates of Melbecks
 16 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Carter of Whiteside
 Sep. 18 Beñet son of James Hamell of Grinton
 20 Elisabeth dau. of James Hops of Marrick
 27 Elisabeth dau. of George Stewardson of Kearton
 Oct. 11 Millor son of Tho^s Menill of Fremington
 11 Elisabeth dau. of Ralph Place of Lawraw
 Nov. 1 Ann dau. of James Jaques of Reeth
 1 Jeffery son of Charles Wensley of Reeth
 8 William son of John Slack of Stangside
 25 Hanah dau. of Francis Blenk of Reeth
 30 Rebekah dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
 Dec. 26 John son of Joseph Harland of Reeth
 26 Elisabeth dau. of Lenoard Hudson of Freminton
 26 Frances dau. of Samuell Hardcastell of Castell
 Jan. 3 John son of James Arrundale of Healey
 Feb. 14 William son of George Garbell of Whiteside
 20 Margaret dau. of George Coates of Feetholm
 21 Christopher son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 27 Thomas son of James Simpson of Feetholme
 27 John son of Robert Cleminson of Melbecks
 Mar. 1 Robert son of Adam Barker of Healey
 7 Hanah dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton
 9 Martin son of George Bell of Harkeside
 21 Hanah dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth
- MARRIAGES in 1741
- Mar. 29 Michaell Prat & Hana Harker both of this par.
 31 Joseph Clarkson & Margret Whiteall both of this par.
 Apr. 25 John Eells & Ruth Harker both of this par.
 Aug. 24 Joseph Sunter & Monicka White both of this par.
 Sep. 7 Simon Robinson & Mary Morton both of this par.
 13 Simon Spencley & Mary Adinson both of this par.
 30 Thomas Stodard & Elisabeth Hall both of this par.

BURIALLS in the yeare 1741

- Apr. 17 Grace Spencley of Crakpot
 20 Isabell dau. of Richard Kinersley of Reeth
 25 Ann dau. of James Close of Whiteside
 May 5 Bryan Adinson of Fremington
 Jun. 15 Richard Bowes of Grinton, saxton
 Jul. 21 William Menill of Fremington
 21 Joseph son of George Morton of Blades
 Aug. 5 John son of William Thomlin of Grinton
 15 Ann dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
 26 Ruth dau. of W^m Alderson of Reeth
 Sep. 20 Edw^d Stewardson of Fremington
 Oct. 5 Richard Simpson of Whiteside
 16 Catherine Wood of Grinton
 Nov. 13 Cornelius Fryer of Lawraw
 29 John son of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
 Dec. 4 Ann Hogg of Grinton
 4 Mary Place of Grinton
 26 Samuell Hardcastell of Reeth
 Jan. 12 Dorathy Thompson of Healey
 31 Ann Robinson of Reeth
 Feb. 24 James son of Edward Elliot of Fremington
 25 John Metcalfe of Grinton
 Mar. 1 Joseph Atkinson of Castell
 9 William Blades of Swale Hall
 10 Deborah dau. of Ja^s Gallaway of Healey
 16 Elisabeth Stodard of Fremington
 22 James Waret of Grinton

BAPTISED in the yeare 1742

- Mar. 28 Francis son of James Gallaway of Healey
 28 Sara dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
 Apr. 3 Sara dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetholm
 4 Robert son of Gideon Hardy of Reeth
 11 Leonard son of Thomas Wilkinson of Grinton
 11 Mary dau. of Richard Kendall of Grinton
 May 2 Thomas son of Christopher Raw of Reeth
 2 Mary dau. of James Hird of Reeth
 23 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside
 29 Dinah dau. of Michael Prat of Feetholme
 Jun. 6 Ralph son of Anthony Garth of Blades
 10 Mary dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
 13 James son of James Adinson of Harkeyside
 Jul. 4 Ellin dau. of Thomas Nicholson of Reeth
 18 Robert son of Robert Carter
 25 John son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
 25 Thomas son of Danjell Gallaway of Ridings
 25 Martha dau. of Christopher Alderson
 Aug. 1 James son of Thomas Stothard of Fremington
 1 Mary dau. of William Crake of Melbecks
 9 Mathew son of John Alderson of Reeth

- Aug. 29 Elisabeth dau. of Michael Prats of Feetholme
 29 An dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
 Sep. 5 Elisabeth dau. of John Rooksby of Fremington
 5 Hannah dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
 6 An dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth
 12 Sara dau. of John Spencley of Whiteside
 12 Robert son of John Mellor of Fremington
 Oct. 11 Ann dau. of Philip Rycroft of Reeth
 21 Joseph son of Ralph Fothergill of Melbecks
 21 Ellerton son of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
 Nov. 6 George son of George Pratt of Harkeyside
 Dec. 19 James son of William Thompson of Healey
 23 Charles son of Charles Raw of Blades
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
 27 Hanah dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
 28 William son of William Benullock of Grinton
 Jan. 2 John son of William Morton of Blades
 9 Robert son of Christopher Hird of Healey
 9 Margrett dau. of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm
 16 Thomas son of William Gallaway of Healey
 16 An dau. of James Raw of Grinton
 17 William son of William Menill of Marick par.
 30 Joseph son of Robert Spence of Castell
 30 Mark son of George Chambers of Grinton
 Feb. 13 Fryer son of Edward Smallman of Grinton
 Mar. 11 Joseph son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
 20 Susanah dau. of James Nicholson of Whiteside
 20 Ellin dau. of George Raw of Melbecks
 BURLIALS in 1742
 Apr. 5 Elisabet wife of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside
 12 Peter son of James Hamell of Grinton
 13 James Naylor of Swale Hall
 14 An wife of Richard Kinersley of Reeth
 19 Abraham Fryer of Lawraw
 27 George Hutchinson of Reeth
 May 12 Charles Gallaway of Harkeyside
 28 Absollam Cooling of Smarbar
 28 James son of William Thompson of Healey
 Jun. 15 Mary Dun of Grinton
 18 Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton
 Jul. 4 Lenoard son of James White of Melbecks
 5 Margaret Close of Grinton
 13 Alice Moore of Melbecks
 30 Alice wife of Christopher Alderson of Grinton
 Aug. 4 Mr Lightfoot Vicr of Grinton
 19 Charles White of Blades
 26 John Hall of Melbecks
 28 George Coates of Feetholme
 Sep. 8 George Alderson of Raw
 30 Elisabeth dau. of John Rooksby of Fremington

- Oct. 11 Ralph son of Robert Wensley of Feetholm
 21 Benett son of James Hamell of Grinton
 31 Pheaba Hayking of Fremington
 Nov. 2 Mary wife of James Watson of Arklegarthdale
 3 Tobias Clayton of Marrick par.
 4 Joell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
 5 Christopher son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 21 Jane dau. of Leonard Gallaway of Grinton
 Dec. 6 Frances dau. of Samuell Hardcastell of Reeth
 23 Ruth Platt of Blades
 29 Samuell Mellort of Grinton
 Jan. 2 Thomas Elliot of Healey
 Mar. 4 Lucy Stothard of Reeth
 9 Mary dau. of William Alderson of Reeth
 9 An Milner of Grinton
 12 William Wilking of Healey

MARRIAGES 1742

- May 13 James Harker & Jane Allen both of this par.
 23 James Whiteall & Elisabeth Hird both of this par.
 Jun. 26 James Gallaway & Mary Hutchinson both of this par.
 Jul. 4 Leon^d Sunter of Redmire & Hanah Simpson of this par.
 7 Thomas Clarkson of this par. & Mary Hutchinson of Kirby Hill par.
 Sep. 14 Richard Jackson & Dinah Jackson both of this par.
 Nov. 28 Thomas Chapman of y^e par. of Aisgarth & Dinah Boneson of this par.
 Dec. 24 Robert Boneson & An Sunter both of this par.
 29 Thomas Fothergill & Elisabet Robinson both of this par.

BAPTISED in the yeare 1743

- Mar. 28 Luke son of Mark Baringham of Arkle Garthdale
 Apr. 1 George son of George Plant of Grinton
 2 Mary dau. of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth
 3 Jane dau. of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
 3 Ann dau. of Micha Bell of Melbecks
 24 Ann dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
 May 9 Hanah dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
 14 Catherine dau. of John Park of Grinton
 15 Sarah dau. of George Wood of Reeth
 15 Sarah dau. of William Brathwate of Reeth
 22 Thomas son of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
 29 John son of John Carter of Catterick par.
 29 Mary dau. of Leonard Gale of Grinton
 Jun. 12 Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
 15 An dau. of William Robinson of Fremington
 19 Margaret dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
 24 Susanah dau. of Edmund Place of Grinton
 26 John son of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar
 Jul. 24 Ann dau. of James Harker of Whiteside
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Leon^d Allen of Harkeyside
 24 Jane dau. of Edward Milner of Healey

- Jul. 31 John son of Richard Jackson of Reeth
 31 Thomas son of Joseph Renwick
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth dau. of William Richardson of Healey
 21 Elisabeth dau. of George Whorton of Lawraw
 Sep. 10 Marmaduke son of George Bywell of Reeth
 25 Mary dau. of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside
 25 Elisabeth dau. of William Smith of Healey
 Oct. 2 Faith dau. of Philip Chapman of Kearton
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 12 Ann dau. of Lancellott Raw of Reeth
 16 James son of James Hird of Healey
 Nov. 11 Robert son of Robert Boneson of Reeth
 20 Ann dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
 27 Thomas son of James Close of Harkeyside
 Dec. 1 Mary dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth
 4 Joseph son of John Slack of Fremington
 18 James son of Simon Harker of Whiteside
 25 Elisabeth dau. of Leon^d Sunter of Fremington
 26 Thomas son of John Rooksby of Fremington
 26 Ann dau. of James Watson of Reeth
 28 Joseph son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
 Jan. 17 Henarita Maria dau. of Thomas Menill of Fremington
 24 William son of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt Hall
 Feb. 2 William son of Joseph Hardcastles of Reeth
 19 James son of William Walters of Harkeyside
 Mar. 1 Anthony son of Charles Wensley of Feetholme
 4 Thomas son of William Prat of Kearton
 4 Sara dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Henry Metcalfe of Crackpot
 11 James son of James Galloway of Healey
 11 Ann dau. of James Arrundale of Healey
 13 Anthony son of Anthony Rule
 BURLIALLS in 1743
 Mar. 28 Mark son of George Chambers of Grinton
 Apr. 19 Elisabeth Gale of Ridmoore
 20 George Bowes of Grinton
 25 Richard Jackson of Grinton
 25 James Hird of Harkeyside
 May 2 Elisabeth Watson of Reeth
 4 James Milner of Grinton
 5 Mary wife of John Colthird of Grinton
 6 An wife of Thomas Atkinson of Grinton
 7 Francis [or Frances] Bagshaw of Reeth
 7 Sythe wife of James Milner of Grinton
 12 An Clarkson of Grinton
 14 Elisabeth Malthouse of Grinton
 25 Margrett wife of James Simpson of Lawraw
 25 Francis Gallaway of Healey
 26 Jane Carter of Richmond
 Jun. 19 Thomas Hutchinson of Reeth

- Jun. 27 William Thompson of Healey
 Jul. 3 Anth^o Wensley of Feetholme
 8 Lucy wife of Charles White
 13 William son of Joseph Metcalfe of Grinton
 20 Ralph Fryer of Lawraw
 Sep. 6 Elisabeth wife of Miles Hall of Grinton
 11 Ralph Wood of Grinton
 24 Robert son of John Mellor of Fremington
 Oct. 6 David son of David Rutter of Melbecks
 7 Robert Wensley of Feetholm
 13 John Jackson of Healey
 25 Mathew Cooling of Kearton
 Nov. 15 Robert son of Robert Boneson of Reeth
 27 James Raw of Feetholme
 Jan. 11 Ellinor Barker of Healey
 16 Margret wife of Lenoard Hardcastell of Reeth
 28 George son of John Borrass of Levill Houss
 Feb. 3 Jane dau. of Joseph Petty of Kearton
 28 Thomas son of Mathew Hogg of Grinton
 Mar. 1 Susanah wife of Metcalfe Smith of Lawraw
 2 Jane Garth of Harkeyside
 11 James son of James Metcalfe of Crakpott
 14 John son of John Carter of Grinton

MARRIAGES in the year 1743

- Apr. 4 Francis Coates & Margrett Bell both of this par.
 15 William Prat & Elisabeth Alton both of this par.
 May 12 Henry Metcalf & Margret Chapman both of this par.
 14 Thomas Alsop & Sara Harker both of this par.
 21 William Prest of Beedall & An Elliot of this par.
 Sep. 18 Thomas Cradock & Sara Atkinson both of this par.
 19 Robert Whiteall & Margret Lonsdale both of this par.
 Dec. 1 John Peacock & Mary Gregory both of this par.
 24 David Rutter & Joanah Coates both of this par.
 26 John Barker & Elisabeth Peacock both of this par.
 Feb. 2 Christopher Metcalfe & An Pedley both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS in the year 1744

- Apr. 3 Peter son of James Hamell of Grinton
 15 Henry son of John Nicholson of Reeth
 22 Jonathan son of Jonathan Raw of Harkeyside
 22 Margaret dau. of James Forster of Raw Croft
 29 Ruth dau. of Anthony Prat of Feetholm
 May 6 Thomas son of Robert Spence of Castell
 8 James son of Levi Simpson of Reeth
 May 15 Christopher son of Christopher Raw of Reeth
 15 Ann dau. of Richard Kendall of Grinton
 17 Elisabeth dau of Thomas Alsop of Feetholme
 20 Jane dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
 22 William illegitimat of Hester Metcalfe of Reeth
 27 Elisabeth dau. of John Whiteall of Reeth
 Jun. 3 Christopher son of John Hird of Harkeyside

- Jun. 3 Mary dau. of Robert Birkbeck of Feetholm
 24 Christopher son of Robert Carter of Harkeyside
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Isiah Raw of Reeth
 Jul. 8 Ann dau. of John Mellor of Fremington
 15 Susanah dau. of William Lee of Grinton
 22 Rachell dau. of George Stewardson of Lawraw
 22 Ann dau. of Robert Cleminson of Blades
 22 Ann dau. of Michael Pratt of Feetholme
 22 Ann dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
 29 Joshua son of James Robinson of Grinton
 29 Mary dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 Aug. 6 Phaebe dau. of Samuel Hayking of Reeth
 19 Jonathan illiagitm^t of An Robinson of Blades baptised
 about 8 years of age
 26 Margrett dau. of Francis Coates of Lawraw
 28 Ellin dau. of John Willson of Grinton
 Sep. 9 William son of Michael Prat of Feetholme
 9 Hannah dau. of Joseph Scot of Crakpott
 18 Agnes dau. of Arthur Bland of Grinton
 30 Joseph son of Thomas Cradack of Grinton
 Oct. 7 Catherine dau. of John Park of Grinton
 15 Elisabeth dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
 15 Cornelius son of James Garth of Blades
 21 Mary dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
 25 Dorathy dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth
 28 Elisabeth dau. of John Carter of Grinton
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of John Peacock of Reeth
 6 Mary dau. of John Barker of Reeth
 11 Ralph son of James Harker of Whiteside
 11 Ellinor dau. of John Willson of Brownhouss
 14 Christopher son of George Fryer of Melbecks
 15 Thomas son of Thomas Nicholson of Fremington
 Dec. 3 Mary dau. of John Borrass of Levell Houss
 11 James son of Anthony Hutchinson of Raw Croft
 23 Robert son of Philip Rycroft of Reeth
 25 Mary dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
 26 John son of Joseph Metcalfe of Grinton
 26 Sara dau. of William Jackson of Reeth
 27 James son of Adam Barker of Healey
 27 Frances dau. of James Spencley of Whiteside
 27 Margret illegitimate of An Raw of Lawraw
 Jan. 6 John son of Robert Dun of Grinton
 20 Simon son of George Harker of Blades
 Feb. 10 George son of John Coates of Lawraw
 11 Edward son of Robert Elliot of Reeth
 19 Joel son of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth
 19 Ann dau. of William Copeland of Fremington
 21 Ruth dau. of George Raw of Smarbar
 24 Leonard son of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
 Mar. 3 James son of James Close of Whiteside

- Mar. 9 Henry son of Micha Bell of Lawraw
 10 James son of James Watson of Reeth
 10 Deborah dau. of William Gallaway of Healey
 17 Richard son of Robert Bonesons of Reeth
 17 James son of Thomas Wilkinsons of Grinton
 24 Marjary dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton
 24 Ann dau. of Thomas Peacock of Harkeyside

BURIALLS in 1744

- Mar. 30 George Whorton of Feetholme
 Apr. 11 Joanah wid^o of Anthony Alderson of Raw
 27 George Stewardson of Lawraw
 28 Ralph Harker of Whiteside
 May 9 James Harker of Whiteside
 18 Ralph Spencley of Melbecks
 18 Isabell dau. of George Brodrick of Whiteside
 Jun. 15 Ann dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
 27 Metcalfe Smith of Lawraw
 29 Ellinor wife of Samuella Hardcastle of Reeth
 31 [*sic*] Francis Blades of Grinton
 Jul. 28 Mary dau. of Geo: Robinson of Feetholme
 31 Mary dau. of George Hutchinson of Reeth
 Aug. 1 Martha wife of Thomas Duglas of Reeth
 20 Dorothy Close of Gunerside
 20 Mary Raw of Blades
 29 Jeramiah Robinson of Healey
 Sep. 25 Margrett wid^o of Ralph Fryer of Lawraw
 Oct. 30 Anthony Garth of Blades
 Nov. 21 James & John sons of John Hird of Whiteside
 Dec. 15 John Glading of Fremington
 16 Elisabeth Lonsdale of Healey
 31 Edw^d son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
 Jan. 13 Mark Whip of Reeth
 Mar. 3 Mary wife of Thomas Dun of Grinton
 5 Mark son of John Blench of Grinton
 5 Isabell wife of Marmaduke Hudson of Fremington
 9 George Gallaway of Healey
 11 Margret dau. of Thomas Raw of Lawraw

MARRIAGES in 1744

- Mar. 26 John Tiplady & Alice Simpson both of this par.
 27 John Coates & Elisabeth Cherry both of this par.
 Apr. 12 Charles White & Mary Sumers both of this par.
 May 6 Joseph Furnace & Jane Garth both of this par.
 Jun. 3 John Coltherd & Mary Coates both of this par.
 11 John Metcalfe & Mary Hird both of this par.
 Jul. 9 Isiah Darneley & Margret Slack both of this par.
 Sep. 22 Anthony Metcalfe & Isabell Calvert both of this par.
 Dec. 23 William Cooper & Margret Alderson both of this par.
 Feb. 2 John Prat & An Harker both of this par.
 16 George Renoldson & Elisabeth Raw both of this par.
 24 George Bowes & Jane Lee both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS in 1745

- Apr. 7 William son of William Morton of Blades
 7 Agnes dau. of John Harker of Lawraw
 7 Mary dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 15 Leonard son of James Raw of Grinton
 15 Dorathy dau. of Charles Gallaway of Reeth
 21 Margaret dau. of John Alderson of Kearton
- May 5 Robert son of James Nicholson of Whiteside
 23 Mary dau. of Leonard Sunters of Fremington
- Jun. 3 Peter son of William Benanack of Grinton
 15 John son of Joseph Renwick of Harkeyside
 17 Elisabeth dau. of John Metcalfe of Reeth
- Jul. 1 Anthony son of James Hird of Reeth
 2 Frances dau. of Mark Alsop of Fremington
- Aug. 4 Gibby son of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth
 7 Richard son of William Brathwate of Reeth
 10 Ann dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside
 11 Martha dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
 25 Leonard son of Christopher Hird of Healey
- Sep. 1 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Clarkson of Healey
 9 Ann dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt
- Oct. 3 Ann dau. of Simon Carter of Whiteside
- Nov. 17 Mary dau. of James Hird of Healey
 24 Ralph son of George Bowes of Grinton
- Dec. 9 William son of Richard Jackson of Reeth
 29 Ann dau. of Francis Coates of Lawraw
- Jan. 1 Leonard son of Leonard Sunter of Fremington
 1 Margret dau. of Jarvis Watson of Reeth
 5 James son of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
 19 William son of Robert Spence of Castell
 26 Ruth dau. of Thomas Alsop of Smarbar
 28 Fabra dau. of Richard Jackson of Reeth
- Feb. 3 Jane dau. of Simon Broadrick of Blades
 10 Edward son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
 23 Metcalfe son of William Smith of Healey
- Mar. 23 Thomas son of James Rodgers of Reeth
 25 Hanah dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington

MARRIAGES in 1745

- May 4 Thomas Brown of Rumold Church par. & Mary Scot of this par.
 6 Ralph Scot & An Cherry both of this par.
 7 James Rodgers & Dorathy Jaques both of this par.
 8 Adam Ibinson & An Peacock both of this par.
 9 James Pratt & Hanah Alton both of this par.
 11 Edward Bowes & Mary Atkinson both of this par.
 12 John Bowsfield of Kirkby Stephen and Hanah Spencley of this par.
- Jul. 14 George White & Mary Simpson both of this par.
- Aug. 12 James Fowcet & Elisabeth Hunt both of this par.
 13 Tristram Beverley of the par. of Aisgarth & Sara Hird of this par.

- Oct. 20 Ja^s Watson & An Colseion both of this par.
 Nov. 9 Ja^s Prat & Margret Simpson both of this par.
 Dec. 14 Rob^t Hird & Ellin Bowes both of this par.
 24 Geo: Simpson & Dinah Cooling both of this par.
 Feb. 25 Jn^o Bowes of Hawxwell par. & Elisabeth Brathwate of
 this par. maried by licence

BURIALLS in 1745

- Apr. 13 Agnes Peacock of Melbecks
 16 Joell son of Jeffery Clarkson of Reeth
 25 William son of Joshua Hardcastle of Fremington
 May 3 John Glading of Fremington
 3 Ann Hird of Harkeyside
 13 Mary wife of William Hawkins of Grinton
 23 Mary wife of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
 31 Mary dau. of William Hird of Fremington
 Jun. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
 10 Mary Hird of Arklegarthdale
 Jul. 2 Elisab^w wife of James Adinson of Harkeyside
 Aug. 11 Joshua Fryer of Lawraw
 18 Anthony Pratt of Blades
 26 William Alderson of Sturfitt Hall
 Oct. 18 Alice Copeland of Reeth
 23 Walton Jane of Whiteside
 26 William son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
 27 Thomas son of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholme
 Nov. 9 Francees dau. of Mark Alsop of Fremington
 16 Robert son of Robert Elliot of Reeth
 Dec. 5 Leonard son of James Raw of Grinton
 10 An Harker of Springend
 15 Ellinor wife of John Adinson of Grinton
 31 Ann wife of James Raw of Grinton
 Jan. 27 Hannah dau. of James Carter of Harkeyside
 Feb. 11 Joseph Sunter of Gunerside
 12 Geo: Harker of Smarbar
 18 Mark Alsop of Fremington
 22 Elisabeth Hodgson of Kearton
 22 Elisabeth Atkinson of Fremington
 Mar. 3 William Spencley of Whiteside
- CHRISTENINGS in the year 1746
- Mar. 31 David son of Jos: Hardcastle of Fremington
 Apr. 1 Thomas son of Jonathan Raw of Harkeyside
 6 Mathew & John sons of Mathew Taylor of Grinton
 13 Mary dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
 13 Alice dau. of Henry Metcalfe of Crackpot
 20 Joseph son of Joseph Scott of Crakpot
 25 Thomas son of Robert Highmes of Grinton
 May 4 Thomas son of Thomas Renwick of Harkeyside
 4 Mary dau. of George Brodrick of Whiteside
 4 Mary dau. of David Rutter of Melbecks
 16 Hanah dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetholm
 18 Edward son of Edward Bowes of Grinton

- Jun. 1 Ellin dau. of William Lee of Grinton
 1 Elisabeth dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
 6 Anthony son of Edward Milner of Kearton
 8 Adam son of Adam Ebinson of Healey
 15 Jane dau. of James Adinson of Harkeyside
 22 Mark son of William Walters of Harkeyside
 22 Elisabeth dau. of Leonard Gayle of Grinton
 Jul. 13 George son of James Gallaway of Healey
 20 Thomas son of George White of Reeth
 Aug. 3 Susanah dau. of James Fawcet of Melbecks
 24 Christopher son of Thomas Hall of Fremington
 Sep. 7 George son of James Arrundale of Healey
 13 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Wilson of Grinton
 14 Rose dau. of James Harker of Whiteside
 28 Mary dau. of William Prat of Kearton
 Oct. 18 Margret dau. of Simon Harker of Whiteside
 26 Simon son of Simon Brodrock of Blades
 27 George son of George Wood of Reeth
 Nov. 12 Simon son of Simon Spencley of Dikehouss
 12 Elisabeth dau. of Richard Kendall of Grinton
 19 Henry son of Levi Simpson of Feetholm
 23 Henry son of Philip Chapman of Kearton
 25 Leonard son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
 Dec. 7 An dau. of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
 7 An dau. of Abraham Prat of Harkeyside
 7 Elisabeth dau. of James Watson of Reeth
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt
 25 Thomas son of James Coates of Melbecks
 30 Mathew son of Mathew Whitlock of Ellerton Abby
 Jan. 7 John son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 13 David son of James Spencley of Dikehouss
 Feb. 8 John son of John Rooksby of Fremington
 8 Eden dau. of John Carter of Grinton
 15 Syndonia dau. of Robert Bonson of Reeth
 Mar. 1 Thomas son of John Park of Grinton
 11 Samuell son of Adam Barker of Healey
 18 Robert son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
 18 Keria dau. of John Mellor of Fremington
 BURIALLS in the year 1746
 Apr. 13 Thomas son of John Glading of Fremington
 14 John son of Michale Prat of Feetholm
 22 Margrett Metcalfe of Melbecks
 28 William Harker of Melbecks
 May 13 Elisabeth Alderson of Healey
 Jun. 6 An dau. of Edward Milner of Kearton
 14 Ralph Lee of Grinton
 15 John Scott of Reeth
 30 Thomas Douglas of Reeth
 30 Edward son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
 Jul. 14 James son of Miles Hall of Grinton

- Jul. 20 Edward Kearton of Gunerside
 28 Edward son of Edward Bowes of Grinton
- Aug. 3 Alexander son of Thomas Dun of Grinton
 15 Edward son of Edward Smallman of Grinton
 21 John son of Joseph Metcalfe of Grinton
 22 George Raw of Smarbar
- Sep. 4 Ellinor dau. of John Willson of Grinton
 4 Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
 11 Mary dau. of Leonard Gale of Grinton
 12 Thomas son of George Emerson of Grinton
 12 William Thomling of Grinton
 12 Hanah dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
 17 Leonard son of Thomas Wilkinson of Grinton
 21 Ann dau. of George Plant of Grinton
- Oct. 3 Thomas son of John Rooksby of Fremington
 9 Jane dau. of John Machell of Reeth
 25 An Robinson of Grinton
- Nov. 9 George & An son & dau. of George Prat of Fremington
 10 George Robinson of Reeth
 23 Mary Arrundale of Harkeyside
- Dec. 2 Anthony son of William Pratt of Kearton
 6 Mary dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
 6 Hanah dau. of Samuell Hayking of Reeth
 9 Thomas Hall of Fremington
 9 Hanah wife of Cudbart Cumston of Castell
 13 Marjary Charder of Reeth
 14 Mary dau. of James Hird of Healey
- Jan. 7 Leonard son of John Rider of Healey
 10 Margret wife of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
 11 Elisabeth wife of Jedion Hardy of Reeth
 11 Richard Garth of Nettellbed
 18 Joseph Sunter of Barfend
- Feb. 16 Thomas Cradack of Reeth
- Mar. 3 Joseph Scot of Reeth

Marrriages in the yeare 1746

- Apr. 21 Ja^s Hayking & Margret Spencley both of this par.
 21 Ralph Waggit & Deborah Chery both of this par.
- May 8 George Spencley & Mary Pratt both of this par.
 8 Joseph Close & Isabell Spencley both of this par.
- Jun. 12 James Close & Elisabeth Spencley both of this par.
 18 Thomas Cooper & Elisabeth Blades both of this par.
 21 John Alton & Hanah Sunter both of this par.
- Sep. 10 James Robinson & Mary Lonsdale both of this par.
 16 James Prat of this par. & Ann Taylor of y^e par. of Aisgarth
 28 George Lonsdale & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
- Dec. 2 John Robinson & An Elliot both of this par.
 23 George Chery & Sara Elliot both of this par.
- Jan. 9 William Whiteall & Elisabeth Moseley both of this par.
 13 John Emerson & An Alderson both of this par.
- Mar. 1 Edward Walls & Mary Woodward both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS in the yeare 1747

- Mar. 25 Isabell dau. of Joseph Renwik of Harkeyside
 29 Robert son of David Raw of Grinton
- Apr. 5 George son of Joseph Close of Whiteside
 5 Rodger son of William Alderson of Melbecks
 5 Ralph son of George Lee of Grinton
 8 Ann dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Kearton
 20 Ellin & Isabell daughters of Leonard Hudson of Fremington
 26 Robert son of Robert Cleminson of Blades
- May 10 William son of Mathew Lawson of Healey
 17 James son of Anthony Prat of Feetholme
 17 Ann dau. of George Plant of Fremington
 24 Benjamin son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Ralph Sunter of Winterings
- Jun. 14 Charles son of George Spencley of Whiteside
 14 An dau. of Edward Bowes of Grinton
 15 Martha dau. of Thomas Menill of Grinton
- Jul. 5 Margrett dau. of John Alderson of Kearton
 19 Thomas son of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
 19 William son of Robert Carter of Harkeyside
- Aug. 1 John son of Mr Moore of Reeth
 30 Dinah dau. of James Fawcett of Blades
- Sep. 13 Elisha son of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth
 27 Edmund son of William Morton of Blades
- Oct. 3 Henry son of Joseph Furnace of Healey
 3 Mary dau. of Benjamin Bradington
 11 Mary dau. of George Cherry of Feetholm
 11 Mary dau. of John Robinson of Healey
 11 Ann dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
 18 Elisabeth dau. of George Lonsdale of Healey
 18 Hanah dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton
 18 Michall son of Thomas Cowper of Grinton
- Nov. 8 Mary dau. of Thomas Peacock of Grinton
 15 Elisabeth dau. of Will^m Lee of Grinton
 22 Hanah dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
 26 Charles son of Mary Blenk illegitt^{mt} of Reeth
 29 Edward son of James Hird of Healey
 29 John son of James Nicholson of Whiteside
 29 Jane dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth
- Dec. 21 John son of George Pratt of Fremington
 26 Anthony son of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
 26 William son of James Close of Whiteside
 26 Ann dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
 27 George son of John Emerson of Reeth
- Jan. 1 Thomas son of Samuell Atkinson of Grinton
 17 Margrett dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Grinton
- Feb. 21 Thomas son of James Crooke of Reeth
 21 Paull son of John Hird of Harkeyside
 24 John son of John Colison of Reeth
 28 Hannah dau. of Jos: Hudson of Grinton

- Mar. 13 Dinah dau. of Simon Harker of Melbecks
 23 Robert son of David Raw of Grinton
 14 James son of James Close of Whitaside
 BURLIALS in the yeare 1747
- Apr. 8 Thomas Cherry of Lawraw
 May 14 Edward son of Edward Fawcet of Lawraw
 24 Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
 25 Hanah dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington
 29 Micah son of Micah Bell of Lawraw
- Jun. 5 Ann dau. of Edmund Coates of Feetholme
 5 Richard Jackson of Reeth
 6 W^m Pratt of Kearton
 9 John son of Mathew Taylor of Grinton
 14 Margret Blenkhorn of Hardraw
 15 Mary dau. of James Prat of Feetholm
 15 Ann wife of Thomas Stango of Reeth
 26 W^m son of Mathew Lawson of Healey
 26 Robert Sunter of Kearton
 27 Bartholamew Hird of Reeth
- Jul. 5 Elisabeth Alsop of Gunerside
 6 Barbary Alderson of Reeth
 24 Mary wife of James Prat of Kearton
 30 Mary dau. of Rich^d Lonsdale of Feetholm
- Aug. 4 Alice dau. of Henry Metcalf of Crakpot
 Sep. 8 Richard Nelson of Ellerton
 27 Jane dau. of Edward Smallman of Grinton
 29 William Woodward of Gunerside
- Oct. 27 Margret dau. of Jeff Clarkson of Reeth
 Nov. 5 Grace Stewardson of Fremington
 9 William son of Thomas Menill of Grinton
 21 Elisabeth Harrinson of Reeth
 26 Mary Blenk of Reeth
- Dec. 10 William Whiteall of Reeth
 13 Ralph Wensley of Healey
 18 Thomas Atkinson of Grinton
 24 James Robinson of Fremington
 26 Alice dau. of Edward Walls of Melbecks
- Jan. 1 Robert Hird of Reeth
 17 Margret wife of Sim^o Carter of Whiteside
- Feb. 6 Richard Glenton of Wood houss
 24 Anthony son of Michael Prat of Feetholm
- Mar. 1 Lanclott Raw of Reeth
 MARRIAGES in the yeare 1747
- Apr. 20 William Heslop of Arkindale & Mary Simpson of this par.
 29 Heugh Willson & Esther Metcalfe both of this par.
- May 12 William Bowes & Jane Simpson both of this par.
 28 Tho^s Turner & Elisabeth Metcalf both of this par.
- Jun. 14 Absolon Petty & Elisabeth Turner both of this par.
 15 Simon Harker & Ellin Hunt both of this par.
 20 James Simpson & Mary Scot both of this par.

- Sep. 1 Miles Hall & Jane Storrey both of this par.
 1 John Lonsdale & Hanah Simpson both of this par.
 15 Edward Alderson of this par. & Dorathy Thompson of the
 par. of Darlington
- Oct. 3 Ja^s Prat & Hanah Coats both of this par.
 11 W^m Hawkins & Elisabeth Carter both of this par.
 29 George Peacock & An Lonsdale both of this par.
- Jan. 2 James Raw & Ruth Cooling both of this par.
- Feb. 8 Jonathan Harker & An Raw both of this par.
 8 George Close & Jane Turner both of this par.
 21 Tobias Cradack & Alice Hillary both of this par.
 23 John Sumers in the par. of Linton in Craven & Elisabeth
 Sunter of this par.

CHRISTENINGS in the yeare 1748

- Mar. 27 Richard son of Mathew Taylor of Grinton
 27 Isabell dau. of James Robinson of Grinton
 27 Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
- Apr. 11 Edmund son of Francis Coates of Lawraw
 12 Simon son of Simon Peacock of Reeth
 24 Thomas son of Tristrom Beverley of Reeth
 27 John son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
- May 1 Robert son of Robert Spence of Castell
 15 Thomas son of James Hird of Reeth
 29 William son of William Hayking of Grinton
 29 George son of James Prat of Feetholm
- Jun. 4 James son of Arthur Bland of Harkeyside
 30 Jane dau. of George Bywell of Reeth
- Jul. 10 Ann dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
- Aug. 14 Mathew son of John Willson of Harkeyside
 17 John son of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholme
 24 Elisabeth dau. of William Walters of Harkeyside
 24 Isabell dau. of Thomas Bowes of Grinton
- Sep. 25 Anthony son of James Watson of Reeth
 25 William son of Francis Owtrid of Duglas Wood
- Oct. 2 Mary dau. of James Spencley of Whiteside
 9 Hester dau. of Simon Spencley of Dike housse
 23 Jane dau. of Thomas Alsop of Smarbar
- Nov. 7 Charles son of John Lonsdale of Feetholm
 13 James son of Christopher Whiteall of Reeth
 27 John son of Samuell Turner of Reeth
- Dec. 8 Edward son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
 10 James son of James Prat of Feetholm
 29 An dau. of James Mud of Crackpot
- Jan. 5 Margrett dau. of Edward Walls of Gunerside
 8 Anthony son of Tobias Cradack of Grinton
 8 Dinah dau. of Absalom Petty of Melbecks
 15 Jeany dau. of Edward Smalman of Grinton
 15 George son of Henry Atkinson of Hagg
 15 John son of Leonard Gale of Grinton
 24 Elisabeth dau. of M^r Moore of Reeth

- Jan. 29 Richard son of Richard Kendall of Grinton
 29 James son of George Peacock of Healey
- Feb. 4 Robert son of James Gallaway of Healey
 14 Christopher son of Christopher Whorton of Reeth
 19 Ann dau. of Adam Ibinson of Healey
 26 Thomas son of Anthony Pratt of Feetholme
- Mar. 12 Elisabeth dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside
 19 John son of Leon^d Gale brought to the Church
- MARRIAGES in 1748
- Apr. 11 John Pedley & An Morton both of this par.
 25 Anthony Pratt & Mary Cherry both of this par.
- May 19 John Spencley & An Harker both of this par.
 26 George Alderson & Ruth Metcalfe both of this par.
- Jul. 17 Christopher Whiteall & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
- Aug. 9 Isiah Brown & Mary Dawson both of this par.
- Sep. 24 James Raw & Margret Robson both of this par.
- Nov. 30 John Adinson & Margrett Relton both of this par.
- Feb. 4 Michal Prat & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.
 5 James Cherry & Mary Bell both of this par.
 6 Simon Coates & Dorathy Herd both of this par.
- BURIALLS in 1748
- May 7 George Raw of Reeth
- Jun. 8 Edmond Coates of Feetholm
- Jul. 6 Rachell wife of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm
 10 Mathew Simpson of Whiteside
 12 Sara Hutchinson of Reeth
- Oct. 16 Elisabeth Raw of Gunerside
- Nov. 28 Mary mother of Thomas Peacock of Harkeyside aged 104
 years or upward
 30 Lenord Hardcastell of Reeth
- Dec. 18 James Copeland of Fremington
 26 Christopher Whorton of Reeth
- Jan. 31 Hanah dau. of Alice Hird of Harkeyside
- Feb. 2 Elisabeth Blenk of Reeth
 2 Ann dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
 3 John Robinson of Reeth
 23 Margret wife of George Wood of Reeth
 23 Ellin Hogg of Grinton whose settlement at Barnard Castell
- CHRISTENINGS in 1749 at Grinton
- Apr. 9 An dau. of George White of Reeth
 16 Hanah dau. of David Raw of Grinton
 23 Ann dau. of Simon Coates of Feetholm
 23 Mary dau. of William Robinson of Melbecks
- May 14 Alice dau. of James Arrundale of Healey
 14 Elisabeth dau. of John Cumston of Stangside
 14 Elisabeth dau. illigim^t of Sara Coates of Feetholm
- Jun. 11 James son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
 11 James illigim^t of Sara Simpson of Crackpott
 18 Christopher son of George Lonsdale of Healey
 18 Anthony son of Thomas Nicholson of Reeth

- Jul. 3 Thomas son of George Close of Lawraw
 30 John son of James Raw of Grinton
 Aug. 10 Henry son of Christopher Wiseman of Lawraw
 20 An dau. of George Close of Whiteside
 27 George son of George Bowes of Grinton
 Sep. 3 George son of William Haykim of Grinton
 3 Rachell dau. of William Emerson of Reeth
 10 An dau. of Thomas Pratt of Kearton
 10 Dorathy dau. of John Park of Grinton
 Oct. 17 Edward son of James Fawcet of Blades
 22 Elisabeth dau. of John Hutchinson of Ridings
 29 Mary dau. of Will^m Gallaway of Healey
 29 Isabell dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth
 Nov. 7 An dau. of Joseph Furnace of Healey
 11 An dau. of James Close of Stubing
 12 Mary dau. of Thomas Hall of Grinton
 19 Elisabeth dau. of James Harket of Whiteside
 26 William son of John Peacock of Reeth
 Dec. 3 Isiah son of John Robinson of Healey
 26 Mathew son of Thomas Willson of Grinton
 26 Thomas son of Miles Hall of Grinton
 26 Edward son of Edward Bowes of Grinton
 27 George son of George Lee of Grinton
 30 George son of Ralph Simpson of Kearton
 Jan. 1 James son of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt
 14 Margret dau. of Thomas Richardson
 14 Elisabeth dau. of Francis Coates of Feetholm
 14 Thomas son of George Plant of Fremington
 21 John son of Michall Glenton of Reeth
 21 Edward son of James Bowes of Reeth
 30 Elisabeth dau. of John Mellor of Fremington
 Feb. 11 Jane dau. of James Spencley of Melbecks
 25 John son of James Rodgers of Stangside
 Mar. 4 George son of George Chapman of Crakpott
 7 Thomas son of John White of Reeth
 9 William son of Leonard Pickering a stranger
 1749 BURIALLS at Grinton Church
 Apr. 2 Cudbart Cumston of Hogs
 11 Elisabeth dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside
 24 Mary iligitm^t of Hanah Peacock of Healey
 25 Ja^s Carter of Grinton
 May 7 Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth
 11 Margret dau. of John Mason of Lawraw
 29 Elisabeth wife of John Clarkson of Whiteside
 Jun. 2 Michael Bell of Lawraw
 21 Hanah dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteside
 Aug. 4 John Plant of Fremington
 11 James son of Will^m Clemingson of Melbecks
 13 Margret Robinson of Reeth
 25 Ann dau. of Will^m Prat of Kearton

- Sep. 2 Ann dau. of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 17 Elisabeth wife of John Greathead of Caterick
 Oct. 5 George Carter of Fremington
 6 James son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
 6 James son of Edward Milner of Feetholm
 7 Ruth Harinson of Feetholm
 8 Hanah dau. of George Simpson of Feetholm
 8 Jane wife of Michale Pratt of Feetholm
 8 Thomas & Ralph sons of W^m Lee of Grinton
 22 Jane wife of James Spencley of Blades
 26 Jane Close of Grinton
 Nov. 11 Elisabeth wife of James Close of Stubing
 20 Thomas son of James Coates of Melbecks
 Dec. 4 Elisabeth dau. of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth
 9 Christabell wife of Will^m Firby of Ellerton
 28 Edmund Clarkson of Crackpot
 28 Francis Morland of Ridings
 Jan. 8 Sara Martin of Reeth
 19 Thomas Jackson of Reeth
 23 John Blenk of Grinton
 29 James son of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt
 Feb. 1 Jane dau. of Edward Milner of Feetholm
 10 Rose Kearton of Ivelett widower [*sic*]
 19 George Coates of Feetholm

MARRIAGES in 1749

- Mar. 27 Edward Favell of Bellarby & Mary Pratt of this par.
 27 Michale Glenton & Dinah Jackson both of this par.
 Apr. 15 John White & Ann Alderson both of this par.
 24 Ja^s Spencley & Jane Raw both of this par.
 May 16 Christopher Hewson & Isabell Hardcastle both of this par.
 29 Ja^s Lonsdale & Deborah Wensley both of this par.
 Jun. 5 Thomas Richardson & Ann Hall both of this par.
 6 James Cowling & Ruth Whorton both of this par.
 7 Christopher Rain & Mary Hardcastell both of this par.
 Nov. 16 Richard Robinson & An Orton both of this par.
 Dec. 26 Math^w Glenton & Mary Robinson both of this par.
 Jan. 15 Rich^d Metcalfe & Monicha Sunter both of this par.
 Feb. 26 John Guy & Margrett Harker both of this par.
 26 Thomas Cherry & Elisabeth Alderson both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS at Grinton in 1750

- Apr. 8 John son of James Spencley of Whiteside
 14 Abner son of William Knowls of Arkindale
 16 Henry son of John Alderson of Reeth
 22 Mary dau. of Henry Pratt of Harkeyside
 22 Thomas son of James Hird of Reeth
 22 Ann dau. of James Nicholson of Whiteside
 29 Mary dau. of William Cradack of Melbecks
 29 John son of Ralph Scott of Whiteside
 29 Thomas son of Jn^o Pedley of Melbecks
 29 James son of Robert Cleminson of Blades

- May 6 Isabell dau. of John Spencley of Harkeyside
 13 Leonard son of Christopher Hewison of Reeth
 13 George son of Mathew Tirry of Reeth
 13 Ann dau. of William Morton of Blades
 20 Jane dau. of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
 27 Mary dau. of William Smith of Healey
- Jun. 4 William son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
 5 John & Elisabeth son & dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
 10 William son of Simon Harker of Whiteside
- Jul. 1 John son of Simon Brodrake of Blades
 1 Mary dau. of George Alderson of Lawraw
 8 Elisabeth dau. of Richard Robinson of Reeth
 8 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
 15 Mary dau. of James Mud of Crackpot
 22 Margret dau. of James Watson of Reeth
 22 Ann iligitm^t dau. of Dorathy Petty
 29 Edward son of John Rooksby of Fremington
- Aug. 18 An dau. of Robert Spence of Castell
 19 William son of William Bowes of Grinton
 26 William son of William Lee of Grinton
 26 James son of Simon Brodrick of Blades
 26 Barbary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
- Sep. 9 Ann dau. of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
 9 Rachell dau. of James Pratt of Feetholm
 16 Sarah dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
 16 James son of W^m Cleminson of Lawraw
 23 Christopher son of Christopher Hird of Healey
 30 Ralph son of Robert Dun of Grinton
 30 Ann dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
- Oct. 7 Simon son of Simon Robinson of Grinton
 7 Mary dau. of George Peacock of Healey
 21 Thomas son of William Walters of Harkeyside
 30 Mercy dau. of Adam Barker of Healey
 30 Barbary dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Grinton
- Nov. 17 An dau. of Michall Bell of Lawraw
- Dec. 16 John son of Jacob Prat of Grinton
 26 Mary dau. of Tobias Cradack of Grinton
 27 Martin son of James Raw of Bare Bush
- Jan. 12 Mary dau. of Micha Bell of Paradise
 20 John son of George Bywill of Reeth
 20 Thomas son of William Hayken of Grinton
- Feb. 2 Mary dau. of Bartholomew Wagitt of Reeth
 10 James son of James Hird of Reeth
 24 Anthony son of James Pratt of Healey
 28 Mary dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
- Mar. 5 Elisabeth dau. of Mathew Glenton of Reeth
 10 John & Ann son & dau. of Abell Hillary of Grinton
 24 William son of William Alderson of Lawraw
 24 James son of Adam Ibesson of Healey
 24 Thomas son of Christopher White of Melbecks

BURIALLS in 1750 at Grinton Church

- Apr. 14 Thomas Alsop of Smarbar
 19 Thomas Nelson of Ellerton Abbey
 May 18 Agnes Hayken of Grinton
 25 John Borrass of Levell Houss
 Jun. 10 Dinah dau. of James Fawcett of Blades
 22 John Spence of Feetholm
 28 Mary Glading of Reeth
 Jul. 25 Elisabeth dau. of Arthur Bland of Harkeyside
 26 Elisabeth wife of Anthony Whorton of Fremington
 Aug. 28 Elisabeth dau. of William Lee of Grinton
 Sep. 2 Thomas Close of Melbecks
 13 Jane Cherry of Lawraw
 28 Isabell dau. of Tho^s Bowes of Grinton
 Oct. 31 Barbary dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Grinton
 Nov. 11 Barbary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
 13 Elisabeth wife of Anth^o Alderson of Park hall
 18 James son of John Spencley of Whiteside
 28 John Fryer of Lawraw
 Dec. 6 John son of John Canterall of Healey
 20 Mary dau. of John Buckell of Reeth
 28 Ann Sunter of Reeth
 Jan. 12 John son of Leonard Gayle of Grinton
 29 John Garth of Whiteside
 Feb. 19 Mathew Wilkinson of Grinton
 26 John son of Simon Brodrake of Blades
 Mar. 2 Dorathy Glenton of Duglas Wood Houss
 7 John Coulthard of Feetholm
 10 An dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth
 19 Margret wife of Anthony Colyer of Reeth
 29 Isiah son of John Robinson of Healey

WEDINGS in 1750 at Grinton Church

- Apr. 16 Simon Carter & Elisabeth Harper both of this par.
 21 George Spence & Dinah Wiseman both of this par.
 28 Francis Raw & Hanah Peacock both of this par.
 May 7 Robert Cherry & Marjary Hancock both of this par.
 14 Ralph Coates & Margrett Hancock both of this par.
 14 Christopher Ellerton & Sara Cherry both of this par.
 Jun. 4 John Dent of Stanton & Elisabeth White of Grinton
 5 John Shaw & Jane Alderson both of this par.
 Jul. 1 Thomas Cleminson & Susanah Raw both of this par.
 2 James Clarkson & Ellinor Whorton both of this par.
 3 Henry Cantrill & Margrett Gallaway both of this par.
 23 George Raw & Mary Tiplady both of this par.
 Sep. 21 Robert Whiteall & Mary Coates both of this par.
 Oct. 1 John Eals & Ellinor Alderson both of this par.
 Nov. 15 Walter Downes of the par. of Coverham & Elisabeth Garth
 of this par.
 Dec. 1 Christopher Robinson & Elisabeth Peacock both of this par.
 17 John Orton & Elisabeth Harker both of this par.

- Jan. 1 Manuell Hird & Mary Hall both of this par.
 Feb. 18 Henry Metcalfe & Agnes Metcalfe both of this par.
 CHRISTENINGS in the year 1751
 Apr. 9 James son of Richard Kendall of Grinton
 9 William son of William Hodgson of Grinton
 10 James son of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside
 21 Hanah dau. of Robert Whiteall of Reeth
 21 Ellinor dau. of Ralph Scot of Crakpot
 28 Thomas son of Ralph Coatt of Feetholm
 28 Benet son of Simon Robinson
 28 Noah son of Simon Lobley of Reeth
 28 Mary illig^{mt} of An Spencley of Whiteaside
 Jun. 9 George son of George White of Grinton
 9 Richard son of Thomas Bowes of Grinton
 16 Mary dau. of Simon Coates of Feetholm
 Jul. 28 William son of David Raw of Grinton
 Aug. 11 Elisabeth dau. of John White of Cogden
 Sep. 7 Elisabeth dau. of George Emerson of Grinton
 21 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Whiteal of Healey
 Oct. 13 Leonard son of Leonard Hudson of Freminton
 13 James son of Jefray Clarkson of Mellbeks
 20 Elinor dou. of John Orton of Whiteside
 20 Thomas son of John Coatt of Mellbecks
 27 Edward son of Ralph Simson of Kearton
 Nov. 3 George son of John Hucison [Hutchinson?] of Reeth
 17 Mary dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
 24 Thomas son of James Fawcet, Mellbecks
 24 Margret dou. of Simond Harker, Mellbecks
 24 Ann dou. of John Waller, Healey
 25 Jane dau. of Lenoard Gale of Grinton
 Jan. 1 An dau. of Robert Hutchinson of Ridings
 5 John son of James Gallaway of Healay
 5 Ann dau. of John Robinson, Healay
 5 Thomas son of Tho^s Hall of Grinton
 15 Mary dou. of Thomas menell of freminton
 15 Rachell dou. of John Emerson of Reeth
 19 George son of George Harker, Mellbecks
 19 Margret dou. of James Spencley, mellbecks
 19 Margret dou. of mills Hall of Grinton
 Feb. 2 Joseph son of willuam Cradduck, mellbecks
 2 John son of Christopher mtcalf [Metcalf?] of Grinton
 2 Thomas son of Henary Cloass of Whiteaside
 2 Ann dou. of Antoney pratt of mellbecks
 2 Dorathy dou. of George pratt of Harkerside
 9 William son of Joseph Close of Whitaside
 16 Simon son of Simond Carter of Whitaside
 16 Francis & Ann son & dou. of Simon peacok, Reeth
 Mar. 1 An dou. of Thomas pedley of Mellbecks
 1 Henry son of Michael Glenton of Reeth
 29 Willuam son of James Rodgers of Reeth

- Mar. 29 Jane dou. of James Harker of Whiteaside
 30 1752 Isabell dau. of Rich^d Robinson, Reeth
 Apr. 5 Simon son of Jn^o Hird, Harkeyside
 5 Matthew son of W^m Heslop, Mell Becks
 5 Jane dau. of Ja^s Hird of Healey
 18 Geo: son of James Simpson, Law Raw
 May 10 William son of William Pratt of Kearton
 17 John son of Joseph Petty, Mell Becks
 18 Elisabeth dau. of Arth^r Bland, Grinton
 19 David son of John Coulsison of Reeth

Robert Thorburn
 curate

Will^m Harker, churchwarden

W^m March

Matt^w Glenton, churchwardin

James Garth, churchwardin

Thease is what I Found in W^m Taylor's old papers when he Dyed

WEDINGS at Grinton Church 1751

- Apr. 8 Jeffrey Clarkson & Mary Pratt both of this par.
 8 Geo: Harker & Margret Guy both of this par.
 8 Joseph Bell & Elisabeth Carter both of this par.
 9 Ja^s Simpson & Elisabeth Clemingson both of this par.
 10 Ja^s Birkbeck & Ann Garth both of this par.
 29 John Waller & Elinor Wensley both of this par.
 May 5 Jonathan Jewett & Mary Stodart both of this par.
 7 James White & Margret Law both of this par.
 Aug. 2 Isac Gill & Elisabeth Harker both of this par.
 26 Jos: Bell & Ruth Renoldson both of this par.
 27 Michall Clarkson of Wensley par. & Elinor Harker of this par.
 Nov. 21 Anth^o Alderson & Mary Spensley both of this par.
 22 James Rodgers & Sarah Thompson both of this par.
 Dec. 21 Anthony Peacock of the par. of Arkindale & Margret Garth
 in the par. of Grinton
 21 James Peacock of this par. & Isabel Hammond of the par.
 of Arkindale

Robert Thorburn
 curate

William Harker, churchwarden

Matt^w Glenton

James Garth

Will^m March

W^m March Thease is what I found in W^m Talar's ode papers when Dead

BURIALLS at Grinton Church 1751

- Mar. 27 Ann wife of Chris: Wiseman at Law Raw
 29 Ruth White of Feetholme
 Apr. 5 Sarah White of Winterings
 5 Hugh Stodart of Reeth
 8 Tho^s son of Edw^d Walls of Gunnerside
 May 15 Hanah wife of Tho^s Elliott of Fremington
 28 Geo: son of Will^m Hawkin, Grinton
 30 Hannah wife of Francis Raw of Gunnerside

- Jun. 5 James son of Will^m Clemingson, Law Raw
 11 Mary wife of Tho^s Clarkson, Sturfit hall
 26 Tho^s son of Jn^o Pedley, Blades
 Jul. 2 Mary wife of Tho^s Birkbeck, Kearton
 28 Hannah dau. of James Chirry, Smarbar
 Aug. 17 Sarah Jackson, Grinton
 24 Elioner wife of W^m Alderson, Grinton
 Sep. 7 An wife of Geo: Emerson, Grinton
 Oct. 6 Elisabeth dau. of Phillip Chapman, Kearton
 9 Martha dau. of W^m Woodward, Gunnerside
 10 W^m Wharton, Brockey Bank
 29 Bridget dau. of James White, Gunnerside
 Sep. 6 Anas Colton of Feetholme
 Nov. 16 Geo: son of James White, Mell Becks
 23 Ja^s Furnish, Healey
 24 Elizth Rodgers, Reeth
 25 Jo^s Whitelock, Harkerside
 30 Jo^s son of Ja^s Robinson, Grinton
 Dec. 5 Abraham Fryear, Law Raw
 22 Jo^s Galaway, Healey
 Jan. 1 John Helton, Grinton, Scotch man
 26 John Close, Whitaside
 Feb. 27 Chr^r Petty, Fremington
 Mar. 5 James Galaway, Bank
 23 Thomas Elliot sen^r, Fremington
 23 Mary wife of Anth^o Hutchinson, Rucroft
 BURALS in 1752
 Mar. 30 William Taylor, parrish clark of Grinton
 Apr. 5 Mary wife of Manvil Hird, East Stonsdale
 6 Margret Carter, Grinton, in the Work House
 11 Jane dau. of James Hird, Healaugh
 18 Geo: Robinson of Levil House
 19 Hannah dau. of Charles Galaway, Healey
 20 Geo: son of John Eils of Law Raw
 29 Ann Hallam of Reeth
 May 1 Elisabeth Hall of Fremington, wid^w
 5 Mary Raw of Law Raw, widw
 11 Jane March of Grinton, widow
 12 Ann dau. of W^m Pratt of Kearton
 13 Robart son of John Spence of Mellbecks
 23 John son of Jo^s Petty of Melbecks
 26 John son of John Cumston, Sturfit Hall
 28 An unbaptized Child of Geo: Plants of Fremington
 Jun. 14 Anth^o son of James Raw of Blades
 21 John Spencley, Whitayside
 23 Mary dau. Joseph Whiteker, Law Raw poorhouse
 25 Elizabeth wife of Tho^s White of Grinton
 26 Fransis Smith, Whitayside
 Jul. 2 Leonard Gaill of Grinton
 7 James Galaway Tod of Healey

- Jul. 8 Margret y^e dau. of Ja^s Spensley, Blades
 8 Anth^o the son of James Pratt, Gunnerside
 Aug. 7 Mary y^e wife of Will^m Taylor of Grinton
 15 Eliz: dau. of Joseph & Jane Hutchinson de Reeth
 23 John the son of Samuel Turner of Reeth
 24 William Lee of Grinton in the Work House
 29 Elisabeth Spensley of Reeth in the Work House
 31 Marg^t dau. of Sam: Hawkin, Reeth, by y^e parish
 Sep. 25 Jarvis y^e son of Jarvis Watson, Reeth
 27 Jane y^e wife of Jarvis Watson, Reeth
 27 Dorathy y^e wife of John Coulsison of Reeth
 Oct. 1 Geo: son of Joseph Close of Whitayside
 4 M^r John Plumer of Reeth, collector of the excise
 17 Elin wife of W^m Hamond
 23 Mary the dau. of Jam^s Watson, Reeth
 28 John y^e son of George Clarkson, by the parish
 Nov. 8 Tho^s the son of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 17 Elisabeth y^e wife of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth, thatcher
 23 John y^e son of Jacob Pratt of Grinton
 Dec. 23 Mary dau. of Tobias Craddak, Harkeyside
 25 Elisabeth Cowling, Melbecks
 Jan. 26 Susana y^e dau. of W^m Lee of Grinton Workhouse
 Robert Thorburn, curate
 Jonathan Scott
 Christo: Naylor
 Ralph Milner
 James Bell

church
wardens

MARRAGES att Grinton Church 1752

- Mar. 31 William Slack & Elisabeth Kearton both of this par.
 Apr. 9 Antho^s Garth & Dorathy Alderson both of this par.
 19 Mathew Peacock & Mary Howson both of this par.
 20 John Close & Ann Waggett both of this par.
 23 Simon Hammond & Jane Wensley both of this par.
 26 John Wiseman & Ann Spence both of this par.
 May 7 John Buxton & Elisabeth Dakin both of this par.
 18 Edm^d Coates & Ruth Pratt both of this par.
 Jun. 4 William Rain & Sarah Hardcastle both of this par.
 6 Rob^t Mudd of the par. of Marsk and Eliz: Close of this par.
 Aug. 25 William Alton & Martha Rutter both of this par.
 31 Thomas Dun & Dorothy Cumston both of this par.
 Nov. 27 William Woodward & Mary Hunt both of this par.
 Dec. 9 Joseph Hawkens & Deborah Lonsdayle both of this par.
 25 Geo: Chirry & Ann Blenk both of this par.
 Jan. 7 Will^m Morland & Sarah Birkbeck both of this par.

BAPTIZED in Grinton Church 1752

- May 24 Elisabeth dau. illig^{mt} of Mary Dougls, Reeth
 29 Isabel dau. of Rich^d Alderson, Reeth
 Jun. 7 Jane dau. of Will^m Robinson of Harkeyside
 7 Mary dau. of Francis Coates of Feetholm
 14 Tho^s son of James White, Feetholm

- Jun. 21 Mary dau. of Jonathan Scott, Reeth
 27 James the son of M^r Moor, Reeth
 Jul. 5 Ralph son of Ralph Scott, Whitaysid
 12 Margrett dau. of William Galaway, Healey
 12 Ann dau. of Joseph Hellery of Grinton
 25 Isaac son of Leonard Hardcastle de Reeth
 26 John son of Robert Spence of Castle
 Aug. 2 John son of Tho^s Richardson alis Stangay, Fremington
 9 John son of Joseph & Jane Furnish of Healey
 23 Mary dau. of John Barber & Sarah Metcalf de Reeth
 23 Eliz: dau. of James & Mary Nickolson, Whitayside
 23 Tho^s the son of W^m & Mary Clemenison, Feethaolm
 24 Meria dau. of John & Elisabeth Mellor de Fremington
 Sep. 17 Edward y^e son of Geo: Close, Law Raw
 17 John the son of Joseph Bell, Winterings
 17 Margrett the dau. of Jonathⁿ Harker, Blades
 24 John the son of Ja^s & Ann Birkbeck of Whitayside
 Oct. 8 Michail the son of James Bell of Gunnerside
 15 Elisabeth y^e dau. of Phillip Chapman, Kearton
 24 Mary y^e dau. of James Raw, Grinton
 29 Agnes y^e dau. of William Hawkin of Grinton
 29 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Robart Whitle of Reeth
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth dau. of Will^m Murton of Law Raw
 19 John y^e son of Isac Gill of Winterings
 26 Jane y^e dau. of James Pratt of Feetholm
 26 [blank] dau. of William Watters of Harkeyside
 26 Tho^s y^e son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
 Dec. 3 Thomas son elliget^{mt} of Ellinor Hallom of Reeth
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Ja^s Spensley of Harkeyside
 26 William ellige^{mt} son of Kathron Broadley of Reeth
 Jan. 7 Richard y^e son of George Lee of Grinton
 21 Jane y^e dau. of Geo: Spensley of Stubing
 Feb. 4 Mary y^e dau. of Rob^t Chirry, Smarber
 25 Ruth y^e dau. of Chris^r Elerton of Healaugh
 BURLIALS at Grinton Church in 1753
 Feb. 22 John Cowling, usher of Fremington Free School
 24 Ann the wife of Rodger Bows of Reeth
 Mar. 3 An unBaptiz^d of Jeff: Clarkson, Feetholm
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Jn^o Hodgson, Harkeyside
 16 Joseph Buckle of Reeth Work House
 25 Joseph Hops of Gunnerside
 26 Chris^r son of Tho^s Hall of High Fremington
 28 Geo: y^e son of Geo: Wood of Reeth
 May 3 Hannah y^e wife of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
 5 Mary Lawson of Boulton in y^e par. of Wensley
 15 William y^e son of Richard Alderson of Reeth
 Jun. 1 Mary y^e wife of Ja^s Simpson of Feetholm
 15 Jonathⁿ Jewet of Peat Gate Head, Melbecks Division
 28 Mary Brathwaite of Fremington
 28 Mary y^e wife of W^m Clemingson, Melbecks

- Jul. 22 Ann Coates of Melbecks Division
 Aug. 5 An the wife of William Murton of Blades
 Oct. 7 Francis son of William Morland de Reeth
 8 Ralph Wensley of Riddins near Healaugh
 22 Jane y^e dau. of William Watters of Harkerside
 24 Alis Hird of Grinton Work House
 Nov. 24 Mary y^e wife of Bartho^w Hutchinson of Reeth
 Dec. 7 Tho^s y^e son of Tho^s Wilson of Grinton
 17 Mary y^e dau. of James Lonsdale, Healey
 20 Thomas Peacock of Reeth

WEDDINGS at Grinton Church in 1753

- Feb. 27 John Hodgson & Isabel Pratt both of this par.
 Mar. 1 Simon Harker & Dinah Lonsdale both of this par.
 3 Tho^s Metcalf & Ann Robinson both of this par.
 May 14 Tho^s Spensley & Ruth Garth both of this par.
 21 Tho^s Cowling & Elisabeth Robinson both of this par.
 21 Micail Pratt & Mary Stewartson both of this par.
 Jun. 10 James Chirry & Sarah Buckle both of this par.
 16 John Cowlesison & Sarah Kipling both of this par.
 24 William Hodgson & Rachil Alderson both of this par.
 Oct. 1 Gervise Watson & Jane Smith both of this par.

WEDDINGS at Grinton Church in 1754

- Jan. 5 Edm^d Coates & Mary Coates both of this par.
 6 William Peacock & Dorathy Clarkson both of this par.
 Feb. 2 Hugh Stones of the par. of Arkingarth Dale and Kathern
 Turner of this par.

Robert Thorburn, curate	} churchwardens
Anthony Garth	
James Robinson	
Will ^m March	

The Rest of The Marraiges for this year are to be found in the Register
 Book kept in the Church as By a new Acct of Parlament

BAPTISED at Grinton Church in the year 1753

- Mar. 6 Tho^s the son of Tho^s Willson of Grinton
 14 Mary the dau. of Job Harcastle of Reeth
 Apr. 14 William the son of Geo: Bows of Grinton
 24 Ch^r y^e son of Geo: Peacock of Healey
 24 Ruith y^e dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
 23 Chris^r y^e son of Richard Kendal, West Grinton
 23 Rosemon dau. of John Orton of Whitayside
 23 Margret dau. of Leo^d Hutchinson of Reeth
 29 Edm^d y^e son of Simon Coates of Feetholm
 May 6 Ann y^e dau. of Will^m Slack of Harkeyside
 13 John y^e son of William Rain of Reeth
 13 John y^e son of James Rodgers of Healey
 20 Absolam the son of Absolam Petty of Blades
 27 Tho^s the son of Tho^s English of Grinton, a stranger
 Jun. 10 Luke the son of Luke Lawson de Reeth

- Jul. 1 Margrett y^e dau. of Ja^s Spensley de Blades
 15 Jane y^e dau. of James Hird of Healley
 29 Tho^s y^e son of James Chirry of Law Raw
 Aug. 12 Ann dau. of John White of Kogdin
 12 Hannah y^e dau. of Thm^s Dunn of Grinton
 12 Mary dau. of Tobias Cradak in Harkeyside
 Sep. 9 John son of Simon Harker, Whitayside
 30 James y^e son of Geo: White of Grinton
 Oct. 7 John y^e son of Sam^l Turner of Reeth
 7 Will^m y^e son of Edw^d Walls of Gunnerside
 7 Martha dau. of W^m Woodward of Gunnerside
 21 Ruth y^e dau. of Ralph Coates of Jals, Melbecks Division
 28 Edw^d son of Rob^t Clemingson of Blades
 28 John y^e son of John Eels, Law Raw
 28 John y^e son of Pee,d Jack of Reeth, a stranger
 Nov. 4 Margret y^e dau. of Simon Carter, Whitayside
 8 Rob^t & Elizth son & dau. of Ja^s Hird of Reeth
 11 Math^w y^e son of John Pratt of Grinton
 18 Ann y^e dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
 25 Margret y^e dau. of Ralph Scott of Crackpott
 Dec. 2 John y^e son of Phillip Rucroft of Ridins, Baptized When
 he was aBout 3 years of Age
 16 Henry y^e son of Chris^r White of Kearton
 26 David y^e son of David Raw of Grinton
 BAPTIZED at Grinton Church in 1754
 Jan. 20 William y^e son of John Waller of Healey
 20 George y^e son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
 Feb. 3 Hannah y^e dau. of Jeff: Clarkson of Feetholm
 10 Ann y^e dau. of John Hutchinson of Riddins
 17 Leonard y^e son of James Clarkson of Reeth
 24 John son of John Coates of Feetham
 24 Tho^s y^e son of Ralph Simpson of Kearton
 Mar. 3 Heaster y^e dau. of Ja^s Fawcet, Blads
 10 Geo: y^e son of Simon Harker, poting
 17 Thomas y^e son of William Alderson of Feetholm
 24 Mary y^e dau. of Tho^s Spensley, Brockeybank
 31 Eliz: dau. of Anth^o Garth at Ridins near Feetholm
 Apr. 21 John y^e son of Mical Pratt, Melbecks
 28 Anth^o y^e son of William Willan of Grinton
 28 James elligem^t son of Mary Clarkson, Whiteside
 28 James the son of Edw^d Smallman of Grinton
 28 Mary the dau. of Rob^t Whitle of Reeth
 May 5 William y^e son of Tho^s Pedley of Blades
 12 Geo: y^e son of Geo: Pratt of Harkeyside
 12 David y^e son of Bryan Hammond of Reeth
 12 William y^e son of William Wensley of Reeth
 19 Ann y^e dau. of James Chirry of Healey
 26 Robert y^e son of Robert Hutchinson of Riddins
 Jun. 4 Jemima dau. of Jn^o Sison of Reeth, ½ a year old
 9 Tho^s son of Jo^s Hudson of Grinton

Jun.	23	Anth ^o y ^e son of Tho ^s Nickleson of Healey
	23	William y ^e son of Christopher Whitle of Healey
Jul.	7	James y ^e son of Ralph Bales of Reeth
	14	Jane the dau. of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
Aug.	4	Elisabeth y ^e dau. of W ^m Heslop, Law Raw
	4	Hannah y ^e dau. of James Simpson, Law Raw
	11	Rich ^d y ^e son of Tho ^s Hall of Grinton
	11	James y ^e son of John Robinson, Healey
	27	Rob ^t y ^e son of Will ^m Dun, Grinton
Sep	1	Nathan y ^e son of Will ^m Pratt of Kearton
	1	Tho ^s y ^e son of John Tunsdale of Reeth
	8	Mark y ^e son of Will ^m Hodgson of Reeth
	23	George y ^e son of George Pratt of Fremington
	26	James y ^e son of Joseph Furnish, Healey
Oct.	5	Ann dau. of James Close of Reeth
	10	John son of James Rodgers of Healey
	13	Ann dau. of James Pratt, Feetham
	20	John & Ann son & dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
	27	Hannah dau. of James Raw, East Grinton
Nov.	3	Mary y ^e dau. of Geo: Chirry of Grinton
	3	Eliz: y ^e dau. of Edm ^d Coates, Feetholme
	10	William y ^e son of Simon Harker of Smarber
	10	Ann y ^e dau. of Tho ^s Close of Whitayside
	24	Eliz: y ^e dau. of John Robinson of Fremington
Dec.	15	James y ^e son of Geo: Close of Jels, Melbecks
	26	John y ^e son of Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	29	Mary y ^e dau. of Little Anth ^o Pratt, Feetholm
		Robert Thorburn, curate
		James Hall
		Thomas Harker
		John White
		Will ^m March

} churchwardens

BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1754

Jan.	5	Jane y ^e wife of Simon Hammond of Grinton
	6	George y ^e son of John Rider of Healey
	15	Tho ^s Pratt of Kearton
	29	Rob ^t y ^e son of James Raw, Blades
Feb.	1	John y ^e son of James Pratt of Kearton
	1	[blank] y ^e son of Jos: Furnish of Healey
	3	Henry Pratt of Healey
	14	Rich ^d Hanley of Grinton by the parish
Mar.	14	Chris ^r son of Tho ^s Robinson of Fremington
	23	Thomas y ^e son of Will ^m Galaway of Healey
	26	John y ^e son of James Rodgers of Healey
Apr.	5	William Close of Grinton
	7	John y ^e illegitimate son of Ann Gallaway of Healey
	20	Adam y ^e son of Adam Ibison of Healey
May	5	Thomas y ^e son of Thomas English of Grinton
	6	Simon Harker of Law Raw
	18	Henry y ^e son of Michal Glenton of Reeth

- Jun. 4 Eliz: dau. of James Robinson of Feetham
 5 Francis son of Simon Peacock of Reeth
 30 Ann Stodart of Fremington, widow
 Jul. 4 Mary dau. of Will^m Morland of Riddings
 12 James Watson of Reeth by the parish
 19 Elisabeth y^e dau. of James Lonsdale, Healaugh
 Sep. 17 John Collier of Reeth
 23 Hannh y^e wife of George Pratt of Fremington
 Oct. 3 Mary y^e wife of Samuel Hawking of Reeth by the parish
 7 Anth^o Hird of Reeth
 7 Eliz: wife of George Spensley, Whitayside
 9 Ann dau. of Ralph Scott, Crackpott
 10 Eliz: dau. of John Hutchinson, Harkerside
 24 David the son of Joshua Hardcastle, Fremington
 Nov. 14 James Adinson sen^r of Harkerside
 29 Jonathⁿ Cumstone of Reeth
 Dec. 5 Ann dau. of Elliz: Sunter, Kerton
 29 Tho^s Tennant of the parish of Hackswell
 30 Will^m y^e son of Will^m Wensley of Reeth
 BAPTISMS at Grinton Church in 1755
 Jan. 1 Alex^r son of Tho^s Dun of Grinton
 12 Thomas son of Edw^d Allison of Reeth
 26 Hanora dau. of Michal Glenton, Reeth
 Feb. 2 Hannah y^e dau. of Will^m Galaway, Healey
 12 Elinor y^e dau. of Leonard Hardcastle, Reeth
 23 James y^e son of Tho^s Wilson de Grinton
 23 Elisabeth y^e dau. of James Galaway, Healey
 Mar. 2 Isabel y^e dau. of John Bows of Grinton
 9 James y^e son of Rob^t Spence of Castle
 16 Margret y^e dau. of James Harker, Law Whytay
 29 Simon y^e son of W^m Hodgson, Grinton, was $\frac{1}{2}$ a year old
 when Baptised
 30 Ann y^e dau. of James Galloway, Healley
 31 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Bell & Cath^m Bradley, Reeth,
 iligtmate
 31 Margrett y^e dau. of Tho^s Richinson, Fremington
 May 4 An y^e dau. of John Emerson of Reeth
 10 Leon^d y^e son of W^m Rain of Reeth
 10 Tho^s y^e son of W^m Helery, Sturfit Hall
 25 Jane y^e dau. of W^m Waters of Harkeyside
 31 Rob^t the son of James Rodgers of Heggs
 Jun. 10 Margrat y^e dau. of Marmad^e Tomlin de Grinton
 22 Mary y^e eligtm^e dau. of An Collin of Grinton
 Jul. 5 Elisabeth y^e dau. of Geo: Emerson, Grinton
 20 Tho^s y^e son of Rob^t Cherry of Smarber
 20 Eliz: y^e dau. of W^m Pratt of Kerton
 27 Mary dau. of James Hird of Healley
 Aug. 31 Ann y^e dau. of Christo^r Craddock of Grinton
 Sep. 14 Ann y^e dau. of Jo^s Scott of Whitayside
 21 Mary y^e dau. of Rich^d Robinson of Reeth

- Oct. 12 Geo: y^e son of Will^m Hawkin of Grinton
 12 Geo: y^e son of John Eills of Smarber
 14 James y^e son of James Lonsdale of Healey
 19 Joseph y^e son of Tho^s Hawkin, Reeth
 19 James y^e son of W^m Peacock of Reeth
 19 Tamer y^e dau. of Jas: Nickleson, Whitayside
 26 Jane y^e dau. of Geo: Bows of Grinton
 Nov. 30 Sarah y^e dau. of Tho^s Hall of Fremington
 Dec. 14 Jane y^e dau. of Jeffrey Clarkson of Feetholm
 14 Jane y^e dau. of John Orton of Whitayside
 14 Geo: y^e son of Andrew Spaldin a solder a stranger
 27 Mark y^e son of Rich^d Kendol, West Grinton
 Robert Thorburn, curate
 James Raw
 Joseph Furness } churchwardens
 Will^m March }

BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1755

- Jan. 12 Ann wife of Leon^d Raw of Fremington
 12 Richard Dun of Grinton
 15 Margrett y^e dau. of Geo: Peacock de Healey
 29 Marg^t Hird of Grinton Workhouse
 29 Widow Butler, Melbecks division
 Feb. 2 Rosemond the wife of Arth^r Bland of Grinton
 5 Jane y^e dau. of Rubin Pepper, Healey
 9 Jennet Metcalf of Grinton work House
 12 Jane Lee of Grinton poor House
 13 John son of James Scott, Sumer Lodge
 14 Phillis Mennill of Fremington
 22 Ann y^e wife of John Robinson of Healey
 24 Ann y^e dau. of James Pratt of Feetham
 Mar. 8 Rachel Alderson of Reeth
 11 Ann Watson of Reeth
 15 Rich^d Futhergill of Feetholm
 16 A Daughter of Sam^l Hawkin, Reeth Work House
 19 Matthew son of John Pratt, Grinton
 Apr. 3 John Whitell of Poting
 9 John Spence of Castle
 10 John y^e son of Henry Lawson of Healey
 11 Jane Alderson of Reeth by the parish
 19 Margaret Atkinson of Grinton
 26 Ralph Fothergill of Kearton
 27 James eligt^m son of Mary Clarkson by parish
 30 Dorathy y^e wife of Jn^o Gibson of Reeth Workhouse
 May 4 Elinor y^e dau. of Elisabeth Clarkson, Whitayside, by the parish
 4 Joseph Helery of Grinton
 12 Ann dau. of Leonard Hudson, Fremington, by the parish
 21 Mary y^e dau. of Jo^s Harland de Reeth
 30 Rachel Pratt of Feetholm
 31 Rich^d Jewit of Reeth

- Jun. 8 Martha y^e dau. of Jas: Bows of Reeth
 13 James y^e son of Leon^d Hudson, Fremington, by y^e parish
 14 Mark Kendall of Grinton by misfortune was kill^d in y^e mines
 24 Mary Hird of Harkeyside
 Jul. 23 James son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
 Sep. 26 Tho^s y^e son of Jos: Hudson of Grinton
 Oct. 10 Mary y^e wife of Math^w Taylor of Grinton
 17 An Simpson of Whitayside by the parish
 28 William y^e son of John Waller of Healley
 31 Frances Lewis of Reeth a stranger
 Nov. 7 James the son of John Robinson, Healley
 14 Margaret Brown of Dunholm parrish
 14 Robert the son of James Hird, Reeth
 15 Anth^o the son of Jn^o White, Cogdin
 17 James Spensley, Melbecks
 Dec. 28 The wid^w of Joseph Whitelock
 BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1756
 Jan. 2 Tho^s Chery of Feetholm
 18 Samuel y^e sone of Widdow Sunter, Barfside
 Feb. 7 John Parke of Gunnerside
 19 Tho^s y^e son of W^m Morland, Riddins
 24 Rich^d Garth of Crackpott
 27 Sarah y^e wife of W^m Morland of Riddins
 Mar. 21 Tho^s y^e son of Rob^t Spence of Castle
 21 Mary y^e dau. of Eliz: Hall of Fremington
 29 Matth^w y^e son of Nathan Cowling of Calvety House
 Apr. 13 John Craddock of Fremington
 May 13 Tho^s y^e son of Tho^s Bell of Reeth
 19 Eliz: y^e wife of Charles Wensley of Reeth by y^e parish
 Jun. 1 Geo: Spensley of Melbecks
 15 John son of James Bell of Gunnerside
 24 Eliz: y^e dau. of Tho^s Clarkson of Dikeheads
 Aug. 8 Mary Gallaway, Healaugh Bank, kil^d by a Bull
 9 Sarah Thompson of Fremington
 9 Avrey y^e wife of Joshua Hardcastle of Fremington
 19 Rich^d y^e son of Tho^s Hall of Fremington
 20 Dorathy Gallaway of Healaugh
 Sep. 2 Hannh Hawkin of Grinton by the parish
 10 Marg^t y^e dau. of James Nickelson, Whitayside
 13 Ed^d y^e son of Edw^d Wals near Gunnerside
 Oct. 19 Rich^d Hall of Fremington
 Nov. 5 Ann Bows of Grinton by y^e parish
 14 W^m Tennant of Scotton parish
 16 Eliz:th y^e dau. of James Nickolson of Whitayside
 18 Emmey Alsop of Melbecks
 19 Thomas Raw of Pighelhill
 20 Will^m Jewitt son of Jona: Jewitt, Reeth
 24 Joseph Stodart of Fremington
 28 Jeff^{ry} Wensley of Reeth by the parish

- Dec. 2 Ann y^e dau. of John Hodgson of Reeth
 2 Eliz: y^e dau. of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
 10 Ann y^e dau. of Tho^s Kirkbride, Fremington
 14 Alice Wharton, Brokey Bank
 26 Ann Carter of Kearton
 26 Elinor Simeson of Grinton by y^e parrish
 William Spensley } churchwardens
 John Metcallf }

Jan. 4 Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 10 Will^m y^e son of W^m Watters of Harkeyside
 18 Sarah Wensley of Healey
 23 Benjamin Cleminson of Reeth
 Feb. 4 Christ^o eligtin^t son of Sarah Petty, Fremington, by the parish
 10 Will^m y^e son of Rich^d Waller was Drown by a fall of Reeth
 Call and found near Richmond
 18 Margry Peacock of Reeth, wid^w
 20 Mary y^e wife of W^m Spensley, Whitayside
 21 Geo: Metcalf of Reeth Poor House
 23 Ann y^e wid^w of John Whitill of Poting
 23 [blank] y^e son of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
 Mar. 9 Mary y^e dau. of James Nickleson de Whitayside
 11 Mary y^e dau. of Jo: Gallaway, Healey
 14 Mary y^e wife of John Bland of Reeth
 31 A child of James Crookey, Reeth Poor House
 Apr. 1 John Rider of Healey
 10 Ric: y^e son of Francis Lonsdale of Whitayside
 16 Dorathy Close of Grinton
 19 John Alderson of Hirst, parish of Marrick
 23 Ann y^e widd^w of James Naylor of Swale Hall
 May 3 Eliz: y^e dau. of W^m Pratt of Kerton
 13 John y^e son of James Nickleson of Whitayside
 13 James y^e son of James Calvert of Smarber
 14 Pheeby Hawkin of Reeth by y^e parish
 23 Eliz: Coupland of Fremington by y^e parish
 23 Hannah y^e dau. of David Raw of Grinton
 Jun. 4 Bartho^w y^e son of Bartho^w Elerton of Fremington Mill was
 Droun^d in y^e mill Dam and carried in to y^e Swale
 15 Mary y^e wife of John Haward a traveler
 18 James Raw of Reeth by y^e parish
 21 John y^e son of John Birkbeck of Feetholm
 21 Dorathy Close of Grinton by y^e parish
 Jul. 2 Debary y^e wife of James Lonsdale jun^r of Healey
 21 Jane y^e wife of John Birkbeck of Feetholm
 Aug. 29 Ann y^e dau. of John Bowes of Grinton
 Sep. 8 James Hutchins of Reeth
 21 [blank] y^e son of Charles Wensley of Reeth
 Oct. 2 Jane dau. of Henry Pratt of Healey
 5 John y^e son of Rob^t Climmson of Blades

May	30	Geo: y ^e son of Geo: Spensley of Harkerside
	30	Catherine y ^e dau. of John Robinson, Fremington
Jun.	6	John y ^e son of David Raw of Grinton
	13	Mary y ^e dau. of James Cherry of Law Raw
	13	Ralph y ^e son of Will ^m Slack of Harkeyside
	13	Ruth y ^e dau. of Geo: Spensley of Whitayside
	13	Mary y ^e dau. of Phillip Chapman of Kerton
Jul.	11	Margrett y ^e dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healey
	11	Easter y ^e dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside
	11	Ann y ^e dau. of John Hird of Harkerside
	18	James y ^e son of Tho ^s Close of Whitayside
	25	Eliz: y ^e dau. of Tho ^s Barras of Grinton
Aug.	1	Anth ^o y ^e son of Anth ^o Garth, Ridens near Feetholme
	1	Ann y ^e dau. of James Slack, Blades
	1	James y ^e son of James Dinsdale
	8	Peter y ^e son of Tho ^s Pedley of Blades
	15	Barbary y ^e dau. of Jo ^s Alderson of Reeth
	21	John y ^e son of John Hodgson of Kerton
	21	Mary y ^e dau. of Rob ^t Birkbeck, Law Raw
	28	Sarah y ^e dau. of Barth ^o Hutchinson junior, Reeth
Sep.	5	Ann y ^e dau. of Simon Harker, Whitayside
	19	Margrett y ^e dau. of Leo: Fothergill, Melbecks
	19	Margrett y ^e dau. of Will ^m Salt a stranger de Grinton
Oct.	3	Ann y ^e dau. of Rich ^d Robinson of Reeth
	3	John y ^e son of John White of Cogdin
	10	Mary y ^e dau. of [blank]
	10	Marg ^t y ^e dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
	10	Tho ^s y ^e son of Tho ^s Prat of Feetholme
	17	Martha y ^e dau. of James Bows of Reeth
	31	Ester y ^e dau. of Rob ^t Kelsey of Rucroft
	31	Will ^m y ^e son of Tho ^s White jun ^r of Grinton
	31	Joseph y ^e elig ^t son of Hannah Clarkson, Whitayside
Nov.	14	John y ^e son of Leo: Scott of Whitayside
	14	Tho ^s y ^e son of Tho ^s Pratt of Feetholm
	16	Tho ^s y ^e son of Chris ^o Elerton of Healey
Dec.	21	Jsabel y ^e dau. of Will ^m Hodgson of Grinton
	21	Mary y ^e dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
	26	Jsabel y ^e dau. of James Close of Reeth
	27	[blank] y ^e dau. of Will ^m Peacock of Reeth
		Robert Thorburn, curate
		William Spensley
		John Metcallf
		George Harker churchwardens
		Will ^m March

BAPTISED at Grinton Church in y^e year 1757

Jan.	2	Simon y ^e son of Sim ^o Coates of Feetholm
	9	John y ^e son of Ralph Bails of Reeth
	16	Francis y ^e son of John Tunstill of Reeth
	16	James y ^e son of Ja ^s Simpson de Feetholm

- Jan. 22 Nanny dau. of James Fawcitt of Blades
 23 Tho^s y^e son of Henry Hunt of Feetholm
 23 John y^e son of Will^m Spensley of Low Row
 25 Will^m y^e son of James Stodart of Bankhouse
 Feb. 6 Will^m y^e son of Will^m Heslop of Brokeybank
 20 Anth^o y^e son of John Metcalf, Reeth Bark [? Park]
 22 James y^e son of James March, Fremington, was Privately
 Baptis^d in his Father's house
 27 Jonathⁿ y^e son of John Pratt of Kearton
 27 An y^e dau. of Anth^o Thwates of Reeth
 Mar. 6 Mary y^e dau. of Geo: White de Grinton
 9 Marg^t y^e dau. of Geo: Chirry of Grinton
 16 James y^e son of James March of Fremington, Baptiz^d in
 y^e Church
 Apr. 17 Hester y^e dau. of Tho^s Hawkens of Reeth
 17 Agnas y^e dau. of Rich^d Chapman, Reeth
 24 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Rob^t Spence of Castle
 May 1 Mary y^e dau. of Edw^d Alison of Grinton
 1 Marg^t y^e dau. of W^m Hawkins of Grinton
 8 Will^m y^e son of W^m Watters of Harkerside
 15 Ann y^e dau. of John Bowes of Grinton
 29 Naylor y^e son of Christ^o Alderson of West Grinton
 29 Dinah y^e dau. of Isiah Darnaly of Reeth
 Jun. 7 Mary y^e eligt^m child of Margrey Nickelson of Fremington
 24 Marg^t dau. of Tho^s Wilson of Grinton
 26 Rich^d y^e son of James Hird of Healaugh
 26 John y^e son of John Ridley of Grinton
 26 Eliz: y^e dau. of Benjamin Thompson of Reeth
 Jul. 3 Neddy y^e son of Edw^d Smalman of Grinton
 3 Ann y^e dau. of Will^m Rane of Reeth
 10 Neller y^e dau. of W^m Bows of Grinton
 10 Ann y^e dau. of Francis Owthwate, Duglaswood
 Aug. 21 Tommison y^e dau. of Jo^s Hudson of Grinton
 21 Elin y^e dau. of Rob^t Cleminson of Blades
 21 Ann y^e dau. of John Hannley of Grinton
 28 Hester y^e dau. of Job Hardcastle of Reeth
 Sep. 30 Eliner y^e dau. of Edw^d Walls near Gunnerside
 Oct. 2 Hester y^e dau. of James Slack of Kearton
 9 Tho^s y^e son of Simon Harker of Blades
 Nov. 5 Margrett & Mary daughters of Jeff: Clarkson, Feetholme
 20 Christ^o y^e son of Christ^o Metcalf of Fremington
 26 Mathew son of Tho^s Clarkson, Sturfit Hall
 Dec. 4 Ann y^e dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Fremington
 4 James y^e elig^t son of Dinah Coupland of D^o
 11 Mary y^e dau. of Tho^s Richardson, Fremington
 25 Jenne y^e dau. of Tho^s Spensley, Brockey Bank
 26 Alice y^e dau. of Tho^s Kirkbride, Fremington
 27 Henry y^e son of Michael Glenton of Reeth

The Names of The Four & Twenty Chosen by the Revr^d Mr
Timothy Dickenson Vicar of Grinton 1752

Grinton Division

Mr Ralph Close, Richmond
Mr Caleb Redshay of D^o
John Hird, Low Whatay
John Garth, Crackpot
John Forster, D^o
Edw^d Kearton, Whitayside

Melbecks Division

Tho^s Park, Law Raw
Rich^d Lonsdayle, Feetholme
Geo: Raw, D^o
Anth^o Kearton, Gunnerside
Geo: Kearton, D^o
Jo^s Carter, Kearton

Reeth Division

Tho^s Elliot, Fremington
Rich^d Hammond, D^o
John Alderson, Reeth
Rev^d Mr Moor of D^o
Adam Barker, Healey
James Simpson, Reeth

Matthew Glenton } Churchwardens in y^e
Rich^d Kendall } year 1751
W^m Harker } in that year was three
New Bells Cast at
York by M^r Dalton

1752

Chris: Naylor, Grinton
Jonathⁿ Scott, Reeth
James Bell, Gunnerside
Ralph Milner, Mewcar

[BOOK IV.]

Burials Rec ^d for Mr Dickonson in 1764				s.	d.
Fran ^s Allen of Whitaside, Buri ^d at Muker	-	-	-	1	6
The wife of Luke Merton of Raw, Buri ^d in Arkendale				1	6
Rich ^d Harker of Gunnerside, Buri ^d at Muker	-	-	-	1	6
				4	6

Heare Begineth the Regester of Births and Burials in
The Year 1758 in The Parish Church of Grinton

BIRTHS

Jan.	1	James son of James Harker of Low Whitay
	3	James son of John Carter, officer of excise at Feetholm
	8	Joab son of James Gallaway sen ^r of Healey
	8	Henry son of Rob ^t Whitill of Reeth
	8	Hannah dau. of Rich ^d Kendall of West Grinton
	15	June dau. of Tho ^s Chirry of Smarber
	22	Hannah dau. of Anth ^o Pratt of Feetholme
	28	Agnas dau. of Isaac Gill of Smarber
Feb.	5	Barbra dau. of John Coulsison of Reeth
	26	Thomas son of Geo: Spensley of Whitayside
Mar.	5	Ralph son of Ralph Simpson of Feetholme
	13	John son of Jn ^o Orton of Whitaside
	12	Ann dau. of Geo: Spensley of Whitbeckes
	28	Betty dau. of James Raw of Grinton
Apr.	2	Moria dau. of Simon Robinson of Grinton
	10	Will ^m son of James March of Fremington
	16	John son of Christ ^o Craddock of Grinton
	16	Mical son of George Pratt of Reeth
May	21	Joseph son of James Gallaway of Reeth
	21	John son of Ja ^s Tirry of Reeth
	21	Will ^m son of Edw ^d Ward of Healey
	28	Eliz: dau. of Rob ^t Hutchinson of Riddings
Jun.	4	John son of John Emerson of Reeth
	4	John son of Will ^m Smith of Healey
Jul.	2	Mary dau. of Geo: Pratt of Harkeyside
	2	Mary dau. of Jn ^o Peacock of Reeth
	2	Margrett dau. of Ja ^s Cherry of Law Raw
	4	John son of Matth ^w Glenton of Reeth
	9	John son of James Gallaway jun ^r of Healaugh
	15	Jsbell dau. of W ^m Murton of Melbeckes
	16	James son of James Mason of Feetham
	16	John son of John Robinson of Healaugh
	16	Eliz: dau. of Tho ^s White of Grinton
Aug.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Rob ^t Sunter of Park foot near Park Hall
	6	Jsiah son of David Raw of Grinton
	13	Eliz: dau. of Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	27	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Metcalf of Healey in y ^e par. of Masham
	27	James son of James Constantine of Grinton

- Sep. 21 Sarah dau. of Leo: Hardcastle of Reeth
 21 Dinah dau. of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 24 Jane dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
 Oct. 1 Adam son of Jam^s Thwates of Fremington
 8 James son of Leonard Scott of Summerlodge
 22 James son of Geo: Lonsdale of Healaugh
 22 Rubin son of Rob^t Birkbeck of Feetholme
 29 John son of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
 Nov. 5 Nancy dau. of John Bows of Grinton
 12 Miles son of Miles Hall of Grinton
 30 Elinor dau. of Rodger Alderson of Grinton
 Dec. 3 John son of Tobias Craddock of Harkeyside
 17 Mary dau. of Jam^s Spensley of Riddens near Feetham
 24 Anth^o son of Henry Hunt of Law Raw
 31 Pegge dau. of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
 31 Margrett dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles near Law Raw
 Robert Thorburn, curate
 Tho: White
 Simon Peacock } church
 Tho^s March } wardens
 Will^m March

1758 BURIALS at Grinton Church

- Jan. 12 Sarah y^e wife of Christ^o Elerton of Healaugh
 26 John son of Will^m Hodgson of Reeth
 27 Daniel Galaway of Riddins near Reeth
 Mar. 14 Robert son of John Rooksby of Fremington
 15 Mary dau. of Anth^o Pratt of Feetholme
 16 John son of John Robinson of Fremington
 17 Marg^t y^e wife of William Mennell, Reelshead, par. of Marrick
 22 Ann dau. of James Fawcett of Blades
 28 Eliz: y^e wife of Tho^s Hall of Fremington
 Apr. 7 Tho^s son of Adam Barker of Healaugh
 7 James son of W^m Spensley of Whitayside
 9 Dorathy Close of Whitayside
 17 John son of Rich^d Lonsdale of Feetholme
 19 Ann Ward of Grinton
 May 12 Ann y^e widow of John Spensley of Whitayside
 23 Rowland Hutchinson of Fremington
 Jul. 17 Edward son of Thomas Elliott of Fremington
 25 William son of Tho^s Close of Whitayside
 27 Matth^w Hird of Harkerside
 27 Anth^o son of James Pratt of Feetham
 28 Matth^w son of Tho^s Clarkson of Surfit hall
 Aug. 5 Eliz: Taylor of Grinton
 19 Elinor Raper of Grinton Work House
 Sep. 2 Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
 18 Eliz: y^e wife of Will^m Spensley of Whitayside
 25 Jane y^e wife of John Rodley of Grinton
 25 Sam^l son of Sam^l Hawkins of Reeth Work House
 29 Sarah dau. of John Rodley of Grinton
 29 Will^m son of Will^m Mennell of Reiles Head, par. of Marrick

- Oct. 4 Mary dau. of John Bland of Reeth
 11 Ann Robinson of Feetham
 11 James son of M^r Carter, officer of excise, Feetham
 17 Tho^s Scott of Grinton
 17 Betty dau. of James Raw of Grinton
 20 Ann dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
 20 Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 25 Tho^s Firby of Elerton Abby, par. of Downholme
 25 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
 29 Eliz: dau. of Miles Hall of Grinton
- Nov. 1 Mary dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
 3 Dan son of Dan Mortamor of Grinton, a colyer
 10 James son of Jam^s Dinsdale of Grinton
 13 Jacob Pratt of Grinton
 14 Eliz: dau. of Will^m Bows of Grinton
 13 Dorathy dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth Parish
 19 Eliz: dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth
 20 Mary Coates of Reeth
 21 Rich^d son of W^m Bows of Grinton
 26 Jemima dau. of Simon Robinson, Fremington
 28 Tho^s son of Geo: Plant of Fremington
 28 Miles son of Miles Hall of Grinton
 30 Will^m son of Isiah Darnily, Hurst, Marick Parish
 30 Christane dau. of Tho^s Garthorn, Reeth
- Dec. 8 Elinor y^e wife of Tho^s Mennill, Fremington
 9 Alise dau. of Tho^s Kirkbride, Fremington
 9 The dau. of Rob^t Kelsey of Grinton
 11 Jane dau. of John Spence of Grinton
 15 Isiah son of David Raw of Grinton
 17 W^m son of Will^m Hodgson of Reeth
 19 Will^m son of David Raw of Grinton
 19 Mary y^e wife of Jonathan Scott of Reeth
 24 Hester dau. of Job Hardcastle, Reeth
 25 Tho^s son of James Rogers of Heggis
 29 John son of Chr^o Craddock of Grinton
 31 Rich^d son of Jam^s Hird of Healey
- CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in 1759
- Jan. 13 Peggy dau. of James Slack of Kearton
 13 Ann dau. of Anth^o Garth of Feetham
 21 Peggy dau. of John Prat of Grinton
 21 Jos: son of Geo: Wright of Fremington
 25 Ann dau. of Geo: Bowes of Grinton
 28 James son of Will^m Galaway of Healey
 28 John son of John Hodgson of Kearton
 28 Eliz: dau. of James Spensley of Low Raw
- Feb. 25 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
- Mar. 18 Antho: son of Anth^o Craddock of Harkeyside
- Apr. 16 Jsabell dau. of W^m Wensley of Reeth
 16 James son of James Close of Reeth
 17 Will^m son of John Spence of Grinton

- Apr. 17 Nancy dau. of Tho^s Barrows of Grinton
 22 Tho^s son of John Robinson of Fremington
 22 Tho^s son of Benj: Thompson of Reeth
 23 Jane dau. of Joseph Furniss of Healey
 29 Mary dau. of W^m Slack of Whitaside
 30 Jane dau. of Joseph Bell, Winterings
 May 6 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Hunt of Blades
 6 Geo: son of Geo: Close of Iles near Law Raw
 13 Ruth dau. of W^m Hodgon of Reeth
 27 John son of Tho^s Hancock of Smarbar
 Jun. 4 Elinor dau. of Tho^s Stangay of Reeth
 27 Jane dau. of John Raw of Reeth
 Jul. 1 Thomas son of James Stodart of Bankhouse
 8 Rich^d son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
 8 James son of W^m Hawkin of Grinton
 8 Anth^o son of Anth^o Thwates of Reeth
 15 Eliz: dau. of Jam^s Dinsdale of Harkerside
 22 Tho^s son of James Chirry of Castle
 22 Peter son of Peter Rodall of Grinton
 22 Ann dau. of Will^m Peacock of Reeth
 22 John son of Rich^d Jackson of Healaugh
 Aug. 4 Mary dau. of Jam^s Simpson of Feetham
 5 James son of Geo: White of Grinton
 12 David son of Geo: Spensley of Reeth
 18 James son of Anth^o Garth of Feetham
 30 Nancy dau. of James Birkbeck of Whitaside
 Sep. 9 Tho^s son of Will^m Applby of Whitayside
 23 Nanny dau. of W^m Heslop of Brockey near Feetham
 23 Ann dau. of Robart Whitill of Reeth
 30 Rich^d son of John Hanley of Grinton
 Oct. 7 Alis: dau. of Jeff^{ry} Wood of Reeth
 7 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
 14 Mally dau. of Tho^s Wilson of Grinton
 14 Nanny dau. of Jam^s White of Feetham
 Nov. 4 Mary dau. of Simon Hammon of Castle
 4 John son of John Sharplass of Healaugh
 4 James son of James Forster of Reeth
 7 Hannah dau. of Geo: Raw of Feetham
 18 John son of Rich^d Chapman of Reeth
 18 Tho^s son of Fran^s Raw of Law Raw
 24 Anne dau. of Christo^r Whitill of Grinton
 29 Ann dau. of John Wallor of Healaugh
 Dec. 2 Hannah Moriah dau. of Rob^t Dodsworth of Reeth
 23 Mary dau. of Geo: Spensley of Whitayside
 25 William son of Will^m Rane of Reeth
 26 Nelle dau. of Will^m Bowes, Grinton
 28 Will^m and Isiah sons of David Raw of Grinton
 30 Tho^s son of John Milner, Melbecks Division
 30 Margrett dau. of John White of Cogdin
 30 Isabel dau. of Christo: Metcalfe of Fremington

1760

- Jan. 5 Geo: son of Leo: White jun^r in Harkerside
 5 Fran^s son of Will^m Morland of Reeth
 6 John son of Ralph Balles of Reeth
 6 Marg^t dau. of Edw^d Allison of Grinton
 12 Eliz: dau. of Sam^l Turner of Reeth
 20 Agnass dau. of Jam^s Thwates of Grinton
 30 Geo: son of Will^m Watters of Harkerside
 Feb. 3 Ann dau. of W^m Pratt of Kearton, smelter
 10 Susana dau. of Barth^o Hutchinson of Reeth
 17 Christ^o son of Christo: White of Healaugh
 Mar. 9 Rob^t son of John Birkbeck of Law Raw
 9 Bridget dau. of Chris: Alderson of Grinton
 10 Tho^s son of David Helery of Sturfitt Hall
 23 Alice dau. of John Nelson of Swale Hall
 Apr. 4 James son of James Cherry of Law Raw
 4 Jane dau. of James Pratt of Feetham
 6 Tho^s son of Rob^t Kelsey of Grinton
 6 John basterd son of Margrey Nickleson of Fremington
 7 Lewis son of James March of Fremington
 7 Anth^o son of Tho^s Garthrine of Reeth
 18 Anth^o son of Will^m Craddock jun^r of Harkerside
 20 Christ^o son of Christ^o Craddock of Whitbecks
 27 Jane dau. of Fran^s Butterfield of Brown House
 May 4 Rob^t son of Rob^t Sunter, parkhouse
 11 Susana dau. of Will^m Hodgson of Grinton
 17 Tho^s son of Jeff^y Clarkson of Law Raw
 18 John son of Will^m Race of Reeth
 18 John son of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
 Jun. 8 Eliz: dau. of John Cowlison of Reeth
 9 Dorathy dau. of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 22 Matth^w & Eliz: son & dau. of John Tirry, Reeth
 29 Leonard son of James Raw of Grinton
 29 George son of Will^m Spensley of Whitaside
 29 Ann dau. of Job Hardcastle of Reeth
 Aug. 24 John son of Will^m Wilson of Grinton
 Sep.(?) 14 Jane dau. of James Gallaway of Reeth
 Oct. 5 Joseph son of Leo: Scott of Summerlodge
 5 Jane dau. of Rob^t Moor [?] of Read Hirst, Parish Marrick
 5 Geo: son of John Pratt of Grinton
 19 Will^m son of Ralph Smith of Reeth
 19 Allea dau. of Rich^d Robinson of Reeth
 Nov. 2 Barth^o son of Joseph Alderson of Reeth
 9 Rob^t son of Rob^t Metcalf of Smarber
 9 John son of Tho^s Kirkbride of Fremington
 16 Sarah dau. of John Hanley of Grinton
 23 John son of John Milner of Kearton
 30 Isabell dau. of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
 30 Ralph son of James Slack of Kearton
 30 James son of James Terry of Reeth
 30 Rich^d son of Jane Dunn eligt^m of Grinton

- Dec. 21 Jane dau. of John Hodgon of Kearton
 26 Tho^s elig^{mt} son of Ann Raw of Reeth moore Lane
 27 Henry son of Simon Hammond of Castle
 28 Ralph son of Tho^s Peacock of Fremington
 28 Eliz: elig^{mt} dau. of Dinah Coupland of Fremington
 Rob^t Thorburn, curate
 Thomas Garth } churchwardens
 Jn^o Harker }
 Will^m March }

BAPTIZ^d in 1761

- Jan. 11 Jane dau. of Simon Carter of Whitaside
 17 John son of John Spence of Grinton
 18 Thomas son of Rob^t Birkbeck of Law Raw
 24 John son of John Pedley of Blades
 25 Tobias son of Tobias Craddock of Grinton
 25 Micaill son of Micaill Glenton of Reeth
 25 Eliz: dau. of W^m Hodgon of Reeth
 31 [*blank*] son of John Robinson of Healaugh
 Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Guy Harker of Whitayside
 1 Matth^w son of John Tunstill of Reeth
 7 Charles son of Mark Raw of Blades
 22 Lucy dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles
 Mar. 1 Hannah dau. of Leo: Metcalf, Fremington
 8 Anth^o son of John Hutchinson of Stubbing
 7 Ralph son of Anth^o Garth of Riddens
 23 John basterd son of Mary Coupland, Fremington
 23 Marg^t dau. of Rob^t Whitill of Reeth
 23 Jane dau. of W^m Peacock of Reeth
 29 Timothy son of Henry Hunt of Smarber
 29 James son of James Gallaway of Healaugh
 29 Mary dau. of Will^m Hodgon of Reeth
 Apr. 12 Eliz: dau. of Will^m Hawkin of Grinton
 19 Alise dau. of John Fawcitt of Reeth
 25 Ralph son of Ralph Garth of Feetham
 26 John son of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
 26 Easter dau. of Sim^o Harker of Blades
 26 Tho^s son of James Constanttine of Grinton
 May 17 Mary dau. of James Dinsdale of Grinton
 17 Sarah dau. of Tristram Beverley of Reeth
 29 Grace dau. of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
 Jun. 6 Betty dau. of Tho^s Spensley of Brockey Bank
 21 Will^m son of Timothy Wilson of Whitbecks
 Jul. 19 Tho^s son of James Spensley of Feetham
 19 David son of John Alton of Gunnerside
 19 Ralph son of James Bell of Gunnerside
 26 Alise dau. of James Thwates of Grinton
 Aug. 9 Alia dau. of Jo^s Scott of Whitayside
 9 James son of Ralph Garth, Feetholm
 16 Sarah dau. of James Close of Reeth
 29 John son of Ralph Scott of Whitayside

- Aug. 30 Mary dau. of John Raw of Reeth
 30 Jeffry son of William Wensley of Reeth
 30 Simon son of Simon Coates of Feetham
 Sep. 13 Will^m son of Tho^s White of Grinton, privatly Baptiz^d
 Oct. 4 Will^m son of Tho^s White of Grinton, Baptiz^d in y^e Church
 4 Eliz: dau. of John Robinson, Fremington
 4 Rose dau. of John Bland of Grinton
 16 Edw^d son of Edward Ward of Healaugh
 19 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Hancock of Smarber
 26 John son of Rich^d Lonsdale jun^r, Feetham
 Nov. 13 Tho^s son of Tho^s Hunt of Blades
 15 Betty dau. of Geo: Spensley of Grinton
 Dec. 26 Nancy dau. of Anth^o Craddock of Harkerside
 27 Will^m son of Edmond Coates of Grinton
 Feb. 16 Margret dau. of Geo: Raw of Feetham
 21 Franceas dau. of John Harrison of Fremington
 Mar. 21 Ann dau. of Edw^d Wilkinson of Reeth
 Apr. 4 Elliz: dau. of John Birkbeck of Feetham
 4 Henry son of Sam^l Turner of Reeth*
 Robert Thorburn, curate
 George Bywell }
 James Harker } churchwardens
 Will^m March
 BAPTIZ^d at Grinton Church in 1762
 Jan. 5 Joseph son of James Stodart of Bankhouse
 5 Ruth dau. of John Metcalfe of Reeth
 17 Cuthbert son of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 17 Jeffry son of Jeffry Clarkson of Low Row
 30 Betty dau. of James Simpson of Feetham
 Feb. 6 Eliz: dau. of Will^m Slack of Whitayside
 23 Will^m son of Will^m Craddock of Harkerside
 27 Geo: son of James White of Loodge Green
 28 Betty dau. of Tho^s Bridberry of Grinton
 Mar. 1 Ann dau. of Will^m Grisdale of Reeth
 Apr. 11 Christ^o son of Christ^o White of Feetham
 11 Ralph son of John Ward of Reeth
 12 James son of John Emerson of Reeth
 17 Jeanny dau. of James Spensley, Barff side
 17 Robert son of John Cleminson of Feetham
 18 Nancy dau. of Geo: White of Grinton
 22 James son of James March of Fremington, Privatly Baptiz^d
 in his Father's House
 25 Elinor dau. of Christ^o Metcalf of Fremington
 May 2 Mary dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
 2 James son of John Hodgon of Feetham
 2 Sarah dau. of John Hanley of Grinton
 2 Mary dau. of Will^m Heslop of Feetham
 2 Mary dau. of Will^m Peacock of Reeth
 16 Marg^t dau. of Christ^o Whitle of Grinton

* The last five entries seem to have been omitted from their proper place and inserted at the end of the year.

May	22	John son of James Forster of Reeth
	30	Betty elightm ^t dau. of Ann Nicholson, Whitayside
	30	James son of James March of Fremington, Baptiz ^d in y ^e Church
Jun.	6	Jenny dau. of Geo: Pratt of Whitaside
	27	Margret dau. of Christ ^o Alderson of Harkerside
Aug.	7	Thomas son of John Cowlison of Reeth
	29	George son of Will ^m Rane of Reeth
	29	Adam son of James Thwates of Grinton
Sep.	4	Anthony son of James Pratt of Feetholme
	26	Kathrine dau. of Tho ^s Garthren of Reeth
	26	Ruth dau. of Anth ^o Pratt of Feetham
Oct.	2	Tho ^s son of James Slack of Kearton
	2	Rich ^d son of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
	3	Tome son of Tho ^s Willson of Grinton
	3	Geo: son of Will ^m Raw of Fryer, Intack foot, Melbecks Division
	10	Hannah dau. of John White of Cogdin
	10	Rob ^t son of Will ^m Spensley of Whitaside
	24	Margrett dau. of Will ^m Spensley of Blades
Nov.	14	Barnard son of Tho ^s Kirkbride, Fremington
	14	Tho ^s son of Ralph Smith of Reeth moore Lane
	15	John illegem ^t son of Ann Lawson of Reeth
	16	Geo: son of James Cherry of Castill
	21	Ann dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
	28	Eliz: dau. of Christ ^o Hall of Grinton
Dec.	5	Ann dau. of Rich ^d Dolfin, Sturfit hall
	11	John elightm ^t son of Marg ^t Clarkson of Healaugh
	12	Tho ^s son of John Rodley of Grinton
	21	Peter son of Peter Pedley of Blades
	21	Betty dau. of Leo: Scott of Summ ^r Loodge
		Rob ^t Thorburn } curate
		Rob ^t White } churchwardens
		Richard Hammond }
BAPTIZ: in 1763		
Jan.	1	Henry son of Rob ^t Metcalf of Smarber
	17	John son of W ^m Woodward near Gunnerside
	22	Mary dau. of Mark Raw of Kearton
	22	Ann dau. of Rob ^t Sunter of Blades
	23	Jo ^s son of Absolem Petty of Smarber
	30	Edw ^d son of Benja ^m Thompson of Reeth
Feb.	14	James son of Will ^m Wilson, colier, Grinton
	16	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s Whitehead, Grinton
	20	Ann elightm ^t dau. of an Raw of Reeth
	27	Jeff ^{ry} son of Tho ^s Clarkson of Reeth
	27	Thomas son of James Watson of Reeth
	27	Jemima dau. of Jo ^s Hudson of Grinton
Mar.	6	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t Birkbeck of Law Raw
	6	Marg ^t dau. of John Hodgson of Reeth
	13	John son of Guy Harker, Whitaside
	16	Alis dau. of John Lowdon & Sarah Plant of Fremington

- Mar. 19 Sarah dau. of John Robinson of Healaugh
 21 Tho^s son of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 21 George son of David Hellery [?] of Sturfitt Hall
 21 Tho^s son of W^m Pratt of Kearton
- Apr. 2 Edw^d son of Edw^d Walls of Feetham
 2 Betty dau. of Ralph Garth of Feetham
 4 John son of Jam^s Gallaway of Reeth
 5 Eliz: dau. of Rob^t White of Grinton
 10 Henry son of Henry Sunter of Kearton
 10 Christ^o son of Rich^d Robinson of Reeth
 10 Ralph son of Job Slack of Whitaside
- May 1 Mary dau. of W^m Bagshaw of Raw
 15 John son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
- Jun. 4 Peggy dau. of Will^m Alderson of Blades
 12 George son of Will^m Bushby of Healaugh
 10 Mary ilitm^t dau. of Margry Nickolson of Reeth
 26 Matth^w son of James Terry of Reeth
 26 Ann dau. of John Milner of Reeth
- Jul. 10 Martha dau. of James Hardcastle of Reeth
 17 Eliz: dau. of Edw^d March of Grinton
 17 Ann dau. of Will^m Watters of Harkeyside
 17 Nancy dau. of Will^m Hodgson of Reeth
 17 Ralph son of Will^m Wensley of Reeth Lane
 24 John son of Geo: Netham of Grinton
- Aug. 14 Jane dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth, barber
 20 Joseph son of Rich^d Lonsdale of Feetham
 21 Jane dau. of Geo: Sikes of Grinton
 27 John son of James White of Barf end
 27 Mary dau. of Geo: Harker of Potting
- Sep. 3 Geo: son of Joseph Stevenson near Healaugh
 10 Geo: son of Leo: White of Harkerside
- Oct. 10 Geo: son of Will^m Hawkin de Grinton
 10 Sarah eligt^t dau. of Mary Douglas, Reeth
 16 James son of James Dinsdale of Grinton
 30 Christ^o son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
 30 Eliz: dau. of Will^m Hodgson of Grinton
- Nov. 6 Tho^s son of Tim^o Wilson of Reeth
 13 Mally dau. of John Lee of Reeth
 20 John son of Tho^s Forster, exciseman in Shropshire
 20 Will^m son of Rob^t Whitle of Reeth
- Dec. 11 Jane dau. of Christ^o White de Feetham
 18 James son of Adam Harker of Whitaside
 18 James son of James Gallaway, Healaugh
- Robert Thorburn } minister
 Robert White } churchwardens
 Micah Bell }
 Will^m March
- BAPTIZ^d in 1764 at Grinton Church
- Jan. 8 Tho^s & Betty son & dau. of Ralph Watson de Grinton
 15 Abraham son of Will^m Craddock in Harkerside

Jan.	22	Betty dau. of Will ^m Grisdale of Reeth
	30	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Barrass of Grinton
Feb.	12	Marg ^t dau. of Will ^m Peacock of Reeth
	12	Sarah dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles near Law Raw
	18	James son of Will ^m Murton jun ^r , Blades
	19	Jonath ⁿ son of Tho ^s Dunn of Grinton
	19	Joseph son of Joseph Pepper of Reeth
	25	James son of James Nicklson of Whitaside
Mar.	17	Bella dau. of Geo: Close of Whitaside
	18	Will ^m son of James Spensley of Brockabank
	24	John son of Martin Thompson of Whitaside
	25	Rich ^d son of Henry Corner of Healaugh
	25	Eliz: dau. of Sim ^o Carter of Crackpott
Apr.	1	James son of John Raw of Reeth
	8	James son of James Thwates of Grinton
	8	John son of John Bland of Harkerside
	15	Elinor dau. of W ^m Fuler of Fremington
	23	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t Dodsworth of Fremington
	23	Eliz: dau. of Tho ^s Wrather of Fremington
May	20	Eliz: dau. of Will ^m Robinson of Riddins
Jun.	3	Annas dau. of Jo ⁿ Scott, Whitaside
	3	Tho ^s son of Thomas Cooper of Grinton
	17	Agge dau. of Henry Sunter of Kearton
	17	Eliz: dau. of Tho ^s Pounder of Fremington
	24	Hannah dau. of James Simpson of Whitaside
	29	Leo: son of John Spence of Grinton
Jul.	1	Ann dau. of John Taylor of Park Hall
	14	Thomas son of Tho ^s Close of Whitaside
	18	John son of Anth ^o Craddock of Harkerside
	22	Rob ^t son of Geo: White of Grinton
Aug.	5	Susanah dau. of Christ ^o Hall of Grinton
	5	Eliz: dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
	12	John son of James Calvert of Turnop house
	12	John son of Salamon Calvert of Low Raw
	12	James son of James Robinson of Healaugh
	19	Marg ^t dau. of Tho ^s Peacock of Reeth
	19	Edw ^d son of Edw ^d Wilkinson of Reeth
	19	Jane dau. of John Gaile of Grinton
	24	Tho ^s son of Barth ^o Hutchinson, Reeth
Sep.	2	Jemima dau. of James Forster of Reeth
	9	Tho ^s son of John Ward of Reeth
	9	James son of John Pratt of Grinton
	16	Mary dau. of Jn ^o Coupland of Reeth
	16	John son of Geo: Coldbeck of Grinton
	23	Pegge dau. of James Constantine of Grinton
Oct.	7	Mary dau. of John Emerson of Reeth
	14	Betty dau. of James Close of Reeth Lane
	14	James son of James Stodart of Whitaside
	19	Sarah dau. of James Spensley, Melbecks
	20	Mary dau. of James Scott of Goose Dubb

- Oct. 22 Jane dau. of James March of Fremington
 Nov. 4 Tho^s son of Tho^s Spensley of Brockey Bank
 11 Naylor son of Christ^o Alderson of Harkerside
 17 Rachil dau. of Tho^s Pratt, Whitay
 25 Christ^o son of Christ^o Metcalf, Fremington
 Dec. 25 John son of James Simpson of Feetham
 26 Pegge dau. of Will^m Slack of Whitaside
 Rob^t Thorburn minister
 Christo: Naylor } churchwardens
 Tho^s Stodart }
 Will^m March

BAPTISED in Grinton Church in 1765

- Jan. 1 Cristin dau. of Tho^s Garthrin of Reeth
 13 Ann dau. of Jn^o Milner of Reeth
 20 James son of James Slack of Kearton
 20 James son of George Raw of Feetham
 Feb. 10 Cathrine dau. of Rubin Birkbeck of Healaugh
 10 Easter dau. of Tim^o Hunt of Smarber
 16 James son of Anth^o Close of Reeth
 17 Geo: son of James White of Feetham, 3 years old
 18 Rosemond dau. of John Slack of Whitayside
 23 Tho^s son of John Birkbeck of Law Raw
 23 John son of John Rodley of Grinton
 24 Betty dau. of Will^m Spensley of Blades
 24 Rose dau. of Geo: Dinsdill of Grinton
 Mar. 16 Anth^o son of Rob^t Sunter of Blades
 17 John son of Will^m Alderson of Blades
 18 Bella dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Grinton
 24 John son of Will^m Spensley of Whitaside
 30 Tho^s son of Tho^s Brodberry of Whitaside
 31 Eliz: dau. of Will^m Bushby of Healaugh
 Apr. 5 Ann dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
 The child one year old
 7 Mary dau. of Jn^o Hannley of Grinton
 7 John son of Tho: Wilson of Grinton
 7 Mary dau. of Th^o Etherinton of Grinton
 7 Tho^s son of Jn^o Coulsison of Reeth
 8 Ann dau. of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
 21 Leo^d son of Leo: Scott of Summerlodge
 28 Barbra dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
 28 John son of Tho^s Hunt of Blades
 May 5 John son of Will^m Hawkins of Grinton
 5 James son of Peter Pedley of Park Foott near Kearton
 12 Rich^d son of Geo: Stones of Hagg near Fremington
 19 Betty dau. of Rob^t Birkbeck of Law Raw
 19 Eliz: dau. of Rob^t Metcalfe of Fryer Intack foot
 28 David son of Isaac Rutter of Feetham
 Jun. 8 Jenny dau. of James Brodrake of Feetham
 9 Christ^o son of Christ^o Bell of Reeth
 15 Ann dau. of Job Slack of Hollin House, Whitaside

- in. 17 John son of John Dunn of Fremington
 17 Ann dau. of John Metcalfe of Whitaside
 17 Michal illegitmate son of Jo^s Bell of Kearton
 17 Margr^t illigitm^t dau. of Marg^t Nickolson of Reeth
 23 Ann dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth
 29 John son of John Cleminson of Reeth
 ul. 6 Tho^s son of Rob^t White of Reeth
 7 James son of Guy Harker of Whitaside
 7 James son of Edm^d Coates of Grinton
 21 Will^m son of Tho^s Wrather of Fremington
 ug. 10 Richard son of Jn^o Steadman of Reeth
 22 Tho^s son of James Raw of Grinton
 31 James son of Jo^s Stodart of Whitaside
 ep. 3 Tho^s son of Tho^s Close of Whitaside
 4 Jonathⁿ son of Geo: Frost of Whitaside
 15 Ann dau. of Hugh Stones of Bank house
 15 Rubin son of James Calvert of Smarber
 15 John son of John Hodgson of Reeth
 21 Joseph son of James Pratt of Feetham
 21 John son of John Cleminson of Kearton
 22 Eliz: dau. of Tim^o Wilson of Reeth
 Oct. 6 Geo: son of Geo: Netham of Grinton
 12 John son of Will^m Heslop of Feetham
 13 John son of W^m Brodwell of Fremington
 20 Tho: son of W^m Craddock of Harkerside
 Nov. 3 Ann dau. of Jn^o Robinson of Park Hall
 10 Alise dau. of Rob^t Maxfield of Harkerside
 10 Ann dau. of James Metcalfe of Stubbing
 17 Christ^o son of Rob^t Hird of Fremington
 17 Mary dau. of Jn^o Kendall of Grinton
 23 Tho^s son of Anth^o Garth of Riddins near Feetham
 24 Eliz: dau. of David Hillery of Sturfit hall
 24 Ann dau. of Jn^o Forster of Fremington
 30 James son of James Cherry of Castle
 Dec. 1 Ann dau. of James Gallaway of Reeth
 8 Ales dau. of James Thwates of Reeth
 25 Rubin son of Joseph Pepper of Reeth
 Tim: Dickonson Tho^s Stodart
 Will^m March Christo: Naylor } church wardons
 BAPTISED in 1766 at Grinton Church
 an. 7 Elisabeth dau. of Jonathⁿ Frost, Whitaside
 12 Elerton son of Henry Sunter of Kerton
 26 Ester dau. of Henry Hunt of Winterings
 26 Hannah dau. of Jn^o Scott of Whitaside
 Feb. 2 Isabel dau. of John Terry of Reeth
 3 David son of W^m Porter of Kearton
 9 Alise dau. of Tobias Craddock of Fremington
 16 Mary dau. of Jo^s Harland of Reeth
 26 Tho^s son of Will^m Wilson of Grinton
 28 Hannah dau. of Marg^t Lawson of Grinton

- Mar. 2 Christ^o son of Will^m Helery of Fremington
 2 Will^m son of Geo: Stevenson of Reeth
 9 John son of John Hird of Reeth
 16 Tho^s son of James Gallaway of Healaugh
 16 Rich^d son of John Bland of Harkerside
 16 Jemima dau. of Will^m Peacock of Reeth
 28 Ruth dau. of Jo^s Fothergill of Feetham
 30 Ann dau. of John Lee of Reeth
 30 Sarah dau. of James Stodart of Whitaside
 Apr. 1 James son of Rich^d Metcalfe of Fremington mill
 1 John son of Will^m Mennill of Fremington
 6 Eliz: dau. of John Nealson of Swale Hall
 8 Hannah dau. of Tho^s Marr of Grinton
 8 Eliz: dau. of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
 8 Rich^d son of Rich^d Lonsdale of Feetham
 13 James son of Christ^o Craddock of Whitbecks
 13 Marg^t dau. of Will^m Hodgson of Grinton
 26 Ann dau. of Martin Thompson of Healaugh
 27 Marg^t dau. of Tho^s Rane of Reeth
 May 4 Edward son of Thomas Dunn of Grinton
 4 John eligi^{mt} son of Eliz: Douglas of Reeth
 11 Mary dau. of Christ^o Robinson of Healaugh
 18 Thomas son of George Cherry of Grinton
 18 Eliz: dau. of Rob^t Hardy of Reeth
 25 Marg^t dau. of Christ^o Woaton, Fremington
 Jun. 14 Tho^s son of John Allon of Whitaside
 15 Hannah dau. of Will^m Grisdale of Reeth
 17 Christ^o son of John Hird of Healey
 Jul. 13 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Whitaside
 20 James son of Will^m Coates of Reeth
 27 Hannah dau. of Rob^t Whitill of Reeth
 27 Nanny dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 28 Ralph son of James Spensley of Barfside
 Aug. 3 Geo: son of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
 9 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Hancock of Smarber
 10 Tho^s bastart son of Mary Metcalfe of Grinton
 10 Joseph son of James Simpson of Whitaside
 31 Nicholas son of Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
 31 Isabell dau. of Jonathⁿ Holmes of Grinton
 Sep. 14 Will^m son of Will^m Raw of Reeth
 14 Rachill dau. of Will^m Hodgson of Reeth
 21 Mary dau. of John Milner of Whitaside
 21 Malley dau. of Jn^o Spence of Grinton
 28 Will^m son of Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
 Oct. 5 Margret dau. of Will^m Wensley of Reeth
 12 Tho^s son of Tho^s Gartren of Reeth
 12 Jane dau. of Jn^o Coulsison of Reeth
 19 Geo: son of James Cherry of Reeth
 26 James son of Tho: Peacock of Reeth
 Nov. 1 Nanny dau. of James Brodrake of Feetham

Nov.	2	Charles son of Mark Raw of Cringley	
	8	Ruth dau. of Anth ^o Pratt of Feetham	
Dec.	16	Ralph son of John Slack of Harkerside	
	7	Margret dau. of Jn ^o Dunn of Grinton	
	9	Ann dau. of James Fawcett of Barf end	
	14	Luce dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles	
	25	John son of Edw ^d Bell near Feetham	
27		Easter dau. of Ja ^s Slack of Feetham	
		John Langhorn	} minister
		Tho ^s Stodart	
		William Slack	} churchwardens
		Will ^m March	

BAPTIZ^D in 1767

Jan.	4	Matth ^w son of Geo: Watson of Reeth	
	31	Tho ^s son of Timo ^y Hunt of Smarber	
	31	Anth ^o son of Will ^m Pratt of Barf end	
Feb.	8	Betty dau. of James Metcalfe of Stubbing	
	8	Alese dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton	
	15	John son of Joseph Spence of Castill	
	15	Hannah dau. of Geo: White of Grinton	
Mar.	22	Rob ^t son of Rubin Birkbeck of Healaugh	
	7	Tho ^s son of James Simpson of Feetholme	
	8	Will ^m elitgm ^t of Eliz: Gallaway of Healaugh	
	8	Betty dau. of John Raw of Feetham	
	15	Hannah dau. of Edm ^d Bell of Kearton	
Apr.	21	Mary dau. of Job Slack of Whitaside	
	12	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Chapman of Law Raw	
	12	Rob ^t son of John Rodley of Grinton	
	17	Mark son of James Watters of Grinton	
	17	Marg ^t dau. of James Close of Reeth moore Lane	
	20	Geo: son of Will ^m Fuler of Fremington	
	26	Francis Comstone son of Elinor Lee of Grinton	
May	3	James son of James Hird of Healaugh	
	3	Nancy dau. of Jn ^o Bulmer of Reeth	
	3	Joseph son of Jo ^s Alderson of Reeth moore Lane	
	10	John son of Will ^m Ward of Healaugh	
	10	Betty dau. of James Hird jun ^r of Healaugh	
	17	Peter son of James Hammill of Reeth	
	17	Mary dau. of John Liddle of Reeth	
	17	John son of John Coulton of Whitaside	
	24	Will ^m son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington	
	24	James son of Geo: Peacock of Barf end	
Jun.	7	Emmerson son of Anth ^o Craddock of Harkerside	
	7	Joseph son of John Brodwill of Fremington	
	7	Isabell dau. of Will ^m Peacock of Reeth	
	13	John son of Will ^m Slack of Lodge Green	
	16	Will ^m son of John Taylor of Park Hall	
	20	Christ ^o son of Christ ^o Wholey of Smarber	
	21	Edw ^d son of John Coupland of Reeth	
21		Nanny dau. of Leo: Scott of Summer loodge	

- Jun. 21 Tho^s & Martha son & dau. of Tho^s Pounder of Fremington
 27 John son of Rob^t Carter of Reeth
 28 Geo: son of Peter Pedley near Park hall
 28 Will^m son of James Pedley of Old Gange
 Jul. 3 James son of Rich^d Boanson of Whitayside
 6 Nancy dau. of Anth^o Close of Reeth
 12 Nanny dau. of Will^m Hawkin of Fremington
 19 John son of James Spensley of Brockabank
 26 Henry son of Rob^t Birkbeck of Law Raw
 27 Geo: son of Will^m Story of Gunnerside
 Aug. 3 Edw^d son of Edw^d March of Grinton
 9 Mary dau. of Tho^s Marr of Whitaside
 15 Will^m son of Will^m Alderson of Blades
 16 John son of Will^m Craddock of Harkerside
 16 Hannah dau. of James Thwates of Reeth
 16 Moria dau. of Ann Race of Whitaside
 23 Phebe dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth
 24 Jane iligt^{mt} dau. of Eliz: Allsop of Reeth
 30 Isiah son of Charles Dent of Reeth
 30 John son of James Nicholson of Whitaside
 30 Peggy dau. of Geo: Harker of Reeth
 Sep. 4 Joseph son of Tho^s Broadberry of Whitaside
 6 Geo: son of Henry Metcalfe of Grinton
 19 Nancy dau. of James Pratt of Feetham
 19 Jane dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Whitaside
 20 John son of Henry Sunter of Kearton
 20 Nancy dau. of Jn^o Spence of Castile
 27 John Harker son of James Chapman of Feetham
 Oct. 4 Ruth dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
 11 Ralph son of Guy Harker of Whitaside
 16 Martha & Margeret daughters of Nicalas Scott of Reeth
 16 Kisiah dau. of James Forster of Reeth
 16 Tho^s son of Sim^o Raw of Whitaside
 18 David eligam^t son of Ann Raw of Elerton
 22 Betty dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth more Lane
 Nov. 7 Joseph son of Will^m Bones of Feetham
 8 Will^m son of Will^m Spensley of Blades
 8 Mary dau. of Christ^o Bell of Reeth
 22 Eliz: dau. of Will^m Kearton of Healaugh
 Dec. 2 Mary dau. of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
 6 Isabel dau. of Jn^o Hodgson of Reeth
 20 Nañy dau. of Rob^t Banks of Park Hall
 21 Margrett dau. of Rich^d Dolfin of Sturfit Hall
 26 Adam son of Robert Metcalfe of Fryer Intack foott
 28 Rob^t son of Jo^s Metcalfe of Grinton
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|
| John Langhorn | } | minister |
| Joseph Harland | | church wardens |
| Jas: Pratt | | |
| Will ^m March | | |

BAPTIZ^d in 1768

- Jan. 5 Will^m son of Rich^d Chapman of Reeth
 17 Jane dau. of Rob^t Hird of Fremington
 24 Betty dau. of Sim^o Alderson of Harkerside
 24 Hannah dau. of Jonathⁿ Holmes of Grinton
 24 Peggy dau. of Edm^d Bell of Melbecks
- Feb. 7 Rob^t son of Will^m Bagshey of Riddins
 14 John son of John Knowles of Harkaside
 18 Nanny dau. of Geo: Sunter of Gunnerside
 18 Will^m son of Tho^s Birkbeck of Gunnerside
 21 Joseph son of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
 28 Nancey dau. of Sim^o Harper of Harkerside
 28 Michael son of Thomas Pratt of Healaugh
 29 Margret dau. of John Forster of Fremington
- Mar. 6 Tho^s son of Joseph Craddock of Grinton
 6 Isabell dau. of Leo: Alsop of Reeth
 13 Christo: son of Will^m Helery of Fremington
 16 Paul son of Christ^o Alderson of Harkerside
 20 Nancey dau. of John Terry of Reeth
 23 John son of Bartho^w Hutchinson of Reeth
 23 Luke son of Leo^d White of Harkerside
 25 John son of John Ward of Reeth
 30 John son of Tho^s Rane of Reeth
 30 Alice dau. of James Alderson of Swale Hall
- Apr. 3 Mary dau. of James Plets of West Grinton
 4 Mary dau. of Jo^s Fothergill of Feetham
 9 Betty dau. of Tho^s Close of Whitaside
 10 John son of James Dinsdill of Reeth
 17 Margret dau. of Rob^t Hardy of Reeth
 20 Will^m son of John Hird of Healaugh
- May 5 John son of James Stodart of Whitaside
 6 Mary dau. of Michael Bell near Gunnerside
 8 Geo: son of Geo: Bowes of Reeth
 8 Nancy dau. of Jn^o Nealson of Swale hall
 10 Geo: son of Geo: Raw of Feetham
 10 Nancey dau. of Tho^s Spensley of Brockabank
 22 Dorathy dau. of Will^m Porter of Marrick Parish
 23 Mark son of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
 23 Ruth dau. of Tho^s Wilson of Grinton
 29 John son of Geo: Watson of Reeth
- Jun. 4 James son of James Simpson of Whitaside
 5 Jane dau. of John Lee of Harkerside
 5 Matty dau. of Sim^o Spensley of Dike house
 19 Tho^s son of Tho^s Douglas of Grinton
 26 James son of Jn^o Alderson of Reeth
 26 John son of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
- Jul. 10 Eliz: dau. of Jn^o Milner of Whitaside
 17 Martha dau. of Christ^o Craddock of West Grinton
 30 Rich^d son of Francis Garth of Law Raw
 31 Ruth dau. of Anth^o Garth near Feetham

Jul.	31	Herculas son of Mathias Lee of Grinton
	31	Geo: son of Geo: Plant of Grinton
Aug.	7	Lewis son of James March of Fremington
	14	Eliz: dau. of Chris: Rechinson of Reeth
	18	Hugh son of Geo: Stones of Hagg
	21	Eliz: dau. of Christ ^o Raw of Park House
	21	Ann dau. of Tim ^o Wilson of Reeth
	24	Eliz: dau. of Rob ^t White near Reeth
	28	Will ^m son of Christ ^o Metcalfe of Fremington
	28	Ruth dau. of James Spensley of Barfside
	28	James son of Ja ^s Pepper of Reeth
	28	Bella dau. of Tho ^s Woaton, Parish Arkindale
Sep.	3	James son of John Allon at Whitayside
	4	Francis son of Will ^m Mennill of Fremington
	4	Margret dau. of Tho ^s Hancock of Smarber
	11	James son of John Cleminson of Reeth
	11	Jane dau. of Will ^m Dolfin of Fremington
	25	Sim ^o son of James Broadrak of Feetham
Oct.	2	Geo: son of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
	2	Hannah dau. of James Scott of Whitaside
	5	Nanne dau. of James Pedley of Old Gange
	9	Will ^m son of Will ^m Grisdale of Reeth
	9	Robert son of Jo ^s Brodbery of Grinton
	9	Salle dau. of John Cleminson of Kearton
	16	Nanne dau. of Tho ^s Chapman of Law Raw
	16	Matth ^w son of Matth ^w Taylor of Reeth
	16	Easter dau. of Tho ^s Hunt of Blades
	30	Luke son of Will ^m Coates of Reeth
Nov.	6	Mary dau. of John Bland of Harkerside
	13	Marg ^t dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
	13	Sophia dau. of Will ^m Willson of Grinton
	27	James son of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
Dec.	21	Geo: son of James Watters of Grinton
	21	Betty dau. of Barn ^d Fuler of Kearton
	25	Cathrine dau. of Marg ^t Raw of Reeth
	26	Fathe dau. of Little James Hird of Healaugh
	28	Rich ^d son of John Rodley of Grinton
	29	Jo ^s son of W ^m Craddock of Harkerside
		John Langhorn, minister
		Christopher Raine } churchwardens
		James Harker }
		BAPTIS ^d in 1769
Jan.	1	Mark son of Francis Kendal of Cogdin
	2	Ann dau. of John Whitill of Reeth
	8	Salamon son of Sala ⁿ Calvert of Law Raw
	8	Mary dau. of John Hancock of Reeth
	15	John son of Nicalas Scott of Reeth
	15	Mary dau. of Will ^m Spensley of Whitaside
	15	Mary dau. of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
	15	Jane dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Grinton

- Jan. 17 Joseph son of Will^m Pratt of Barf head
 22 James son of Henry Jaques of Reeth
 29 James son of David Malkcum, Harkerside
- Feb. 5 Nanne dau. of Jn^o Harper of Kearton
 8 Geo: son of Tho^s Barras of Grinton
 12 Ralph son of Jn^o Raw of Apedale Head in y^e Parish of Wensley
 12 Geo: son of Dinah Atkinson of Reeth
 18 Mary dau. of Will^m Brunskell of Gunnerside
 18 Eliz: dau. of James White of Gunnerside
 19 Tho^s son of Tho^s Marr of Grinton
 22 Margrett dau. of Christ^o Hall of Grinton
- Mar. 1 Rich^d son of James Galloway of Grinton
 5 Alise dau. of John Gail of Grinton
 5 John son of Matth^w Harker of Reeth
 12 Nancy dau. of John Slack of Harkerside
 12 Betty dau. of Abell Dunn of Peat Gate head
 19 Mary dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
 26 John son of John Bulmer of Reeth
 28 Betty dau. of Will^m Hammond of Fremington
- Apr. 2 Betty dau. of Rob^t Maxfield of Whitbecks
 8 Ann dau. of Eliz: Wilson of Grinton
 9 Mary dau. of Jn^o Alderson of Harkerside
 18 Geo: son of Edw^d Hugill of Reeth
 23 Henry son of Henry Hunt of Winterings
 23 Tho^s son of Tho^s Garth of Winterings
 23 Geo: son of Rubin Birkbeck of Healaugh
 23 Rich^d basderd son of Eliz: Metcalfe of Grinton
 30 Peggy dau. of Tho^s Marr of Whitaside
 30 Sarah dau. of Jo^s Marr of Whitaside
 30 Betty dau. of John Dunn of Grinton
- May 7 Nanne dau. of Rich^d Boanson of Whitaside
 14 Ruth dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Whitaside
 15 Sarah dau. of Jam^s Chery of Castill
 21 Arth^r son of Jam^s Bland of West Grinton
 22 James son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside
 28 Rob^t son of Rob^t Ward of Grinton
- Jun. 4 Sarah dau. of Will^m Peacock of Reeth
 4 Nanne dau. of Rob^t Cherry of Old Hall
 5 John son of John Taylor of Park Hall had Publick
 Baptizm in his Father's House when he was Tenn
 weeks old by M^r Cookson
 11 David son of David Race of Kerton
 17 Mally dau. of Jam^s Chapman of Feetham
 18 Elinor dau. of John Spence of Reeth
 19 Will^m son of Will^m Storey of Blades
 19 John son of Rob^t Buckil of Healaugh
 23 Leonara dau. of Tho^s Brown of Fremington
 25 James son of Jam^s Hird of Grinton
- Jul. 2 Mary dau. of John Dent of Fremington
 9 Will^m son of Tho^s Garthrin of Reeth

- Jul. 16 Fran^s son of Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
 23 Nanny dau. of Tim^o Hunt of Smarber
 23 John (Robart) son of Rob^t Hardy of Reeth
 30 Hannah dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 30 Ann dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Do.
 30 Bette dau. of Peter Peddley of Park head
 30 Marg^t dau. of Jn^o White of Cogdin
 30 Ann dau. of Marg^t Emerson of Grinton
 30 Mary dau. of Jam^s Bell of Gunnerside
 Aug. 6 Francis son of Tho^s Alsop of Harkerside
 6 Alice dau. of Peter Hammil of Grinton
 6 Benjamin son of Jo^s Metcalf of Grinton
 8 An unBaptiz^d child of Jo^s Stodart, Whitaside*
 20 Jo^s son of Jo^s Scott jun^r, Whitaside
 27 Thomas son of Guy Harker of Whitaside
 27 Geo: son of Jam^s Harker of Melbeck Division
 27 Bette dau. of James Stodart of Reeth Baptiz^d Privatly in
 hir Father's house in Reeth
 Sep. 3 John son of Mary Craddock of Harkerside
 3 Alix^r son of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
 4 Bette dau. of James Stodart of Reeth, Publickly Baptized
 10 Tho^s son of James Hays of Whitaside
 11 Nancy dau. of John Hird of Healaugh
 17 Isabel dau. of Henry Sunter of Kearton
 24 Bette dau. of Will^m Watson of Whitaside
 Oct. 28 Pegge dau. of Jn^o Milner of Whitaside
 Nov. 4 Will^m son of Rich^d Pounder of Arkindale
 5 Ann dau. of Will^m Spence of Castill
 12 Tho^s son of Geo: Peacock of Grinton
 12 Isabella dau. of Jonathⁿ Holmes of Grinton
 19 John son of Christ^o Woaton of Fremington
 25 Pegge dau. of Abra^m Dunn of Fremington
 Dec. 3 Hannah dau. of Christ^o Bell of Apedale
 10 Ralph son of Leo: Wensley of Riddins
 17 James Plets son of Jam^s Plets of West Grinton
 17 Jo^s son of James Simpson of Feetham
 24 James son of Sim^o Harper of Harkerside
 24 Jenne dau. of John Hird of Healaugh
 26 Rob^t son of Rob^t Hird of Fremington
 26 Ann dau. of W^m Close of Whitaside
 John Langhorn, minister
 Will^m March James Harker } churchwardens
 James Chapman }
 CHRISTNINGS in 1770
 Jan. 5 David son of David Hilery of Heggs
 14 Ann dau. of Tho^s Bell of Grinton
 15 John son of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
 18 Ann dau. of Geo: Peacock, near Gunnerside
 20 Tho^s son of Geo: Brown of Reeth

* This entry apparently refers to a burial, not a baptism.

- Jan. 21 Rich: son of James Terry of Reeth
 21 John son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
 28 John son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
 28 Nance dau. of James Slack of Feetham
 28 Nance dau. of Tho^s Hunt of Blades
- Feb. 4 John son of Christ^o Robinson of Kerton
 11 Mary dau. of Jam^s Simpson of Whitaside
 18 Will^m son of Will^m Appelby of Whitaside
 18 Marg^t dau. of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 25 John son of Anth^o Close of Reeth
 25 Christ^o son of James White of Feetham
 25 Sim^o son of David Malkcum of Harkerside
 26 Mary dau. of Edw^d March of Grinton
- Mar. 4 Tho^s son of Tho^s Metcalfe of Fremington
 4 Jane dau. of Jam^s Watters of Grinton
 4 Betty dau. of Jn^o Rodley of Grinton
 11 John son of John Terry of Reeth
 14 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
 25 Mary dau. of W^m Kearton of Healey
- Apr. 1 Job son of Job Slack of Whitaside
 1 John son of Jn^o Langstaff of Grinton
 2 Sim^o son of Sim^o Raw of Whitaside
 13 Tho^s son of Tho^s Renondson of Feetham
 14 Alise dau. of Will^m Fuler of Fremington
 15 An dau. of Sim^o Spensley of Dikehouse
 17 Will^m son of John March of Fremington
 17 Tho^s son of John Hancock of Reeth
 17 Peggy dau. of Jo^s Hannam of Law Raw
 25 Mary y^e wife of Rich^d Lonsdale jun^r of Feetham, Baptiz^d
 when she was 22 Years of Age being Bro^t up a Quaker
 25 Geo: son of Rich^d Lonsdale jun^r De Feetham, Baptiz: when
 he was about 2 1/2 Years old
- May 29 Jam^s son of Geo: Bowes of Park hall
 4 Rachil dau. of Tho^s Allon, Park gate head
 6 Eliz: dau. of Rich^d Chapman of Healaugh
 20 Will^m son of Will^m Dolfin of Fremington
 20 Jam^s son of Mark Raw of Cringley
 27 Will^m son of Tho^s Banks of Birk park
- Jun. 10 John son of Jn^o Hannley of Grinton
 17 John son of Simon Carter of Crackpott
 24 Bette dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
 24 Bette dau. of John Liddle of Reeth
 25 Mary dau. of Jam^s Alderson of Reeth
- Jul. 8 Ann dau. of Jam^s Nickolson of Whitaside
 12 Arth^r son of Jn^o Bland of Harkerside
 22 Mary dau. of John Whitill of Reeth
 22 Nanne dau. of Math^w Harker of Reeth
 29 Christ^o son of Jam^s Alderson of Swale hall
 29 Mary dau. of Jam^s Pedley of Kerton
 30 Luce dau. of Rob^t Metcalfe of Fryer Intack Foott

- Aug. 5 Geo: son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
 5 Ann dau. of James Scott of Whitaside
 12 Jam^s son of Jam^s Cleminson of Feetham
 21 Tibbe dau. of Jo^s Stodart of Whitaside
 26 Malle dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
 Sep. 2 Elinor dau. of Tho^s Rain of Reeth
 9 Ann dau. of Geo: Cherry, Grinton
 9 John bastr^d son of Luke Milner of Fremington & Dinah
 Nicholson
 9 Will^m son of Anth^o Grisdale of Reeth
 9 John son of Will^m Bagshey of Healaugh Lane
 9 Will^m son of Mark Malkcum of Whitaside
 17 Ann dau. of Will^m Helery of Fremington
 18 Geo: son of John Milner of Reeth
 30 James son of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 30 Pegge dau. of Jo^s Marr of Whitaside
 30 Bette dau. of James Harker of Whiteaside
 30 John son of Susana Nicholson of Reeth
 30 John son of Joseph Craddock of Grinton
 Oct. 14 Mary dau. of John Spence of Reeth
 21 John son of John Lee of Birkpark
 Nov. 4 Lidia dau. of Tho^s Brown of Fremington
 4 Martha dau. of Christ^o Alderson of Harkerside
 4 Tho^s son of Jo^s Alderson of Reeth
 11 Geo: son of John Alderson of Blades
 11 Michael son of Jn^o Tunstill of Reeth
 11 Alise dau. of Fran^s Hutchinson, Reeth
 16 Margrett dau. of Mr Thomas Simpson of Reeth, Privately
 Baptiz^d in hir Father's house at Reeth
 18 Ann dau. of Rob^t Birkbeck of Law Raw
 25 Pegge dau. of Abra: Dunn of Fremington
 Dec. 2 Ruth dau. of Abell Dunn of Peatgate, Melbecks Division
 9 Mary dau. of John Alderson of Blades
 9 Tho^s son of Will^m Race of Feetham
 18 Mary dau. of Rich^d Lonsdale of Feetholme
 21 James son of Anth^o Garth of Brockey Bank
 21 Martin son of Martin Bell of Brockey Bank
 21 John son of Geo: Raw of Law Raw
 21 Sarah dau. of Jn^o Hancock of Reeth
 30 Henry son of Will^m Close of Whitaside
 30 Christ^o son of Christo: Richardson of Reeth
 30 Jane dau. of Jn^o Loftas of Reeth
 John Langhorn, minister
 CHRISTNINGS in 1771
 Jan. 6 Jo^s son of Will^m Watson of Whitaside
 13 Jam^s son of Will^m Arundale of Healaugh
 13 Bette dau. of Jam^s Addinson of Grinton
 13 Isabel dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
 21 Malle dau. of John Dent of Fremington
 30 Marg^t dau. of Mr Tho^s Simpson of Reeth, Publickly Baptiz^d
 in y^e Church

- Feb. 2 Leo: son of John Allon of Whitaside
 15 Bette dau. of Leo: White of Harkerside
 24 Hannah dau. of Leo: Scott of Sum^r Loodge
 24 Sarah dau. of Jn^o Milner of Whitaside
 25 Mary dau. of Tho: Elliott jun^r of Fremington, Privately
 Baptized in her Father's House
- Mar. 3 Isbel dau. of W^m Spence of Castill
 3 Mary dau. of Manu^l Nicholson of Blades
 8 Jsabel dau. of Tho^s Barras of Grinton
 12 John son of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
 29 Edw^d son of Rich^d Boanson, Whitaside
 29 Alise dau. of W^m Grisdale, Feetham
 31 John son of Thomas Peacock of Reeth
- Apr. 2 Hannah dau. of Jam^s Thwates of Reeth¹
 14 John son of John Nealson of Swale Hall
 21 Rubin son of Jam^s Hird of Healaugh
 21 Tho^s son of Tho^s Pounder of Fremington
 21 Rubin son of Jam^s Forster of Reeth
 25 Mary dau. of Tho^s Elliott of Fremington, Publicly Baptiz^d
 in y^e Church
 28 Sim^o son of Sim^o Harper of Harkerside
 28 Marg^t dau. of John Hird of Healaugh
 28 Jane dau. of Michal Drummond of Fremington
- May 5 Mary dau. of Ral: Spensley of Blades
 12 Manu^l son of Joseph Coates of Healaugh
 12 Nance dau. of Jn^o Galloway of Healaugh
 14 John son of Fran^s Kendal of Cogdin
 19 Miles son of Christ^o Hall of Grinton
 22 Hannah dau. of Rob^t White of Reeth
 26 Will^m son of James Bland of Grinton
 26 Henry son of Henry Jaques of Reeth
 26 Isabel dau. of John Bulmer of Reeth
 26 Edw^d son of James Chapman of Feetham
- Jun. 2 John son of Jacob Spence of Peatgate near Feetham
 9 Joseph son of Edm^d Bell of Healaugh
 9 Tho^s son of Tho^s Robinson of Grinton
 9 Tho^s son of Joseph Spence of Reeth
 16 Nelly dau. of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
 16 Nelle dau. of Edw^d Hugill of Healaugh
 16 Bette dau. of Rob^t Cleminson of Blades
 23 Will^m son of Will^m Hammond of Fremington
 27 John son of Jam^s Pratt of Reeth, 2 year old
 29 Marg^t dau. of Tho^s Hancock of Smarber
- Jul. 14 Rich^d & Leo^d sons of Math^w Taylor of Reeth
 11 John son of Eliz: Bland of Harkerside
 14 Mary dau. of Tim^o Hunt of Smarber
 14 Marg^t dau. of Tho^s Garthrin of Reeth
 21 James son of Jam^s Stodart of Crackpott
 21 Tim^o son of Henry Hunt of Winterings
 28 Mary dau. of Rob^t Ward of Grinton

- Aug. 6 Hannah dau. of Jn^o Birkbeck of Whitaside
 11 Betty dau. of Jam^s Watters of Harkerside
 11 Mary dau. of Jo^s Scott of Whitaside
 11 Mary dau. of Jam^s Hird of Healaugh
 25 David son of Jonathⁿ Holmes of Grinton
 26 Rob^t son of John Coulsison of Reeth
 26 Leonard son of Jam^s Galloway of Fremington
 Sep. 1 James son of John Roswaran, Now at London
 8 Christo: son of Christo: Robinson, Near Feetham
 8 Mary dau. of Jam^s Spensley of Barfside
 15 Isabel dau. of John Milner of Reeth
 27 Neddy son of John Cleminson of Kearton
 29 Bette dau. of James Hird of Harkerside
 29 Mary dau. of Guy Harker of Whitaside
 Oct. 6 Jo^s son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
 6 Will^m son of Will^m Porter of Reddins near Healaugh
 13 John son of Jonathan Frost of Healaugh
 14 Ann dau. of John Langstaff of Grinton
 20 Bette dau. of Matth^w Wilson of Fremington
 20 Bette dau. of Tho^s Parke of Grinton
 20 Isabel dau. of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 27 Mary dau. of Will^m Alderson of Blades
 Nov. 3 John son of Rob^t Buckle of Healaugh
 3 Geo: son of Barnard Fuler of Kearton
 3 Joseph son of Ja^s Simpson of Whitaside
 3 Malle dau. of David Malkcum of Stubbing
 18 Marg^t dau. of Will^m Menill of Fremington
 Dec. 1 Malle dau. of Ja^s Woodward of Smarber
 1 Malle dau. of Rich^d Brathwate of Reeth
 1 Rachil dau. of Edw^d Bell of Birkpark
 1 Rosemond dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
 8 Hannah dau. of Geo: Harker of Potting
 8 Nanne dau. of Mark Markas of Ridins
 15 Bette dau. of Fran^s Garth of Crackpott
 15 Pegge dau. of James Hey of Whitaside
 22 Tomesan dau. of Corn^{ls} Wilson of Healaugh
 25 Will^m son of Debrah Clarkson of Reeth
 29 Will^m son of Sisaly Alderson, Reeth
 1772
 Jan. 21 Jacke son of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
 22 Ann dau. of Jn^o Cleminson of Reeth
 Feb. 6 Bella dau. of Rob^t Alsop of Grinton
 6 Edw^d son of Tho^s Alsop of Harkerside
 9 Bette dau. of Edw^d Holmes of Harkerside
 9 Rachel dau. of Jo^s Marr of Whitaside
 9 Jane dau. of Marg^t Emerson of Grinton
 16 Elinor dau. of Geo: Watson of Reeth
 18 Tho^s son of Mr Tho^s Simpson of Reeth
 23 Isbell dau. of Jn^o Harrison of Grinton
 Mar. 1 Geo: son of John Spence of Reeth

Mar.	1	Eliz: dau. of Nath ⁿ Cansick of Elerton Abby
	1	Will ^m eligm ^t son of Alise Bradderton of Elerton Abby
	1	Rob ^t son of John Brodbery of Grinton
	15	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Pratt of Kearton
	15	Simon son of Manu ^l Nicholson of Blades
	22	Tho ^s son of Jam ^s Allon of Whitaside
	22	John son of Jam ^s Scott of Whitaside
	22	Math ^w son of Jam ^s Simpson of Feetham
	25	George son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
	26	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Dolfin of Sturfitt hall
Apr.	29	James son of Rob ^t Maxfield of Harkerside
	5	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Banks of Healaugh
	12	Nanne dau. of W ^m Todd of Harkerside
	12	Betty dau. of Geo: Peacock of Grinton
	20	Leo: son of John Dunn of Grinton
	20	John son of Leo: White of Harkerside
May	1	Sarah dau. of James White of Gunnerside
	3	John son of Rob ^t Woodall of Blades
	10	James son of Jo ^s Metcalfe of Grinton
	17	Jane dau. of W ^m Summers of Healaugh
	17	Easter dau. of Jn ^o Thompson of Winterings
	17	Eliz. dau. of John March of Grinton
	28	James son of John Coupland of Reeth
	31	John son of Will ^m Spensley of Blades
	31	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Peacock of Reeth
Jun.	7	Sarah dau. of John Bland of Grinton
	7	Dinah dau. of John Metcalf of Gunnerside
	7	Malle dau. of John Robinson of Healaugh
	7	Ann dau. of Tho ^s Fryer of Reeth
	14	Jo ^s son of Tho ^s Clarkson of Grinton
	14	Jo ^s son of James Cherry of Harkerside
Jul.	5	Betty dau. of Jam ^s Pedley of Kearton
	6	Joseph son of Job Slack of Hollins Whitaside
	11	Betty dau. of Mr Tho ^s Elliott jun ^r of Fremington
	12	Nancy dau. of W ^m Kerton of Healaugh
	19	Will ^m son of Lancelott Wrenn of Reeth
	26	John son of John Hancock of Smarber
Aug.	31	John son of The Rev ^d Mr John Langhorn of Reeth & Curate of Grinton
	2	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t Hardy of Reeth
	2	Mary dau. of Edw ^d Bowes of Cogdin
	9	Ann dau. of Will ^m Woodward of Reeth
	9	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Birkbeck of Feetham
	9	John son of John Thompson of Faln scarr
	16	Ann dau. of John Terry of Reeth
	17	Henry son of Mary Craddock of West Grinton
	30	Janne dau. of Ralp Harker of Whitaside
	30	Ruth dau. of Will ^m Fuler of Reeth
Sep.	6	Martha dau. of W ^m Spence of Castill
	13	Mary dau. of Rob ^t Hird of Reeth

- Oct. 8 Sydonia dau. of Matth^w Harker of Reeth
 11 Will^m son of James Harker of Melbecks Division
 25 Jonathⁿ son of John Alderson of Blades
 25 Malle elitg^t dau. of Ruth Slack of Reeth
 Nov. 1 Pegge dau. of Abill Dunn of Grinton
 8 Mary dau. of Tho^s Marr of Whitaside
 15 Eliz: dau. of Peter Hammil of Grinton
 22 John son of Joseph Brodberry of Grinton
 29 Malle dau. of Will^m Watson of Whitaside
 Dec. 13 Ralph son of Tho^s Coates of Crackpot
 20 Anth^o son of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 25 James Perkin son of Tho^s Peacock of Whitaside
 27 Nance dau. of Jam^s Cleminson of Br[o?]wnsey
 27 Will^m son of Tho^s Forster of Grinton
 28 James son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
 28 Dinah dau. of Jam^s Adinson of Harkerside

John Langhorn, minister
 James Harker } church
 John Taylor } wardens

CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in 1773

- Jan. 3 Mary dau. of Jn^o Nicholson of Reeth
 6 John son of John Birkbeck of Whitaside
 6 James son of James Watters of Harkerside
 6 Rob^t son of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
 8 Tho^s son of Rob^t Busby of Reeth
 10 James son of James Spensley of Whitaside
 17 Geo: son of John Arundal of Healaugh
 19 Geo: son of Henry Deakon of Fremington mill
 19 Nance dau. of W^m Close of Whitaside
 24 Ralph son of Ralph Smith of Reeth
 24 Hannah dau. of Chris^t Richardson of Reeth
 Feb. 9 Matth^w son of Christ^o Heslop of Kearton
 20 Frankey son of Fran^s Kendal of Grinton
 Mar. 21 John son of John Ward of Reeth
 Apr. 9 Rob^t son of Simon Raw of Low Row
 11 Tho^s son of Peter Pedley, Near Kearton
 11 Nanny dau. of Jane Sunter of Healaugh
 12 Nancy dau. of Jo^s Hannam of Feetham
 18 James son of James Thwates of Reeth
 18 Jane dau. of John Milner of Whitaside
 25 Sally dau. of Jn^o Lee of Whitaside
 May 2 Betty dau. of Ralph Waggett
 2 The wife of Tho^s Peeacock of Reeth Church^t
 3 Jenne dau. of Eliz: Horne of Reeth
 3 James son of M^r Tho^s Simpson of Reeth
 16 John son of John Hird of Healaugh
 16 Betty dau. of W^m Alderson of Blades
 16 Will^m son of Eliz: Hellery of Reeth
 17 Eliz: dau. of Rob^t Metcalfe, Fryer Intack
 23 Tho^s son of Geo: Terry of Reeth

May	23	Tho ^s son of Jos: Atkinson of Grinton
Jun.	1	Will ^m son of Michael Drummond of Fremington
	1	Ann dau. of Rich ^d Brathwate of Reeth
	1	Mary dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
	13	John son of John Loftass of Reeth
Jul.	4	Will ^m son of W ^m Hunter of Feetham
	4	Hannah dau. of Leo ^d Scott, Summer Loodge
	4	Betty dau. of Edw ^d Fawcett of Barfside
	11	Eliz: dau. of John Taylor of Park Hall
	11	Geo: son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
	18	Peter son of W ^m Hammond of Fremington
	18	Hester dau. of Jonath ⁿ Alderson of Melbecks
Aug.	1	Isiah son of Charls Dent of Reeth
	14	Tho ^s son of Christ ^o Alderson of Harkerside
	14	Tho ^s son of James Terry of Reeth
	22	Jane dau. of Jacob Spence of Peatgate
	28	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Barras of Grinton
	29	John son of John Robinson of Cringley
	29	Betty dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
	29	Rich ^d son of John Rodley of Grinton
Sep.	5	Peggy dau. of John Allon of Whitaside
	5	Betty dau. of Will ^m Bramley of Brockey Bank
	5	Isabel dau. of Jam ^s Alderson of Reeth
	12	Joseph son of Will ^m Bagshaw of Healaugh
	26	James son of Will ^m Peacock of Reeth
Oct.	10	James son of James White of Kearton
	10	Ann dau. of Tho ^s Maugham of Reeth
	10	Luke son of Jn ^o Langstaff of Grinton
	24	Will ^m son of Tho ^s Beckwith of Reeth
	31	Elinor dau. of Jam ^s Simpson of Whitaside
Nov.	7	Peggy dau. of Job Slack of Whitaside
	7	Isble dau. of John Bulmer of Reeth
	14	Betty dau. of John Carter of Feetham
	14	Betty dau. of Edw ^d Bell of Birk park
	14	Ann dau. of Jacob Wilson of Reeth
	21	Sarah dau. of Joseph Craddock of Grinton
	21	Betty dau. of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside
	28	Rob ^t son of Simon Harper of Harkerside
	28	Will ^m son of Christo ^r Summers of Healaugh
Dec.	5	Simon son of James Robinson of Harkerside
	5	Jenny dau. of Joseph Marr of Whitaside
	5	Tho ^s son of John Bridberry of Grinton
	7	Christ ^o son of Geo: Raw of Feetham
	19	Marg ^t dau. of John Liddle of Reeth
	25	Rich ^d son of Will ^m Hird of Fremington

John Langhorn, minister
 John Taylor } churchw^s
 James Harker }
 Will^m March

CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in 1774

- Jan. 2 Elinor dau. of Christ^o Hall of Grinton
 2 Jam^s son of Ann Ebison of Reeth
 9 Tho^s son of Tho^s Dolfin of Grinton
 9 Tho^s son of Anth^o Garth of Brockabank
 21 Ann dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 22 Nanny dau. of Edw^d Hugill of Healaugh
 30 Nanny dau. of Antho: Simpson of Feetham
 30 Betty dau. of Timo: Hunt of Smarber
- Feb. 6 Rob^t son of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside
 7 Isaac son of Mary Cradock of Grinton
 20 Betty dau. of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
 20 Rob^t son of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
- Mar. 2 Mary dau. of Jn^o Dent of Fremington
 2 Betty dau. of W^m Dolfin of Fremington
 9 Will^m son of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
 20 Geo: son of Geo: Harker of Sturfit hall
 20 Geo: son of Geo: Watson of Reeth
 20 Mary dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
 20 Rose dau. of James Bland of Grinton
 20 Henny dau. of Alex^r Helery of Fremington
 27 Rob^t son of Rob^t Ward of Grinton
 27 Rob^t son of James Spensley of Smarber
 27 Barbra dau. of Rob^t Hardy of Reeth
 27 Mally dau. of Tho^s Parke of Grinton
 27 Nelly dau. of John Birkbeck of Law Raw
 27 John son of John Pounder of Reeth
 27 Jane dau. of Matth^w Norman of Reeth
 30 Marg^t dau. of Rob^t White of Reeth
- Apr. 3 Francis son of Fran^s Kendal of Grinton
 3 Tomey son of James Forster of Reeth
 10 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Elliott jun^r of Fremington
 24 Ralph son of Tho^s Peacock of Whitaside
 24 Peter son of Peter Hammil of Grinton
 24 Jenny dau. of Jam^s Watters of Harkerside
- May 1 John son of Chris^r Raw of Park House
 8 Jane dau. of John Milner, Near Gunnerside
 22 Nanny dau. of W^m Porter of Feetham
 29 Kathrine dau. of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
- Jun. 10 Will^m son of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 19 Joseph son of John Nicholson of Reeth
 20 Robin son of John Dunn of Grinton
 26 Simon son of W^m Harker of Whitaside
 26 Geo: son of Jam^s Simpson of Whitaside
 26 David son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
- Jul. 3 Betty dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 3 Tho^s & Dinah son & dau. of Sim^o Harker of Potting
 3 Thomas son of Rob^t Buckle of Healaugh
 3 Tho^s son of Ralph Waggett of Gunnerside
 3 Peggy dau. of Anth^o Grisdale of Reeth

- Jul. 17 Mark son of Geo: Kendall of Grinton
 17 Jenny dau. of Jam^s Hird of Grinton
 17 Martha dau. of Jo^s Spence of Reeth
 The Churchin of Tho^s Allsop^s Wife
 Aug. 14 Betty dau. of Anth^o Close of Reeth
 14 Mary dau. of Rob^t Woodal of Feetham
 21 Eliz: dau. of M^r Henry Alderson of Reeth
 21 Betty dau. of Tho^s Roberts of Whitaside
 28 John son of Geo: Renoldson of Gunnerside
 28 Jam^s son of Ja^s Alderson of Swale hall
 29 Nancy dau. of Tho^s Pounder of Fremington
 Sep. 1 John son of Rob^t Tennant of Reeth Milln
 4 Betty dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
 4 Marg^t dau. of Jonathⁿ Frost of Ridins near Healaugh
 11 W^m son of Millor Mennil of Reeth
 11 Marg^t dau. of Edw^d Colton of Grinton
 18 Geo: son of Geo: Atkinson of Hagg
 18 Tomison dau. of Jam^s Morland of Hagg
 25 Jam^s son of Jam^s Pedley of Kearton
 Oct. 2 Eliz: dau. of Edw^d Simpson of Feetham
 2 Tho^s son of Tho^s Forster of Grinton
 2 Geo: son of Mathias Lee of Grinton
 2 Jackey son of Tho^s White of Grinton
 8 Mary dau. of James Hird of Harkerside
 16 Malle dau. of W^m Boan^s [? Boanson] of Feetham
 23 Betty dau. of W^m Pratt of Kearton
 23 Chris^r son of Chris^r Heslop of Kearton
 23 Marg^t dau. of Manuil Nicholson of Blades
 30 John son of Charles Spensley de Whitaside
 31 Betty dau. of Abra: Dunn of Fremington
 Nov. 6 Ann dau. of Geo: Wilson of Fremington
 6 Marg^t dau. of Geo: Terry of Reeth
 13 Simon son of Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
 13 Bella dau. of Jo^s Atkinson of Grinton
 13 Rich^d son of W^m Wilson of Grinton
 21 W^m son of Rob^t Brown of Fremington
 27 Mary dau. of W^m Constantine
 Dec. 4 James son of John Robinson of Healaugh
 18 Tho^s son of W^m Spence of Castle
 18 Ann dau. of Jn^o Birkbeck of Whitaside
 25 John son of John Daykin of Gunnerside
 25 John son of Ja^s Shaw of Gunnerside
 25 Henry son of Geo: Canteril of Gunnerside
 CHRISTNINGS 1775
 Jan. 1 Christ^o son of Christ^o White of Kearton
 1 Jam^s son of John Hird of Healaugh
 8 Tomme son of David Malkcum of Stubing
 15 Tomme son of Tho^s Birkbeck of Feetham
 Feb. 5 Joseph son of Jam^s Cherry of Harkerside
 5 Mary dau. of John Alcock of Law Raw

- Feb. 5 Tho^s son of Geo: Plant of Grinton
 19 Betty dau. of James Scott of Crackpott
 26 Mary dau. of W^m Harker of Low Raw
- Mar. 5 Betty dau. of Peter Pedley of Healaugh
 5 Rich^d son of Jonathⁿ Holmes of Harkerside
 8 Jemima dau. of John Dent of Fremington
 12 Rob^t son of Rob^t Allsop of Reeth
 19 Betty dau. of John Thompson of Winterings
 19 John son of John Arundale of Healaugh
 19 Jam^s son of Ja^s Alderson of Crackpott
 19 Tho^s son of Matth^w Wilson of Grinton
- Apr. 9 Jenny dau. of Geo^r Galloway of Healaugh
 16 Hannah dau. of W^m Watson of Whitaside
 16 Betty dau. of Rob^t Rucroft of Reeth
 23 Matth^w son of John Taylor of Park Hall
 30 Geo: son of Tho^s Fawcett of Barfhead
- May 1 The Churchin of Alex: Dun^s Wife child stil Borne
 4 Charles son of Jo^s Brodberry of Grinton
 7 Tho^s son of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 7 Betty dau. of W^m Pratt of Kearton
 21 Tho^s son of Jn^o Shaw at Healaugh
 28 Tommy & Mary son & dau. of Guy Harker of Spring End
- Jun. 4 Ann dau. of Rob^t Harper of Grinton
 8 Jn^o son of Henry Jaques of Reeth
 11 Betty dau. of Ralph Harker of Gunnerside
 14 Dorathy dau. of [blank] Brimil of Melbecks
 18 Will^m son of Tho^s Clarkson of Reeth
 25 Alic dau. of John Lee of Law Whita:
- Jul. 2 Eliz: dau. of W^m Metcalfe of Reeth
 9 James son of Jam^s Chapman of Feetham
 9 Jane dau. of Tho^s Massam of Reeth
 23 Rob^t son of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 23 Isabell dau. of Tho^s Porter of Washfold in the Parish De Marrick
- Aug. 13 James bastard son of Marg^y Nicholson of Reeth
 20 Geo: & Eliz^h son & dau. of Susanah Gladwin of Elerton Milln
- Sep. 3 Peggy dau. of John Close of Whitaside
 17 Mary dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Whitaside
 17 Mary dau. of John March of Bankhouse
 18 John son of Rob^t Clemingson of Blades
 24 Nanny dau. of W^m Close of Whitaside
 24 Betty dau. of W^m Close of Whitaside
 24 Jackey son of Ja^s Alderson of Swale Hall
 24 Jenny dau. of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
- Oct. 8 Jane dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 18 Margrett dau. of M^r Henry Alderson of Reeth
- Nov. 5 Joseph son of Job Slack of Whitaside
 12 John son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
 12 Mary dau. of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 12 John son of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
 26 Leonard son of Jam^s Allon of Whitaside

- Nov. 26 Rose dau. of Tho^s Raw of Whitaside
 Dec. 3 Jane dau. of Henry Furniss of Reeth
 3 Elinor dau. of Charles Bell of Reeth
 7 Christ^o son of Mr Tho^s Simpson of Reeth
 17 James son of Heaster Spensley of Dikehouse
 24 Ralph son of Anth^o Simpson of Feetham
 31 Nelly dau. of Rodger Alderson of Feetham
 John Langhorn, minister
 James Harker, churchwarden
 Robert White, churchwarden
- CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in y^e year 1776
- Jan. 1 Ann dau. of the Revr^d Mr Langhorn of Reeth & Curate
 of Grinton
 14 Betty dau. of Tho^s Brown of Catrake
 21 Anth^o son of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 21 Eliz: dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington
- Feb. 4 Jam^s son of Jam^s Bushby of Reeth
 9 Dinah dau. of Christ^o Alton of Barf end
 11 Isabella dau. of John Bell of Reeth
 18 Mally dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
 18 W^m son of Ja^s Watters of Harkerside
 21 Tho^s son of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside
 25 Ann dau. of Jam^s Robinson of Harkerside
- Mar. 3 Bella dau. of Tho^s Dolfin of Grinton
 12 Sally dau. of Tho^s Garthrine of Reeth
 17 Otewell son of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 17 The Churchin of Mary y^e wife of Ralph Smith of Reeth
 24 John son of John Brodberry of Grinton
 29 Sam^l son of W^m Musgrave of Grinton
 31 Edw^d son of Mr Tho^s Elliott of Fremington
- Apr. 6 Rachil dau. of Mr Rich^d Lonsdale of Feetham
 12 Dinah dau. of Tho^s Birkbeck, Near Gunnerside
 21 John son of Fran^s Gill of Feetham
 21 Nanny dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth
 21 Rich^d son of Mary Robinson of Reeth
 21 Alese dau. of Christo: Alderson of Reeth Lane
 21 The Churchin of Tho^s Alsop^s Wife, y^e child still Born
 28 Betty dau. of John Sharpless of Healaugh
 28 John son of Ja^s Simpson of Whitaside
 28 Betty dau. of Edward Colton of Fremington
 28 Betty dau. ilitgm^t of Ellinor Nicholson of Reeth
- May 5 Rich^d son of Joseph Marr of Whitaside
 5 John & Ralph sons of Edward Simpson of Feetham
 5 Nanny dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
 5 Hannah dau. of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 8 John son of Charles Dent of Reeth
 12 Alick son of Alex^r Dunn of Grinton
 16 Mary dau. of Mary Hird & Mich^l Raw
 19 James son of Peter Hammil of Grinton
 The Churchin of Tho^s Dent wife of Fremington

- May 19 Ann dau. of W^m Fuler of Reeth
 Jun. 9 Ann dau. of Jam^s Alderson of Fremington
 16 James son of Geo: Terry of Reeth
 17 Leo^d son of Rob^t Hird of Healaugh
 24 Mally dau. of Edw^d Bowes of Harkerside
 Jul. 1 Rob^t son of Will^m Hunter of Feetham
 7 W^m son of W^m Coates of Reeth
 7 Mary dau. of Tho^s Hird of Birk Park
 28 Tho^s son of John Milner of Law Raw
 28 Cathrine dau. of Tho^s Parke of Grinton
 28 Peter son of Rob^t Tennant of Reeth Miln
 Aug. 4 Nancy dau. of Jn^o Nicholson of Reeth
 4 Nanny dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
 11 Peggy dau. of Tho^s Roberts of Whitaside
 18 Polly dau. of Rob^t Buckle of Healaugh
 18 Ralph son of Mark Malkcum of Reeth
 25 Nanny dau. of Jam^s Harker of Low Row
 25 Job son of Rob^t Stevenson of Reeth Moore Lane
 25 Geo: son of W^m Pounder of Hirst, Parrish Marrick
 25 Rob^t son of Rob^t Woodal of Low Row
 26 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s Forster of Grinton
 26 Eliz: dau. of John Bell of Gunnerside
 26 Nancy dau. of Edmond Murton of Reeth
 28 Geo: son of James Pedley of Old Gang
 Sep. 1 Geo: son of W^m Hird of Fremington
 1 Betty dau. of Mark Kendal of Healaugh
 1 Nelly dau. of Tim^o Hunt of Smarber
 1 Sarah dau. of Sim^o Raw of Law Raw
 8 Nanny dau. of Jam^s Harker jun^r, Whitaside
 15 Nanny dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Kerton
 15 Nanny dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 Oct. 6 Peggy dau. of Edw^d Hugill of Crackpott
 27 Joseph son of Joseph Cradock of Grinton
 27 Elinor dau. of Manu^l Nicholson of Blades
 Nov. 1 The Churchin of Rob^t Hird^s Wife of Reeth
 3 Betty dau. of Sim^o Harper of Harkerside
 17 John son of Robart Ward of Grinton
 17 Thomas son of John Bulmer of Reeth
 17 Betty dau. of Geo: Reynoldson of Gunnerside
 Dec. 1 Eliz: dau. of W^m Peacock of Reeth
 8 Jane dau. of James Scott of Crackpott
 13 James son of Martin Raw of Healaugh
 13 Henry son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside
 13 Mally dau. of Geo: Cantril of Healaugh
 15 Christopher son of Rob^t Brown of Fremington
 22 Geo: son of Christo: Heslop of Kearton
 29 Peggy dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
 John Langhorn, minister
 James Harker
 Robert White churchwarden

		BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1759
Jan.	1	Eliz: dau. of John Robinson of Fremington
	1	Simo: son of Ralph Bales of Reeth
	7	John Mitchill a Stranger Died at Grinton
	9	Eliz: wife of Anth ^o Craddock of Harkeside
	11	Elinor Robinson of Reeth Poor House
	11	Tho ^s son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	13	Ann dau. of Geo: White of Grinton
	13	Rob ^t son of Widow Spensley of Reeth
	14	Sarah dau. of Leo: Hardcastle of Reeth
	22	Christ ^o son of Christ ^o Metcalfe of Fremington
Feb.	27	Tho ^s Robinson a Strang ^r Died at Park Hall
	27	Tho ^s son of Benjamin Thompson of Reeth
	29	W ^m son of Christ ^o Metcalfe of Fremington
	10	Geo: Alderson of Reeth Poor House
	12	Sarah Rodgers of Reeth
	13	Marmaduke Hudson of Fremington
	14	Tamer wife of Leo: Hudson of Fremington
	15	Adam son of James Thwates of Fremington
	16	Martha dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
	24	Susance dau. of Ja ^s Rodgers of Healaugh
Mar.	3	Joseph son of Geo: Wright of Fremington
	12	Joseph Carter of Kerton
	16	Jo ^s son of Anth ^o Craddock of Harkerside
	19	Adam son of Adam Barker of Healaugh
	25	Eliz: Wholey of Crackpott
	26	Ann dau. of Jn ^o Waller of Healey
	28	W ^m Alderson of Grinton
	29	An dau. of Jam ^s Gallaway of Healey
	29	Hester dau. of Ja ^s Slack of Kearton
	4	Marg ^t Emerson of Grinton
May	11	A Child of Jam ^s Lonsdale of Healey
	11	Eliz: dau. of Tho ^s Mennill of Fremington
Jun.	3	W ^m ye elig ^t son of Ann Thompson of Healey
	3	Ann dau. of Jam ^s Slack of Kearton
	6	Mary Hall of Grinton
	9	Eliz: dau. of Geo: Peacock, Healey
	18	Lurany Pratt of Blades
	19	Jane dau. of Simon Carter of Whitayside
	22	Jane dau. of Jam ^s Pratt of Feetham
	25	John son of John Harker of Law Raw
Jul.	15	Ann Coates of Feetham
		A Child of James Cowling of Kearton
	16	Ann Rodgers of Reeth
	21	A Child of Geo: Spensley's of Whitaside
	22	Edw ^d Milner of Melbecks Division
Aug.	4	M ^r John Mellor of Fremington
Sep.	14	Jeff: Clarkson of Reeth
	16	Tho ^s Pratt of Feetholm
Oct.	16	Eliz: dau. of Fran ^s Raw of Gunnerside

- Oct. 17 Sarah y^e wife of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
 Nov. 7 Rubin Clarkson of Grinton
 11 Rich^d son of John Hanley of Grinton
 24 Ann dau. of Christoph^r Whitell, Grinton
 25 Rodger Alderson of Grinton
 30 William Gladwin of Reeth
 Dec. 3 Kilburn Hall of Blades in Mellbecks Division
 14 Arther Bland of Grinton
 24 Mary Metcalfe of Reeth Poor House
 1760
 Jan. 3 Tho^s Pratt of Grinton
 10 A Child of John Milner's of Kearton
 11 Rachil Alderson of Reeth Poor house
 15 Dorathy Simpson of Feetham
 18 Geo: son of Leo: White jun^r of Harkerside
 Feb. 5 Will^m son of Will: Hawkin of Grinton kild by a Misfortune
 in the Lead Mines at Grinton How
 19 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Hall of Fremington
 23 Syth the wid^w of Sim^o Harker of Blades
 28 Jane y^e wife of Ralph Sunter of Fremington
 28 Geo: son of Geo: Sunter of Barfside
 Apr. 13 Permenas Grayson of Blades
 16 Anth^o Wharton of Fremington
 23 W^m son of George Wright of Fremington
 May 2 James Johnstone of Grinton
 8 Sarah y^e widow of Tho^s Jackson of Reeth Poor house
 13 Margrett dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
 18 Nathan Cowling of Oxnop
 Jul. 10 Mr John Jeffers, apoticary in Reeth
 Aug. 8 Jos: Hardcastle of Reeth
 13 Marmaduke Tomlin of Grinton kild by a Misfortune in
 the Lead Mines at Harkey
 Sep. 13 A Child of Chris^r White's of Healey
 Oct. 13 Marg^t dau. of Miles Hall of Grinton
 24 Micaïl Pratt of Feetholm
 25 Tho^s Hallam of Reeth
 Nov. 17 The wid^w of George Robinson of Melbecks Division
 28 Milner Raw of Law Raw
 30 Tho^s Hall of Grinton
 Dec. 29 Eliz: dau. of Mr John Alderson of Reeth
 30 James Mason of Feetham
 BURIALS in 1761
 Jan. 8 Margrett y^e wife of Christo: Hird of Healey
 19 Tho^s Hancock of Smarber
 21 Will^m son of Tho^s White jun^r of Grinton
 29 Ann Whitill of Reeth
 Feb. 14 Ann wife of John Forster of Crackpott
 Mar. 6 Ann dau. of John Hanley of Grinton
 20 John Taylor of Elerton Abby
 23 Tho^s Richardson of Fremington

- Apr. 13 M^{rs} Whitill of Reeth
 23 Geo: Wright of Fremington kild in the Coal pits at Grinton moor
 30 Eliz: Hutchinson of Reeth
 May 2 Ellinor Wensley of Reeth
 4 Eliz: dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Rucroft
 4 John son of Will^m Hodgson of Grinton
 9 Jane dau. of James Spensley of Smarber
 23 Hannah Gladwin of Reeth
 29 Margrett Raw of Feetham
 Jun. 11 Moses Gibson of Reeth
 13 Jane Wensley of Northallerton
 16 James son of James March of Fremington
 22 Eliz: the widow of Jeff^y Clarkson of Reeth
 Jul. 4 Mary White of Feetholme
 8 Geo: Plant of Fremington
 11 Miles Hall of Grinton
 17 Charles son of Mark Raw of Kearton
 17 Ann Samon of Fremington
 18 Elizab^h the wife of Robart Hutchinson of Riddins
 25 Ann dau. of Will^m Robinson of Harkerside
 31 James Simpson of Feetham
 Aug. 23 Will^m Bowes of Grinton
 Sep. 10 Will^m son of David Raw of Grinton
 20 Joshua Pollett of Reeth, aged 93
 24 A Child of George Close's of Iless
 27 Ester dau. of Susance Gallaway of Healaugh
 30 Jane y^e wife of James Clarkson of Ivelett
 Oct. 23 Isabell y^e wid^w of Jeff: Wensley of Reeth
 Nov. 16 Christ^o Race of Reeth Workhouse
 26 Edw^d Ward of Healaugh
 Dec. 12 Eliz: y^e wife of Tho^s Cooper of Grinton
 16 Tho^s Futhergill of Fremington
 16 The Wid^w of Mathew Simpson of Whitayside
 26 Rob^t son of Rob^t Kelseys of Grinton
 1762
 Jan. 5 Eliz: dau. of Will^m Robinson of Harkerside
 29 Lucy dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles
 Feb. 8 Joseph Raper of Richmond
 12 Leonard HardCastle of Reeth poor house
 15 Thomas Clarkson of Reeth
 Mar. 1 John Emerson of Grinton
 10 John son of James Renoldson near Gunnerside
 13 Ruth Temple dau. of Rob^t Dodsworth of Fremington
 14 Margrett the wid^w of Rich^d Garth of Crackpott
 22 Mary dau. of M^r Tho^s Elliott of Fremington Hall
 24 Mary y^e wife of John Whitill of Reeth
 Apr. 4 Jane dau. of Sim^o Carter of Whitaside
 9 A Child of James Constanttine of Grinton
 13 Sim^o Spensley of Dikehouse

- Jun. 6 John Lee of Grinton
 12 Margrett Hutchinson of Reeth
 13 Anth^o Pratt of Feetham
 15 Mary the widdow of Robart Spensley of Winterins
 22 Adam Ebinson of Healaugh kild by a Fall from his Horse
 Jul. 1 A Child of Ralph Watson of Grinton
 13 Will^m son of Will^m Hodgon of Grinton
 16 Hester wife of James Couterts of Healaugh
 17 Eliz: Hird of Grinton Work House
 17 Eliz: wife of James Lonsdale sen^r of Healaugh
 22 John White, Householder of Smarber
 Aug. 2 Ralph Ward of Grinton
 Sep. 27 Will^m son of Michael Pratt of Feetham
 Oct. 5 John son of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
 12 Geo: Hutchinson of Riddens
 15 Tho^s Metcalfe of Fremington kild in the Leadmines at
 Groove beck Near Healaugh
 15 John son of John Dun of Fremington kild in y^e Lead
 Mines at Groove Beck
 Nov. 7 James Spensley of Whitaside
 8 Mary y^e wid^w of Geo: Plant of Fremington
 18 Anth^o Colyer of Reeth
 Dec. 14 Anthony Alderson of Park Hall
 23 Sim^o son of Sim^o Alderson of Feetham kild in the Lead
 Mines at Cob Scarr

BURIALS in 1763

 Jan. 3 Charles Wensley of Reeth, Chief constable
 4 Jo^s Hutchinson of Reeth, Joyner
 8 The wife of Mark Kendall of Grinton poor house
 11 Jane the wid^w of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
 12 Mary the wid^w of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 16 James Adinson of Harkerside
 16 The widdow of Jam^s Spensley, Whitaside
 18 Mary y^e wife of Matth^w Glenton of Reeth
 19 Mark Kendall of Grinton poor house
 21 Elias son of Elinor Spence of peat gate
 29 Tho^s Raw of Parke House near Park hall
 Feb. 14 Rich^d Hammond of Fremington
 16 Sam^l Hawkin of Reeth Poorhouse
 23 Ann dau. of Jn^o Bland de Grinton
 24 James Close of Grinton
 25 Ann y^e elitgm^t dau. of Ann Raw de Reeth
 Mar. 13 James Alderson of Reeth
 20 Eliz: y^e elitgm^t dau. of Dinah Coupland of Fremington
 26 Mary Kaygil of Fremington
 27 Thomas Menell of Fremington
 28 Mary the wife of Isiah Brown of Reeth
 Apr. 13 Will^m Robinson of Harkerside
 16 Hannah dau. of John White of Kogdin
 19 Jemima dau. of Jo^s Hudson of Grinton

- May 5 Marg^t y^e wife of John Bulmer of Reeth
 9 Alise dau. of Jam^s Thwates of Grinton
 10 Hannah the wid^w of John Moore, Melbecks
 15 Rich^d son of Tho^s Hannley of Grinton
 17 James son of James Bowes of Reeth
 20 Rosemond dau. of John Bland of Harkerside
 25 Eliz: Tennent of Reeth
 29 Hannah dau. of Tho^s Pedley of Blades
 31 Eliz: Peacock of Healaugh
 Jun. 2 Eliz: dau. of Christ^o Hall of Grinton
 3 Alise dau. of Sarah Plant of Fremington
 14 Tho^s Nickleson of Reeth Poor House
 20 Ralph son of Widdow Garth of Riddins near Feetham who
 was kild by Lightning near Freear fould Lead mines
 30 Rich^d son of Henry Atkinson of Hagg
 30 Joan Metcalfe of Fremington
 Jul. 4 Naylor son of Christ^o Alderson, Harkerside
 17 Christ^o son of Rich^d Robinson of Reeth
 21 Patrick Hilton of Grinton
 21 Jane dau. of Geo: Pratt of Whitbecks
 28 Ruth the wife of Jo^s Cowling of Level house
 Aug. 7 Ann dau. of Geo: Plant of Fremington
 10 Matth^w son of M^r Jn^o Alderson of Reeth
 10 An unbaptiz^d of Jam^s Cherry of Law Raw
 14 Mary y^e wife of Jeff^{ty} Clarkson of Law Raw
 15 Sim^o son of Simon Brodrake of Feetham
 22 Geo: Taylor of Grinton, saxton
 Sep. 13 Marg^t y^e wife of W^m Aplby, Whitaside
 18 Eliz: y^e wife of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
 18 John son of John Hutchinson of Ridmire, parish of Wensley
 Oct. 1 Alise Furnish of Whitaside
 2 Leo: son of Leon^d Sunter of Grinton
 16 Pheby y^e wife of James Garth of Crackpott
 29 Jam^s son of Will^m Hawkins of Grinton
 Nov. 2 David son of Will^m Mennill of New Forest, parish of Kirby Hill
 13 Tho^s a child of John Hardcastle of Reeth
 23 Jo^s son of Tho^s Forster of Reeth
 Dec. 8 Jn^o a child of Jn^o Moore^s of Law Raw
 11 Mary Pratt of Feetham
 27 Ann Hill of Reeth Poor House
 28 Tho^s Hawkin of Reeth
 BURIALS at Grinton Church 1764
 Jan. 3 Marg^t dau. of W^m Alderson of Blades
 12 Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 23 Mary dau. of Anth^o Hutchinson of Rucroft
 28 Ann the wid^w of Geo: Wood of Grinton
 Feb. 11 Fran^s son of W^m Mennill, parish of Kirby Hill
 19 Jane y^e wid^w of Tho^s Dunn sen^r of Grinton
 26 Ann Chery of Law Raw
 Mar. 13 Isabell Hodgson of Reeth Poor House

- Mar. 15 Geo: Bowes of Grinton snodd
 17 Eliz: y^e wife of Geo: Close of Whitaside
 21 John Gibson of Reeth Poor House
 22 Robart Whitill of Healaugh
 29 Tho^s son of Ralph Watson of Grinton
 31 Jane dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
- Apr. 8 Eliz: wife W^m Murton of Melbecks
 13 Ruth Simpson of Grinton Poor house
 18 Jane the wid^w of Jo^s Hutchinson of Reeth Poorhouse
- May 5 Rich^d Kendall of West Grinton
 26 Marg^t Chapman, the parish of Marsk
 29 Jane y^e wife of W^m Hellery of Fremington
- Jun. 2 James Close of Whitaside
 2 Mary wife of Mark Markas of Whitaside
 3 Rich^d Waller of Feetham workhouse
 5 Henry Close of Whitaside
 18 Mary Lodge of Fremington found Dround in the River
 Swale at The Bat foott
 20 Marg^t Wilkin of Healaugh
 29 Hannah the wife of Ralph Garth of Feetham
- Jul. 3 Tho^s son of Thomas Clarkson of Reeth
 9 Metcalfe son of Will^m Smith of Reeth Droun,^d in the River
 Swale at Naylor Holme side
 10 Jonathan Scott of Reeth
 13 Dorathy Manard of Reeth work House
 26 Mary Manard of Reeth work house
 28 Mary dau. of W^m Murton, Feetham
- Aug. 9 Mary Raw of Stubbing in Harkeside
 17 The Rev^d M^r James Moore of Reeth, minister of Arkingarth
 Dale & Master of Fremington Free Schooll
- Sep. 1 James son of William Rain of Reeth
 7 Jane Sunter of Reeth
 10 Hannah dau. of Rob^t Whitill of Reeth
 19 Leo: son of Will^m Rain of Reeth
 20 Sarah dau. of Tristram Beverley of Reeth
 20 Margret dau. of Jam^s Garth of Law Raw
 23 Tho^s son of Tho^s Close of Whitaside
 24 An dau. of John Milner of Reeth
 27 Eliz: dau. of John Harker of Reeth
- Oct. 11 James son of Will^m Peacock of Reeth
 12 Thomas son of John Cowsision of Reeth
 13 James Watson of Reeth Poor house
 18 Dorathy dau. of Geo: Gallaway of Healaugh
 22 Jane dau. of Jn^o Duglas of Reeth Poor house
- Nov. 1 Ralph Place of Law Raw Poor House
 1. Tho^s son of Tho^s Hawkins of Reeth
 2 Ann dau. of Christ^o Woaton of Fremington
 4 Barbra the wife & Ann dau. of Edward Wilkinson of Reeth
 7 M^r Thomas Parke of Low Row
 7 Sarah dau. of Mary Douglas of Reeth Poor house

- Nov. 11 James son of Jam^s Thw[a]tes of Reeth
 11 James son of John Cansick of Elerton Abby
 12 John son of Tim^o Wilson of Reeth
 15 Ruth Garth of Nettle Bedd near Crackpott
 19 Tho^s son of Christ^o Blades of Crackpott
 22 An dau. of John Emerson of Reeth
 28 Rich^d son of Geo: Plant of Fremington
 29 Geo: son of Geo: Dolfon of Fremington
- Dec. 5 Ann dau. of John Raw of Reeth
 5 Dorathy dau. of Will^m Hodgson of Reeth
 7 Geo: Couldbeck of Grinton
 7 John son of Jn^o Cansick of Elerton Abby
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Benj: Thompson of Reeth
 9 Ann the wid^w of Jam^s Gallaway of Healey
 19 Lewis son of James March of Fremington
 21 James son of Will^m Murton of Melbecks
 22 James son of Jam^s March of Fremington
 24 Marg^t Stewartson of Fremington
 25 John son of Ralph Place of Melbecks
 29 Hannah dau. of Anth^o Garth of Brock a Bank
- BURIALS in 1765
- Jan. 10 Jane Watson of Whitaside
 11 Rich^d Garth of Nettle bed
 14 Marg^t dau. of Tho^s Richinson of Fremington
 17 Tho^s Bowes of Grinton
 21 Geo: son of Will^m Bushby of Healaugh
 26 Jam^s son of James Dinsdale of Grinton
 27 Jane dau. of Will^m Mennill of Fremington
 30 Rachill dau. of Anth^o Pratt of Feetham
- Feb. 9 Eliz: dau. of Jam^s Dinsdale of Grinton
 10 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Hancock of Smarber
 20 Mary the wife of Mr James Simpson of Reeth
 22 Ann dau. of Geo: Sunter, near Gunnerside
 24 Ralph son of Will^m Wensley of Reeth
 26 Mary dau. of Will^m Heslop of Feetham
- Mar. 3 Ruth Garth of Crackpott Nettle Bed
 6 Michael son of Jam^s Bell of Gunnerside
 8 Jane Pratt of Law Raw Poor House
 10 Rob^t Birkbeck of Feetham
 10 Ann dau. of Will^m Coates of Reeth
 15 John Garth of Crackpott
 16 Ann wife of Peter Pedley of Old Gange
 29 Eliz: dau. of Jacob Robinson of Bull Intack
- Apr. 8 Jo^s son of Absolem Petty of Smarber
 9 Marg^t Close of Whitaside
 18 Sarah Allsop of Smarber
 22 John son of James Stodart of Whitaside
 23 Mr Tho^s Roseworn of Grinton, Agent at How Lead Mines
 24 Geo: son of Geo: Emmerson of Grinton
 28 Edw^d Alderson of Hurst, parish of Marrick

- Apr. 28 Ann wid^d of Rob^t Wensley of Feetham
 30 Dorathy wife of W^m Pratt of Kearton
 May 5 Jane dau. of Jeff^{ry} Clarkson of Law Raw
 8 Elinor Tomlin of Grinton
 11 James son of James Stodart of Whitaside
 24 John Darnaley of Reeth, belonging Marrick Forest
 30 John Dolfin of Law Workhouse
 Jun. 7 John son of Tho^s Wiseman of Feetham
 15 Matth^w Glenton of Reeth
 18 Bella dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Grinton
 23 Sim^o Meggett a Methodest Preacher of Lincolnshire
 Jul. 8 John son of John Watters of Low Raw
 12 Tho^s son of John Coulsison of Reeth
 17 Ralph Scott of Whitaside
 Aug. 12 Ann wife of Tho^s Pratt of Reeth
 13 Mary dau. of Micha Bell of Law Raw
 22 James Garth of Law Raw
 22 Marg^t wife of Jam^s Raw of Grinton
 Sep. 9 James Galaway of Reeth, aged 99 years
 14 Will^m Pratt of Kearton
 15 Mich^l Fothergill of Law Raw
 27 Franceas Spensley of Grinton Poor house
 Oct. 1 Eliz: Hudson of Law Raw Poor House
 5 Matth^w Terry of Reeth
 27 Eliz: dau. of Jo^s Alderson of Reeth
 Nov. 3 Eliz: Harker of Whitaside
 3 Mary dau. of John Steadman of Reeth
 28 Jane widd^w of Tho^s Nicholson of Reeth
 Dec. 17 John Kendal of Grinton kil^d in the Lead mines at Grove Beck
 18 Alise dau. of Rob^t Maxfield of Harkerside
 26 John son of John Steadman of Reeth

BURIALS in 1766

- Jan. 7 Marg^t wife of Jam^s Raw of Feetham
 25 Eliz: dau. of Leo: White of Harkerside
 Feb. 3 Cristin dau. of Tho: Garthrin of Reeth
 9 James son of Henry Corner of Healaugh
 9 Ann dau. of James Metcalfe of Stubing
 9 Michael son of Jo^s Bell of Kearton
 14 James Metcalfe of Grinton Work House
 18 Will^m son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
 24 Sarah wife of Jo^s Harland of Reeth
 25 Alise Alderson of Reeth Work House
 Mar. 9 Ann Simpson of Harkerside
 16 John Bland of Reeth
 17 Ann dau. of Joseph Alderson of Reeth
 20 John Scott of Whitaside
 Apr. 4 Sam^l son of John Liddle of Melbeck Poor house
 4 Isabell wife of John Bulmer of Reeth
 11 Elinor dau. of Rich^d Dolfin of Sturfitt hall
 12 Ann wife of John Emmerson of Reeth

- Apr. 15 Anna wife of James Spensley of Whitaside
 18 Rachel dau. of Will^m Hodgon of Reeth
 24 Mary wife of Rich^d Lonsdale jun^r of Feetham
 27 Ales wife of Jn^o Tunstill of Reeth
 28 The Rev^d M^r Robert Thorburn, curate of Grinton
 29 Eliz: dau. of John Nicholson, a stranger
- May 1 Rebeca Pratt of Grinton Workhouse
 7 Eliz: wid^w of James Gallay [? Gallaway] of Reeth
 14 Isiah Raw of Reeth, gardenr
 29 Barbra dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
 30 Mary Frost of Reeth Work House
 31 James Scott of Summer Loodge
- Jun. 1 Geo: son of Henry Metcalfe of Grinton
 3 Sarah Manard of Reeth Workhouse
 5 Ann dau. of Rich^d Chapman of Reeth
 7 Mary dau. of Jo^s Harland of Reeth
 9 Marg^t wife of Rich^d Chapman of Reeth
 15 Cuthb^t son of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton, Droun^d in the River Swale
 17 Jaine dau. of Jam^s Coates of Lawraw
 19 Ruthe dau. of Antho: Prat of Fetholme
 24 Ann Jackson of Reeth Workhouse
 28 Tho^s son of Will^m Rase of Whitaside
 29 Tamer Bell of Law Raw
 30 Ann wife of Tho^s Wrather of Fremington
- Jul. 6 Mary wife of Tho^s Jackson of Reeth Poor house
 13 Mary dau. of Charles Wensley, Reeth Workhouse
 27 Sim^o Harker of Blades near Barf side
- Aug. 5 James Garth of Bankheades near Crackpott
 25 Mary dau. of Henry Close of Whitaside
 30 Will^m son of James Alderson of Whitaside
 31 Henry Atkinson of Hagg near Fremington
- Sep. 8 John son of Eliz: Duglass of Reeth Poorhouse
 18 Ralph Simpson of Smarber
 24 Margeret dau. of Will^m Myers of the parish of Boulton by Swale
- Oct. 4 Jonathⁿ Harker of Reeth
 5 Rich^d son of Rich^d Lonsdale of Feetham
 16 Tho^s son of Eliz: Metcalfe of Grinton workhouse
 21 M^{rs} Plummer of Reeth
 28 John son of Will^m Hodgon of Reeth
- Nov. 5 Geo: son of James Harker of Whitaside
 12 John Hardcastle of Reeth
 13 Will^m Crake of Kearton
 23 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Whitaside
 28 Jane dau. of Fran^s Milner of Law Raw
- Dec. 1 Eliz: wife of Jo^s Gallaway of Healaugh
 10 Jam^s son of Fran^s Garth of Law Raw
 12 John son of Jo^s Metcalfe of Grinton Poore house
 24 Leo: Raw of Grinton

BURIALS in 1767

- Jan. 2 James Allon of Reeth
6 James son of Jam^s Simpson, Whitaside
27 Will^m Firby of Marrick Parish
29 Will^m Pratt of Kearton
- Feb. 6 Marg^t dau. of Jo^s Scott of Whitaside
8 Geo: son of Geo: Lonsdale of Healaugh Bank
13 Jeff^{ry} son of Will^m Wensley of Reeth
14 Pegge dau. of Margr^y Nicholson of Reeth
21 Ann wife of Rob^t Boanson of Reeth
22 Marg^t Peacock of Grinton
- Mar. 8 Luke son of Leo: White of Herkerside
9 Rosemond dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
13 Edm^d son of John Alderson of Reeth, come out of Arkindale
17 Dorathy Raw of Law Raw Poore house
20 John son of John Spence of Grinton
21 Hannah dau. of Edw^d Bell of Kearton
27 Mary dau. of Christ: Robinson of Healaugh
29 Isabell dau. of Jonathⁿ Holmes of Grinton
30 James White of Gunnerside
- Apr. 1 Will^m son of Tho^s Wrather of Fremington
2 Mark son of Will^m Watters of Harkerside
9 Eliz: dau. of Ralph Spensley of Blades
9 Christ^o son of Will^m Helery of Fremington
18 James Hammill sen^r of Reeth
20 Ann wife of Rodgr^r Bowes of Fremington
23 Isbele wife of John Hodgon of Feetham Poorhouse
27 Ann dau. of Sarah Wilson of Grinton
29 Ruth dau. of Anth^o Pratt of Feetham
- May 1 Ann wife of Christ^o Elerton of Fremington
3 Ann dau. of Geo: Raw of Kearton
11 Fran^s Raw of Feetham
16 Eliz: dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
29 Eliz: Pratt of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Sarah Johnson of Grinton Workhouse
2 Marg^t dau. of Will^m Wensley of Reeth
5 John Harker of Reeth
14 Martha dau. of Edw^d Walles of Low Row
17 Eliz: wife of Christ^o Robinson of Healaugh
25 James son of Edm^d Coates of Grinton
26 Rich^d son of Rob^t Sunter of Blades
27 Ann dau. of John Alderson of Harkerside
- Jul. 5 Ann dau. of Job Slack of Whitaside
15 Ann dau. of Geo: Sunter of Gunnerside
16 Simon Peacock of Reeth
20 James son of James Raw of Blades
31 John Peacock of Reeth
- Aug. 4 Will^m Hall of Law Raw Work House
12 Mary wife of Will^m Alderson of Blades
17 Martha dau. of Tho^s Pounder of Fremington

- Aug. 17 Ann dau. of Anth^o Hutchinson of Rucroft
 21 Adam Barker of Healaugh
 26 Anth^o Craddock of Harkerside kil^d in the Lead mines in
 Whitaside
- Sep. 3 Ann Ibbeson of Healaugh
 5 Moria dau. of Ann Race of Whitaside
 12 Nicholas son of Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
- Oct. 11 Ann dau. of Hester Metcalfe of Reeth workhouse
 30 Tho^s son of Tho^s Coulton of Reeth
- Nov. 4 Ann wife of Jo^s Spence of Castill
 5 Sarah dau. of Jam^s Stodard, Whitaside
 8 Margret Lambert of Grinton
 22 Margrett dau. of John Clemingson of Kearton
 27 Frances dau. of Henry Peacock of Reeth workhouse
- Dec. 2 Eliz: Carter of Fremington
 5 Rachill wife of Edw^d Bell of Kearton
 6 Isiah son of Edw^d Bell of Kearton
 22 Mary dau. of Jam^s Bell of Gunnerside
 25 Joseph Galloway of Healaugh
 27 Rosemond dau. of John Bland of Harkerside
 BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1768
- Jan. 1 Ruth dau. of Jam^s Robinson of Feetham
 5 Nancy dau. of Tho^s Harper of Kearton
 6 Eliz: wife of Geo: Kendall of Grinton
 12 Hannah dau. of Widd^w Garth, Brockey Bank
 24 Jane Brown of Reeth workhouse
 30 Mary Mason of Law Raw Work House
- Feb. 2 Margret dau. of Nicholas Scott of Reeth
 4 Tho^s son of Anth^o Garth of Brockey Bank
 5 Rob^t Spence of Castill
 9 John Hird of Harkerside, lazy weaver
 10 James son of John Rogenson of Reeth
 17 Will^m son of Christ^o White of Kearton
 20 Hannah Robinson of Reeth
- Mar. 4 Mary Spence of Castle
 14 M^r James Simpson of Reeth
 19 Peter Pedley of Old Gange
 25 Sim^o son of James Harker of Whitaside
 31 John son of John Ward of Reeth
- Apr. 7 James Pratt of Kearton
 16 Mary Wensley of Riddins
 17 Ann Close of Whitaside
- May 8 Sim^o Spence of Castill
 10 Jane Loftas of Fremington
 10 Geo: son of Tho^s Coulton of Reeth
 23 Rich^d son of Sarah Ward of Healaugh
 25 Mary wife of Rich^d Jackson of Healaugh
 31 Thomas Close, blacksmith, of Whitaside
- Jun. 2 Eliz: dau. of Rob^t White of Reeth Moore Lane
 7 Rich^d Garth of Crack: Pott

- Jun. 25 Mudlen Watson of Reeth
 Jul. 24 Will^m Wensley of Reeth
 Aug. 15 Will^m son of Will^m Alderson of Kerton
 16 Tho^s son of Tho^s Pounder of Fremington
 21 John son of John Alderson of Reeth
 28 Will^m Alderson of Reeth
 Sep. 2 Hannah dau. of John Scott of Whitaside
 10 Mary dau. of Job Hardcastle of Reeth
 11 Margrett dau. of Chriss Woaton of Fremington
 13 Nancy dau. of John Neelson of Swale hall
 20 Joseph Hudson of Grinton
 23 George son of James Harker, Law Raw
 23 Sarah wife of John Ward of Reeth
 Oct. 12 Mary wid^w of Will^m Crake of Kearton
 14 John son of John Hanley of Grinton
 23 Jane dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Whitaside
 24 James Galloway of Healaugh
 26 Ann wife of Rob^t Binks of Fremington
 28 Nathⁿ son of Will^m Pratt of Kearton kild in Whitaside
 Lead Mines
 Nov. 9 Easter dau. of Tho^s Hunt of Blades
 20 Will^m son of John Hird of Healaugh
 23 Eliz: dau. of Edw^d March of Grinton
 28 John son of Jo^s Stodart of Whitaside
 29 John son of Will^m Coates of Reeth
 Dec. 1 Edw^d son of Edw^d March of Grinton
 7 David son of Ann Raw of Elerton Abby
 10 John son of M^{rs} Moore of Reeth
 20 Elinor widd^w of John Spence of Peatgate
 20 An dau. of Jo^s Harker of Reeth
 26 Geo: Close of Whitaside
 27 Ann wid^w of Edw^d Kearton of Gunnerside
 BURIALS in 1769
 Jan. 15 Tho^s Garth of Brockbank
 15 Joseph Pounder of High Fremington
 21 Will^m son of John Alderson of Reeth
 30 Ann dau. of Jo^s Furniss of Healaugh
 Feb. 9 M^{rs} Eliz: Bulay of Fremington
 10 Ann dau. of John Terry of Reeth
 12 Will^m Craddock of Harkerside
 19 Edmond Wilson of Grinton kil^d in the Lead mines
 Mar. 3 Tho^s White of Reeth Moore Lane
 3 Christ^o son of John Hird of Healaugh
 4 Rich^d son of John Rodley of Grinton
 6 Ann dau. of Jn^o Brown of Sturfit hall
 12 Eliz: dau. of Jam^s Cleminson of Feetham
 18 James Scott of Summer Loodge
 21 Malle dau. of Leo: Wensley of Riddins
 22 Edw^d Walls of Law Raw Work House
 24 Mary wife of Mich^l Fothergill of Feetham

- Mar. 24 Rodger Alderson of Read Hirst, parish of Marrick
 27 Rosem^d Harker of Whitaside
 28 Eliz: wife of John Harker of Law Raw
- Apr. 2 Tho^s son of James Hammill of Reeth
 6 Eliz: wife of Rob^t Cleminson of Blades
 12 Geo: Simpson of Feetham
 12 Mich^l Fothergill of Feetham
 18 Alice dau. of Sim^o Robinson of Reeth
 21 Dinah dau. of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
- May 4 Charles Wensley of Reeth Work House
 7 John Clarkson, lackey
 17 James Rodgers of Owlands, parish of Marrick
 18 Ann dau. of Rich^d Robinson of Reeth
 22 Mary wife of Jam^s Brodrake of Feetham
 27 Benjmon Sunter of Brownsey
 29 Christ^o Alderson of Reeth Work House
- Jun. 12 Marg^t dau. of Jn^o White of Cogden
 23 Leonora dau. of Tho^s Brown of Fremington
 28 Bella dau. of Tho^s Woaton of Fremington
- Jul. 10 Ann dau. of Will^m Hawkins, Fremington
 17 John son of Matth^w Harker of Reeth
 18 Ann wife of Sim^o Alderson of Park house
 20 Mary dau. of John Dent of Fremington
 20 Benjamin son of Jo^s Metcalfe of Grinton
 22 Ann Alderson of Reeth Workhouse
 25 John son of Rob^t Hardy of Reeth
 26 Dorathy wid^w of Will^m Alderson of Reeth Workhouse
 28 Rob^t son of Rob^t Hardy of Reeth
- Aug. 25 Ann dau. of Job Harcastle of Reeth
 26 Mary dau. of James Bell of Gunnerside
- Sep. 4 Mary wife of James Stodart of Reeth
 14 Nancy dau. of John Hird of Healaugh
 17 Mary dau. of Will^m Pratt of Kearton
 26 Eliz: wife of Charles Dent of Reeth
- Oct. 30 John son of Christ^o Woaton de Fremington
- Nov. 4 Eliz: Fothergill of Fremington
 4 Rich^d Pounder of Arkindale
 12 Eliz: y^e bastard child of Sarah Wilson, Grinton
 14 Geo: son of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
 21 Tho^s Metcalfe of Grinton
 28 Ann Barnagham of Reeth
- Dec. 3 Will^m son of Ann Pounder of Reeth
 15 John Bowes of Grinton
 15 Isiah son of Charles Dent of Reeth
 15 James son of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
 30 Elinor dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
- BURIALS in 1770
- Jan. 7 Ann wife of John Machil of Reeth
 7 Rob^t son of Rob^t Hird of Fremington
 11 Ann dau. of Will^m Close of Whitaside

- Jan. 15 Will^m Hodgon of Grinton
 15 Isabella wife of Leo: Wensley of Riddins
 20 Edw^d son of James Bowes of Reeth
 24 Mary wife of Marma: Hutchinson of Fremington
 29 Rob^t son of Ralph Simpson of Reeth
 Feb. 13 Judith Darnaly of Reeth
 18 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Hancock of Smarber
 25 Tho^s Kirkop, a stranger in Whitaside
 Mar. 1 Ann Raw of Blades
 1 Elinor Rodgers of Brownsey
 2 Jam^s Plets of West Grinton
 13 Eliz: wife of James Bell of Gunnerside
 22 Anth^o Milner of Kearton
 28 Scheen son of John Robinson of Healaugh
 30 Betty dau. of James Bell of Gunnerside
 31 John son of Christ^o Robinson of Kearton
 Apr. 2 Ann dau. of Sim^o Peacock of Reeth
 10 M^{rs} Hannah Parke of Law Raw
 19 Marg^t dau. of Abra: Dunn of Fremington
 25 Eliz: Chambers of Grinton
 28 James son of Gervas Robinson of Feetham
 May 3 Eliz: Sunter of Harkerside
 5 Rich^d son of Will^m Raw of Apedale, parish of Wensleydale
 8 Elinor Scott of Feetham Poor House
 20 Ann Hutchinson of Riddins
 27 Mary dau. of Jam^s Renoldson, near Gunnerside
 Jun. 1 Jane wife of Joseph Furnise of Healaugh
 6 John son of John Longstaff of Grinton
 11 Mary dau. of Gervas Robinson, Feetham
 28 Will^m son of Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
 16 Elinor wife of John Rooksby of Fremington
 Jul. 11 Michael son of Tho^s Cooper of Grinton
 12 Hannah dau. of Ann Raw of Sturfit hall
 18 Eliz: dau. of Peter Pedley of Park foott
 23 James Renoldson near Gunnerside
 26 James Wood of Reeth
 29 Ralfe son of Leo: Galloway of Riddins
 Aug. 5 John son of Rob^t Glendinnin of Reeth
 17 Jane Woodward near Gunnerside
 18 John son of Rob^t Buckle of Healaugh
 21 Will^m Raw of Feetham
 Sep. 6 Hannah dau. of Jam^s Thwates of Reeth
 8 Hannah wife of Tho^s White of Grinton & dau. of Will^m
 March of Fremington
 14 Anth^o son of Jam^s Spensley of Smarber
 18 John son of Jam^s White of Gunnerside
 24 George son of John Milner of Reeth
 Oct. 9 Mary wife of Edmond Coates of Grinton
 10 M^{rs} Marg^t Scott of Grinton
 15 Hannah wife of Tho^s Renoldson of Feetham

- Nov. 5 Mary wife of Will^m Galoway of Healaugh
 11 James Nicholson of Whitaside
 14 John son of Nicholas Scott of Healaugh
 17 Tho: son of Will^m Helery of Fremington
 22 Eliz: Elliott of Fremington
 28 Mary dau. of W^m Hodgson of Reeth
- Dec. 5 Isaac Metcalfe of Grinton, a stranger
 15 Henry Sunter of Kearton
 16 John Hird of Low Whitay
 19 Will^m Hird of Reeth Workhouse
 21 Marg^t Hall of Fremington
 24 John son of Mary Rutter of Kearton

BURIALS in 1771

- Jan. 1 Job Hardcastle of Reeth
 2 Eliz: Murton of Law Raw, Droun^d at Row leth Botom
 3 Daniel Galloway of Reeth, found Dead near Hags Gill on
 Elerton Moore
 21 John Machil of Reeth, found dead in Bed
- Feb. 2 Fran^s son of Jam^s Allon of Whitaside
 11 Christo: son of Rob^t Carter of Harkerside
 15 Betty dau. of Leo: White of Harkerside
 26 Ann dau. of Ja^s Bell of Gunnerside
- Mar. 15 John son of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
 27 Eliz: Fryer of Grinton Workhouse
 30 Mary Wilkin of Healaugh
- Apr. 5 John son of John Hanley of Grinton
 7 Matth^w son of W^m Heslop of Kearton
 11 Barth^o Hutchinson of Reeth
 15 John son of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
 24 Ann dau. of John Waller of Healaugh
 25 Tho^s son of Tho^s Pounder of Fremington
 30 Christ^o Craddock of West Grinton
- May 1 James Bowes of Reeth
 7 Florence Braithwate of Fremington
 13 James Slack of Blades
 14 Marg^t wife of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
 26 Marg^t wife of James Chapman of Feetham
 28 Mathias son of Mathias Lee of Grinton
- Jun. 2 Mary dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 10 Ann dau. of John Coulsison of Reeth
 12 Jane wife of [blank] Wensley of Feetham
 17 James son of John Robinson of Healaugh
 22 Jane dau. of Ann Robinson of Grinton
 27 Edw^d son of James Chapman of Feetham, Buried^d in y^e Church
- Jul. 4 Ann wid^w of Tho^s Cherry of Feetham
 5 Rich^d son of John Coupland of Reeth
 9 Alise Slack of Reeth Work House
 18 George son of Tho^s Woaton of Fremington
 24 Rich^d Dolfin of Sturfit Hall
 29 Jacob Richardson of Healaugh

- Aug. 6 Marg^t wid^w of John Fryer of Law Raw
 14 George Bowes of Fremington, jun^r
 Sep. 2 Hannah dau. of Mary Clarkson of Harkerside
 16 Marg^t Jefferson of Whitaside whose settlement was at
 Barnacale [? Barnard Castle]
 23 Frances wife of John Coupland of Reeth
 27 John Cleminson of Kearton
 27 Dinah dau. of Jam^s Cowling of Kearton
 30 Whirley Pegge of Law Raw Workhouse
 Nov. 2 Edmond son of Simon Coates of Kearton
 5 Will^m son of Will^m Alderson of Kearton
 9 Robert Elliott of Reeth
 11 Ann Allon of Reeth
 17 Ann dau. of Jn^o Langstaff of Grinton
 20 Hannah Alderson of Read Hirst, parish of Marrick
 26 Isiah son of Marg^t Raw of Reeth
 27 Jane dau. of Ann Ebinson of Reeth
 27 Eliz: Pollard of Reeth
 Dec. 4 Ralph son of Jam^s Bill of Gunnerside
 8 Francis Close, near Gunnerside
 14 John Hindmass of Elerton
 29 Ann dau. of Jonathⁿ Harker of Sattron
 1772
 Jan. 5 James Rodgers of Healaugh
 9 Isabel dau. of James Hammil of Apedale
 11 Simon Harker of Whitaside
 21 Eliz^h dau. of Absolem Petty of Smarber
 25 James son of Eliz: Plets of Reeth
 28 Bella dau. of John Coulsison of Reeth
 Feb. 4 Will^m son of Ann Harker, near Blades
 4 Ann dau. of Jn^o Cleminson of Reeth
 6 Edw^d son of Tho^s Allsop of Harkerside
 9 Christ^o son of Christ^o Richardson of Reeth
 10 Rich^d son of Matth^w Taylor of Reeth
 10 James son of Jn^o Roswarm jun^r of Reeth
 22 Hannah dau. of Will^m Galloway of Healaugh
 26 James son of Adam Barker of Healaugh
 Mar. 2 Guy son of Guy Harker of Whitaside
 7 Will^m Murton of Blades
 9 Eliz: Addinson of Harkerside
 24 Will^m Robinson of Healaugh
 27 Marg^t dau. of Geo: Spence of Feetham
 Apr. 6 Easter wife of John Duglas of Reeth
 8 Eliz: wife of Absolem Petty of Smarber
 8 Marg^t wife of Ralph Bowes of Grinton
 13 Will^m son of Will^m Tattam of Reeth
 14 Elin^r wid^w of Fran^s Close of Barf side in Law Raw Work house
 18 Rubin son of Jam^s Hird of Healaugh
 19 Will^m Bowes of Grinton
 19 Rich^d Kinnersley of Reeth

- Apr. 19 Marg^t wife of John Inman of Reeth
 20 Mary wife of Mark Raw of Kringley
 23 David Creeton of Law Raw Workhouse
 28 John Spence of Reeth Moore Lane
 May 6 Ann widd^w of Will^m Peacock of Reeth
 11 Ester dau. of Fran^s Close of Gunnerside
 14 Charraty Grason of Law Workhouse
 17 Jam^s son of Christ^o Robinson of Law Raw
 Jun. 10 Ann widdow of Jn^o Borrass of Blades
 13 Joseph son of W^m Watson of Whitaside
 26 John son of John Robinson, near Healaugh
 Jul. 5 Ann Raw of Blades
 6 Joseph son of Job Slack of Hollins
 9 Jane dau. of John Bulmer of Reeth
 9 Elinor dau. of Tho^s Raine of Reeth
 12 Luke son of Will^m Coates of Reeth
 13 Jam^s son of Jn^o Robinson of Healaugh
 15 Elinor dau. of Eliz: Colbeck of Harkerside
 18 Tho^s son of Tho^s Spensley of Brockey Bank
 19 Nanne dau. of Edw^d Hugill of Healaugh
 20 John son of Tho^s Walton of Fremington
 21 Mary dau. of Ralph Spensley of Blades
 22 John son of Jam^s Scott of Crackpott
 26 Jam^s son of Jam^s Alderson of Reeth
 28 Mary dau. of John Robinson of Healaugh
 28 James son of Mark Raw of Cringley
 Aug. 3 John Cleminson of Reeth
 11 Ann dau. of W^m Helery of Reeth
 13 James son of Geo: Brown of Reeth
 17 Rob^t son of Rob^t Ward of Grinton
 23 John Whitill of Reeth
 Sep. 4 Michail son of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 7 Leo: son of Matthew Taylor of Reeth
 16 James Raw of Grinton
 28 Ralph Hops of Grinton
 29 George son of James Arundel of Healaugh
 Oct. 8 Syndonia wife of Matth^w Harker of Reeth
 12 Mary dau. of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
 20 George Hutchinson of Riddins near Reeth
 26 Rob^t Hutchinson of Grinton
 Nov. 5 James Stodart of Fremington
 9 Sisaly Coates of Grinton
 10 Tho^s son of Joseph Spence of Reeth
 15 Eliz: dau. of Peter Hammil of Grinton
 16 Bella dau. of Rob^t Allsop of Fremington
 19 Elinor dau. of Rob^t Allsop of Fremington
 21 Rob^t son of Rob^t Hardy of Reeth
 25 Mally dau. of John Dent of Fremington
 28 Dorathy Harker of Reeth
 29 Cornelious Garth of Law Raw

- Dec. 4 Jane dau. of Marg^t Emerson of Grinton
 5 Geo: son of John Spence of Reeth
 6 Syndonia dau. of Matth^w Harker of Reeth
 12 Elinor dau. of Jo^s Wiseman of Blades
 13 Alise dau. of Will^m Gresdall of Feetham
 24 Leonard White of Harkerside
 29 Eliz: wife of John Spensley of West Grinton
 1773
- Jan. 2 Henry son of Henry Hunt of Winterings
 3 Eliz: wid^w of Antho: Hird of Reeth
 9 James son of Jn^o Colsison of Reeth
 10 Jane dau. of Rob^t Cleminson of Blades
 11 Will^m son of Will^m Hunter of Feetham
 14 James son of Tho^s Peacock of Whitaside
 19 Buck Sim^o Alderson of Healaugh
 22 Nanny dau. of Anth^o Simpson of Feetham
 27 Tho^s Musgrave of Whitaside, Drown^d in the River Swale
 near Iles
 28 Mary Robinson of Feetham
 29 Tho^s Cowling of Kearton
- Feb. 2 Will^m Helery of Reeth
 5 Eliz: dau. of John Cleminson of Kearton
 9 Jane wife of Rob^t Cleminson of Blades
 10 Elinor wid^w of Robart Hird of Reeth
 11 Nancy dau. of John Terry of Reeth
 20 Edw^d Bowes of Grinton
 20 Martin son of Martin Bell of Birkpark
 24 Christ^o Scott of Fremington
 27 Tho^s son of Tho^s Raine of Reeth
- Mar. 1 Jo^s son of John Raw of Riddins near Feetham
 15 Betty dau. of Jam^s Nicholson de Whitaside
 27 James son of Leo: Fothergill of Riddins
- Apr. 1 Tho^s Cherry of Feetham
 2 Rob^t son of Leo: Fothergill near Feetham
 12 Nancy dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 16 Will^m Carter of Melbecks Division
 18 Fran^s son of Francis Kendal of Grinton
 19 Richard Robinson of Reeth
 21 Rob^t son of Christ^o Metcalfe of Reeth
 22 Marg^t Raw of Law Raw
 25 Elinor wife of Christ^o Binks of Marrick Parish
- May 1 Mary dau. of Edw^d Bowes of Grinton
 3 John Liddel of Reeth
 3 Tho^s Cumstone of Reeth
 13 Jo^s son of James Cherry of Harkerside
 25 Ann Hemsley of Kearton
 26 John Garth of Banks head near Crackpott
 28 John son of John Thompson of Barf head
- Jun. 8 Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 10 John Tweedal of Harkerside
 12 Mary dau. of Edw^d Bowes of Grinton

- Jul. 5 Eliz: dau. of John Coates of Feetham
 5 Sarah dau. of John Bland of Grinton
 18 John son of Geo: Coates of Gunnerside
 Aug. 14 Jonathⁿ son of Jonathⁿ Bell of Brockabank
 25 Nanny dau. of Jam^s Coates of Law Raw
 28 Mary dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
 Sep. 2 Timothy son of Tho^s Hunt of Blades
 15 John son of Jam^s Morland of Hagg
 Oct. 8 James Galloway of Fremington
 10 Dorathy dau. of Rob^t Sunter of Crackpott
 12 Geo: son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
 25 Ann wid^w of Will^m Pratt of Kearton
 Nov. 13 Peggy wife of Tho^s Robinson of Law Raw, Buri^d in y^e Church
 24 M^{rs} Mellor of Fremington
 25 John Parke of Grinton
 25 Mary Blades of Grinton
 Dec. 2 Will^m Watters of Harkerside
 5 Benjⁿ Thompson of Reeth
 8 Will^m Galloway of Healaugh
 11 John Waller of Healaugh
 16 John Coulton of Crackpott
 28 Dinah wife of Edm^d Bell of Kearton
 BURLIALS at Grinton Church in 1774
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of Tho^s Robinson of Law Raw
 4 Will^m son of Will^m Watters, near Gunnerside
 16 Betty wife of John Langstaff of Grinton
 17 James Watson of Law Raw
 19 John Colsison of Reeth
 21 Ann wife of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 22 Mary Hall of Law Raw Workhouse
 22 Edm^d son of Edm^d Bell of Kearton
 30 Betty dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
 Feb. 14 Dinah wife of Barn^d Fuler of Kearton
 14 Eliz: wife of Jam^s Close of Reeth
 15 Ruth Osop of Law Raw
 16 Isaac son of Mary Cradock of Grinton
 25 Alis dau. of W^m Murton of Reeth
 Mar. 1 Eliz: dau. of Wid^w Dent of Fremington
 6 Leo: Scott of Summer Loodge
 16 Jane wife of Geo: Close of Iles
 21 Eliz: wid^w of Geo: Taylor of Reeth
 Apr. 10 Eliz: dau. of Eliz: Pounder of Law Raw
 21 Rubin Pepper of Healaugh
 30 Mary wife of Jam^s Adinson of Grinton
 May 1 Jacob Spence of Peatgate
 17 Luke son of John Langstaff of Harkerside
 23 Isabil Alderson of Healaugh
 Jun. 15 Peter son of Peter Hammel of Grinton
 20 Christo: Naylor of Swale Hall near Grinton
 24 Leonard Hudson of Fremington

- Jul. 3 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
 19 Thomas Peacock of Reeth, aged 94 yeares
 Aug. 1 Marg^t dau. of Jam^s Harker of Whitaside
 1 Tho^s son of Guy Harker of Bank Heads
 10 Jane wife of James Calvert of Barf side
 12 Jane dau. of Guy Harker of Bank heads
 23 Mary Hudson of Fremington
 Sep. 12 Ruth dau. of Jo^s Furniss of Healaugh
 18 Leo: son of James Allon of Whitaside
 Oct. 8 Marg^t wife of Chris: Blades of Crackpott
 10 Mary dau. of Simon Spensley of Harkerside
 18 Richard Jackson of Healaugh
 30 Alice wife of Tho^s Hardcastle of Reeth
 31 John Duglas of Reeth Workhouse
 Nov. 1 Joseph Harland of Reeth Moore lane
 9 Sarah Jackson of Healaugh
 17 Jane Spensley of Grinton
 Dec. 13 Sarah widdow of Tho^s Hancock of Law Raw
 15 John Dunn of Grinton
 20 Hannah Harker of Law Raw Workhouse
 20 W^m son of Edm^d Murton of Reeth workhouse
 -
 1775
 Jan. 2 Susance Galloway of Fremington
 2 Ann wife of John Roswaran of Reeth
 3 Ester dau. of Tho^s Hancock of Smarber
 8 John son of John Spence of Reeth workhouse
 24 Jacob son of Philip Rucroft of Ridens
 10 Benj^m Alderson of Reeth Work House
 Feb. 19 Henery son of Tho^s Hunt of Blades
 19 Ann wid^w of Christ^o Scott of Fremington
 24 Sarah wid^w of Anth^o Garth of Ridens
 27 Sarah wife of Jn^o Mason of Raw
 Mar. 5 Luke son of Jam^s White, Melbecks
 8 Hannah wife of John Birkbeck, Whitaside
 12 Matth^w Dent of Stainton, parish of Downham
 20 Mary Petty of Fremington
 26 Matth^w Taylor of Grinton
 28 John son of Jacob Spence of Peatgate
 Apr. 1 Absolem son of Absolem Petty of Smarber
 17 Ann wife of Jn^o Birkbeck of Whitaside
 May 2 Sarah Addinson of Harkerside
 2 Joseph son of John Raw of Ridins
 7 Ann wife of John White of Grinton
 14 Ruth dau. of Ralph Coates of Whitaside
 30 Will^m Wilson of Fremington
 Jun. 6 Bessy Coupland of Reeth
 8 Eliz: wife of Henry Jaques of Reeth
 8 Isabella dau. of Alex^r Chalmery of Reeth
 10 Eliz: wife of John Barker of Reeth
 14 Marg^t Hird of Feetham

- Jun. 14 Ann wid^w of Jam^s White of Melbecks
 16 Mary wife of Rob^t Whitill of Reeth
 16 Elizabeth wife of Jam^s Fawcet of Melbecks
 17 Marg^t wife of Mr John Alderson of Reeth
 17 Eliz: dau. of Jn^o Peacock of Reeth
 25 Hester wid^w of James Slack of Blades
 Jul. 8 Will^m Slack of Reeth Work House
 14 Tho^s Watson of Fremington
 16 James Hawkens of Reeth
 24 Simon Coates of Kearton
 31 Sarah wife of Rob^t Hird of Fremington
 Aug. 1 Hannah dau. of Rob^t White of Reeth
 9 Rob^t Alsop of Reeth
 17 Rachel Dolfin of Fremington
 18 John Ward of Reeth
 19 Simon Alderson of Raw
 19 Mary wid^w of Ja^s Nicholdson of Whitaside
 22 James Robinson of Feetham
 Sep. 3 Ann wife of Tho^s Close de Healaugh
 12 Rachil wife of Will^m Metcalfe of Reeth
 5 Marg^t wife of Jam^s Coates of Law Raw
 15 James Terry of Reeth
 21 John son of Rob^t Clemingson of Blades
 Oct. 1 Ann wife of Philip Rucroft at Riddens near Reeth
 3 Thomas Hardcastle of Reeth
 3 Jane Howson of Reeth
 10 Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
 14 Eliz: wife of Thomas Rain of Reeth
 18 David Rutter of Kearton
 19 Edw^d Brathwaite of Reeth
 Nov. 2 Philip Rucroft of Ridins
 7 Ann wid^w of Rich^d Robinson of Reeth
 Dec. 1 Eliz: dau. of Edm^d Murton of Reeth workhouse
 1 Jam^s Raw of Feetham Workhouse
 1 Barbra dau. of Edw^d Wilkinson of Arkengarthdale
 6 Eliz: Mennil of Fremington
 17 W^m Peacock of Harkerside
 30 Jane dau. of Peter Holaday of Raw
 BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1776
 Jan. 6 Sarah wife of Peter Holaday of Raw
 9 Sarah wife of Barth^o Hird of Reeth
 15 James Jaques of Reeth
 19 Eliz: wife of Simon Alderson of Dikehouse
 28 W^m son of Christ^o Raw of Park House
 29 Jane wife of Fran^s Allsop of Fremington
 31 Mary Kendal of West Grinton
 Feb. 2 Geo: son of John Nicholson of Reeth
 6 Ralph son of Jn^o Ward of Reeth
 7 Jam^s son of Jam^s Bushby of Reeth
 9 Anth^o Garth of Riddens near Feetholm

- Feb. 17 Ann Harker of Green Sikes near Blades
 20 Ann dau. of Christ^o Cradock of Fremington
 29 Mary widd^w of Henry Atkinson of Hagg
 Mar. 12 Sally dau. of Tho^s Garthrine of Reeth
 29 Ann wife of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
 Apr. 19 Ralph son of Rob^t Hird of Healaugh
 28 Charl^s Raw near Blades
 30 Emme Hutchinson of Fremington
 May 14 Ann Tomlin of Fremington
 19 Tho^s Cleminson of Grinton
 Jun. 7 James Spensley of Harkerside
 11 John Spence of Grinton
 15 Jane dau. of John Raw of Ridens
 17 Lenard son of Rob^t Hird of Healaugh
 20 Alice dau. of James Alderson of Swale Hall
 21 James son of Ralph Spensley of Blades
 24 Malley dau. of Edw^d Bowes of Harkerside
 Jul. 1 Rob^t son of W^m Hunter of Feetham
 21 Rachil wife of Tho^s Dent of Fremington
 Aug. 7 Ann wife of Thomas Hunt of Blades
 12 James Hardcastle of Fawn Scarr near Grinton
 26 Anthony Gridale of Reeth
 Sep. 19 Ralph son of Edw^d Simpson of Low Row
 23 Ann wife of Rob^t Hird of Healaugh
 Oct. 1 W^m Appelby of Whitaside
 15 Mary dau. of W^m Pratt of Kearton
 Nov. 19 Marjary wife of Rob^t Cherrey of Oldhall
 19 James son of Tho^s Sunter of Winterings
 20 Edw^d Kearton of Reeth
 21 Mark son of Jo^s Atkinson of Grinton
 23 Peggy dau. of Jam^s Bell of Grinton
 Dec. 12 Will^m Hawkins of Grinton
 23 Jane wife of Chris: Wiseman of Lawraw
 29 Jam^s son of John Liddil of Reeth
 30 Will^m Manfield of Fremington

BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1777

- Jan. 28 Mr Edward Elliott of Fremington
 Feb. 12 Ann dau. of Tho^s Alsop of Hurst, parish of Marrick
 12 Nancy dau. of Edm^d Murton of Reeth
 18 Ann Robinson of Healaugh
 24 Jane dau. of W^m Spensley of Blades
 Mar. 8 Eliz: dau. of Jam^s Scott of Crackpott
 19 John Dent of Grinton
 19 W^m son of Joseph Hurweth of Fremington
 Apr. 1 Jacob son of John Rucroft of Ridins
 3 John Chapman of Whitaside
 11 Tho^s Inman of Smarber
 11 Jackey son of James Alderson of Swale hall
 15 Mary wid^w of James Jaques of Reeth
 16 Mary wife of Simon Spensley of Dikehouse

- Apr. 21 Ralph Rutter of Winterings
 25 Cathren dau. of Tho^s Park of Grinton
 26 Rich^d son of the Revr^d Mr Langhorn, curat of Grinton
 28 Jane wife of John Robinson of Kringley
- May 9 John son of Edw^d Simpson of Low Row
 10 Ann dau. of Nancy Hird of Harkerside
 14 Mary dau. of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 17 Hannah wife of Jo^s Hebden of Riddens
 22 Tho^s son of John Bulmer of Hope
 23 John son of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 31 Fran^s Close a poor child of Law Raw Workhouse
- Jun. 6 Mary Loftus of Fremington
 16 Rich^d son of Geo: Hammond of Arkingarthdale
 18 Ann dau. of Jam^s Slack of Blades
 27 Rob^t son of Mark Malkcum of Reeth
 30 Mary dau. of Mich^l Bell of Feetham
- Jul. 10 Elinor dau. of Manuil Nicholson of Blades
 15 Rich^d & Isabel son & dau. of Jonathin Holmes of Harkerside
 17 Jenny dau. of John Carter of Feetham
 21 Ann wife of Joseph Stodart of Fremington
 25 Mary & Nanny daughters of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 27 Elinor dau. of Rich^d Grisdale of Feetham
 29 Eliz: dau. of John Carter of Feetham
- Aug. 2 John son of Abel Dunn of Law Raw
 10 Peter son of Tho^s Tennant of Reeth Millⁿ
 11 Isabel wid^w of Joseph Harland of Reeth Moore Lane
 12 Jane Wilkinson of Grinton
 16 Elinor dau. of Jonathⁿ Alderson of Feetham
 18 Tho^s son of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 19 W^m son of W^m Bell of Feetham
 19 Sam^l son of W^m Musgrave of Grinton
 28 Betty dau. of Edw^d Bowes of Grinton
 29 James Stodart of Reeth
 30 Nelly dau. of Rodger Alderson of Feetham
- Sep. 3 Isabel dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
 8 Susance Cleminson of Grinton
 12 Margery Kendal of Grinton
- Oct. 12 Martha wife of Luke Barnagham of Gunnerside
- Nov. 24 Hannah Rider of Healaugh
- Dec. 3 John son of Susance Ward of Grinton
 21 Christo: son of Rob^t Hird of Healaugh
- BURIALS in 1778
- Jan. 13 James son of Jam^s Alderson of Swale hall
 16 Charles Spensley of Low Houses
 21 Ann wid^w of John Hird of Law Whitay, Died at Axkew,
 parish Marrick
- Feb. 2 John Pratt of Kearton
 12 Chris: Harrison of Kearton
 16 James Fawcett of Winterings
 19 Ann Metcalfe of Grinton

- Mar. 3 Susanna Gladwin of Grinton
 4 James Hall of Fremington
 26 Ann wife of W^m Owthwate of Fremington
 27 Geo: Bell of Brockey Bank
 29 Elien Hudson of Reeth Workhouse
 Apr. 7 James Cherrey of Harkerside
 15 Tho^s son of Jam^s Spensley of Law Raw
 26 Eliz: wife of Tho^s Etherington of Grinton
 May 12 James Spensley of Smarber } Thease was Two Brothers kil^d
 12 Ralph Spensley of Blades } in the Lead Mines at Old gang
 21 Will^m son of Will^m Spence of Castle
 29 Chris: son of Christo: Brown of Fremington
 30 W^m Harker of Whitaside
 31 Christ^o son of James Alderson of Swale hall
 Jun. 8 Mary & Elizth daughters of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
 19 Jane dau. of Tho^s Etherinton of Grinton
 22 Ann dau. of Rob^t Hardy of Reeth
 24 Jane dau. of W^m Spensley of Blades
 26 Mark son of Mark Kendal of Healaugh
 27 John son of James Galloway of Healaugh
 Jul. 3 Christopher son of M^r Tho^s Simpson of Reeth
 11 Mary dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth
 12 Alice Nealson of Grinton
 13 Marg^t dau. of W^m Spensley of Blades
 13 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Elliott jun^r of Fremington Hall
 15 Mary Bowes of Whitbecks
 21 M^r John Alderson of Reeth
 27 Jane dau. of Tho^s Massam of Reeth
 30 Alice dau. of Rich^d Boanson of Whitaside
 Aug. 19 Rachil dau. of Christo: Raw of Healaugh
 Sep. 7 Betty dau. of Tho^s Forster of Grinton
 12 Mary wid^w of Michael Fothergill of Law Raw
 12 Eliz: dau. of James Calvert of Turnip House
 17 Alise dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
 Oct. 19 Rich^d Garth of Crackpott, Burd: in y^e Church
 24 Joseph son of James Cherrey of Harkerside
 Nov. 7 Joseph son of John Rodley of Reeth
 13 Ann wife of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
 14 Rich^d son of John Rodley of Reeth
 23 Marg^t wife of James White of Feetham
 23 Ann dau. of Simon Alderson of Healaugh
 25 Reuben son of Jo^s Pepper of Reeth
 25 Geo: son of W^m Beaty of Kringley
 28 James son of Joseph Wiseman near Blades in y^e Church
 Dec. 7 Peggy dau. of John Rowland of Reeth
 12 Tho^s Atkinson of Fremington in y^e Church
 13 Edw^d son of James Hird of Healaugh
 15 Hannah dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
 19 John Nicholson of Reeth
 26 Rose dau. of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside

BURIALS at Grinton Church 1779

- Jan. 5 Tho^s Etherington of Grinton
 14 Eliz: dau. of Will^m Pratt of Barfend
 17 Easter dau. of Simon Harker of Greensikes
 17 Hannah dau. of Tho^s Spensley of Brockabank
 27 Alice Milner of Feetham, widdow
 29 Ann Lee of Grinton
- Feb. 5 Ann dau. of The Rev^d M^r Langhorn of Reeth & Curate
 of Grinton
 21 Rob^t son of Rob^t Brown of Fremington
 22 James Coates jun^r of Law Raw
 27 Nelly dau. of Edward Simpson of Law Raw
- Mar. 21 Richard Lonsdale of Leyburn formerly of Feetham
 28 James son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton in y^e Church
- Apr. 3 Ann Brickinfield of Grinton
 27 Bella dau. of Marg^t Emerson of Grinton
 28 Mary wife of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
 29 Jane dau. of Jo^s Wiseman of Blades in y^e Church
- May 1 George son of Edw^d Bell of Brockey bank
 4 Cornelus son of Jo^s Wiseman of Blades in y^e Church
 6 Bella dau. of Jo^s Wiseman of Blades in y^e Church
 9 James son of James Morland of Hagg near Fremington
 10 Hannah dau. of Jo^s Wiseman of Blades in y^e Church
 13 James son of James Spensley of Blades
 24 Hannah Milner of Gunnerside
 25 Anth^o son of Anth^o Close of Reeth in y^e Church
 26 M^r James Harker of York, Died at Reeth, formerly in the
 Excise at York
- Jun. 3 Charles Bell of Reeth
 6 Christo: Raw of Healaugh
 24 Alise Fawcett of Reeth
- Jul. 8 Ann dau. of Jane Horn of Fremington
 13 Leonard Sunter of Grinton
- Aug. 30 John son of Rich^d Dunn of Grinton
- Sep. ... James Robinson of Grinton
 24 Marg^t wid^w of Tho^s Atkinson of Fremington, the first burial
 in the Church since the Church wardens accounts
 given in 1779
 28 Mary dau. of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
 29 An unbaptised Child of Ja^s Allon of Whitaside
- Oct. 16 Will^m son of Will^m Bagshew of Healaugh
 22 George Alderson of Grinton
- Nov. 2 James Pratt of Reeth
 27 John son of Will^m Bagshey of Healaugh
 29 Christ^o Elerton of Marrick Parish
- Dec. 2 Hannah Hird of Reeth
 8 Eliz: wife of John Coates of Feetham
 12 Thomas son of W^m Spensley of Blades
 15 James son of Anth^o Hutchinson of Rucroft
 25 Eliz: dau. of W^m Spensley of Whitaside
 28 Ann Dawson of Law Raw

1780

- Jan. 7 Ann dau. of Elinor Nicholson of Reeth
 9 Joseph son of John Raw, Whitaside
 9 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Reeth
 12 Joseph Raw near Blades
 12 Jo^s son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
 16 Susance Emerson of Grinton, aged 92 years
 19 Ann wid^w of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 20 Edw^d Chapman of Feetham
 24 James son of Jam^s Pratt of Reeth
 24 Elizth wife of W^m Todd of Reeth
 30 Ann Gale of Grinton
- Feb. 10 Hannah wife of Rob^t Carter of Harkerside
 11 Sarah wife of John Pratt of Grinton
 15 Tho^s son of Tho^s Sunter of Gunnerside
 22 Ann Bowes of Grinton
- Mar. 10 Gervas Brodberry of Reeth
 20 Ibeson son of Ann Hird of Harkerside
- Apr. 3 Tho^s son of Tho^s Dunn jun^r of Grinton
 13 Absolem Petty of Winterings
 20 Rob^t Carter of Harkerside, aged 83 years
- May 6 Sarah dau. of Rich^d Braithwaite of Reeth in y^e Church
 7 Jane wife of W^m Spensley of Whitaside
 12 Sally dau. of Timothy Hunt of Blades
 24 James son of W^m Tom of Brockeybank
 27 Nathⁿ Cowling of Kearton
 30 Henry son of James White of Kearton
 30 Ann wife of James Milner of Reeth
- Jun. 3 Christ^o son of Marma^d Lupton of Reeth
 8 Nancy dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
 14 Jane dau. of Tho^s Spensley of Brockeybank
 15 Edw^d son of Edward Smalman of Grinton
 17 Edm^d Bell of Kearton
 22 W^m son of W^m Spensley of Whitaside
- Jul. 26 Sarah widd^w of Jam^s Rogers of Healaugh
 27 Nanny dau. of Geo: Kendal of Grinton, buried in y^e Church
- Aug. 12 Sim^o Harper of Grinton
 18 Thomas son of John Tunstill of Reeth
 31 Ann dau. of Ralph Sunter of Fremington
- Oct. 27 George White of Feetham
- Nov. 3 Tho^s Woaton of Fremington
 21 Isabel Harrison of Fremington
 25 Francis son of Adam Thwates of Whitaside
- Dec. 3 Rob^t Whitil of Reeth junior
 15 James White near Gunnerside
 18 Marg^t dau. of Jam^s Constantine of Fremington
 18 Mary Stevenson of Reeth

1781

- Jan. 22 Mary dau. of George Peacock of Grinton
 Feb. 8 George Pratt of Riddens near Healaugh

Feb.	14	Ann dau. of Will ^m Wilson of Grinton
	25	Sarah dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
Mar.	3	Mary dau. of Manu ^l Nicholson
	25	Christopher Hird of Harkerside
Apr.	2	Christopher Hird of Healaugh
	4	Christo: Wiseman of Law
	18	John Robinson of Healaugh
	22	Rich ^d son of W ^m Bowes of Grinton
	26	James son of Hannah Kendal of Swale hall
May	3	Eliz: wife of Jn ^o Buckle of Healaugh
	8	Palley dau. of Rob ^t Buckle of Healaugh
	10	Jane Spensley of Blades
	18	John son of Barth ^w Hutchinson of Reeth
	19	Jane wife of Geo: Fryer of Kearton
	31	John Birkbeck of Law Raw
Jun.	5	Betty dau. of Ja ^s Hird of Harkerside
	17	Will ^m son of Tho ^s Fryer of Reeth
Jul.	8	Will ^m Spence of Castle
	9	Jane Lonsdale of Leyburne, parish of Wensley
	15	Ruth dau. of Martha Cowling of Kerton
	19	Jenny dau. of Rob ^t Rucroft of Reeth
	25	Elinor Hall of Fremington
	30	Nanny dau. of Ruth Cowling of Kearton
Aug.	1	Ann wife of Thomas Chapman of Balile near Law Raw
	9	Mary Park of Grinton
	9	Tho ^s son of Jane Harper
	28	W ^m son of Jo ^s Hurwith of Fremington
Sep.	9	Jane wife of W ^m Clarkson of Reeth
	27	Mary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
Oct.	3	Ruth wife of James Cowling of Kearton
	10	Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	31	Will ^m Pratt of Kearton
Nov.	8	Tho ^s Dunn of Grinton
	27	Mary dau. of Jam ^s Close of Reeth Lane
Dec.	6	Rob ^t Jackson of Reeth
	11	Joseph Cowling of Robin Yatt near Feetham
	21	Will ^m Alderson of Feetholme
	26	Mary dau. of W ^m Batty, Grinton
BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1782		
Jan.	14	Eliz: wife of Barth ^o Hutchinson of Reeth
	21	Geo: son of Susance Gladwin of Elerton Abbey
	28	John Forster of Crackpott, aged 92
	29	James son of Ann Woaton of Fremington
Feb.	13	James son of David Race of Melbecks
	19	Mary dau. of Will ^m Spensley, Whitaside
	19	Thomas son of Rich ^d Bowes of Grinton
	19	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o Rodger of Healaugh
	20	Hannah Sunter of Grinton
Mar.	1	James son of Ja ^s Spence of Reeth
	1	Tommey son of Rob ^t Harper of Grinton

- Mar. 3 Tho^s son of Jam^s Peacock of Reeth
 11 Nanny dau. of Fran^s Kendal of Grinton
 17 Jam^s son of John Hird of Healaugh Lane
 20 Jane dau. of John Hird of Healaugh Lane
 24 Mally dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
 26 Peter Atkinson of Reeth Lane
 Apr. 2 Will^m son of W^m Close of Whitaside
 7 Tho^s son of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 20 Hannah wife of Tho^s Spensley, Brockey Bank
 22 Ann dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
 22 Mary dau. of 'Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
 28 James son of Cathrine Stones of Reeth

[BOOK IV. A.] MARRIAGES

1759

- John Fawcett & Alice Orton, both of this par., by banns, 3 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw^d March, Richard Robinson
 Godfrey Else & Elinor Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 11 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John x Alderson
 Banns between Anthony Craddock, this par., and Isabel Winter, par. of Brough, were pub. 7, 14, 21 Oct.
 Thomas Coates & Mary Jewitt, both of this par., by lic., 22 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Luke Lawson
 Rich^d Hawkin & Mary Wholey, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, George Guy
 Ralph Watson, of the par. of Merrick, & Emma Carter, of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Tho: Metcalfe
 Guy Harker & Rosamond Close, both of this par., by banns, 29 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Antho: Close
 John Alderson & Rosamond Stuart, both of this par., by lic., 30 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Will^m x Spensley
 George Raw & Ann Crake, both of this par., by banns, 24 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Joseph Pepper
 Banns between Timothy Wilson, this par., & Mary Coulton, par. of Wensley, were pub. 16, 23, 30 Dec.

1760

- Isaac Rutter & Sarah Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 18 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, David Rutter
 Banns between Sam^l Cooper & Marg^t Pratt, both of this par., were pub. 3, 10, 17 Feb.
 Banns between Benja: Binkes, of this par., & Martha Longstaff, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Feb.
 Luke Murton, par. of Arkendale, & Alise Slack, this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, James Hawkins
 W^m Raw & Eliz: Harker, both of this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, James Hawkins
 Peter Pedley & Thominson Watson, both of this par., by banns, 16 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Rich^d Lonsdale jr, John Coates
 William Turner & Mary Storey, both of this par., by lic., 18 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Henery Broderton

William Spensley & Margaret Cowling, both of this par., by banns, 12 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, James Spensley
Gervise Coates & Agnes Raw, both of this par., by banns, 19 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Garth

William Brunskill, of the chapelry of Meucar, & Mary Metcalf of this par., by banns, 19 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Garth

Christo: Binks, par. of Marrick, & Elinor Harker, of this par., by banns, 11 Aug., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Cansick

Richard Sunter & Grace Tayler, both of this par., by banns, 2 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Bartho: Elerton, William Hammond

W^m Robinson & Mary Binks, both of this par., by banns, 23 Oct., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Henry Pratt

Ralph Waggett & Mary Harker, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Anth^o Metcalfe

Banns between James Nicholson, of this par., & Ann Prest, par. of Masham, were pub. 16, 23, 30 Nov.

William Bell & Esther Medcalf, both of this par., by banns, 6 Dec., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: George Taylor, Marmaduke Bell

John Rodley & Ann White, both of this par., by lic., 28 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James March, Tho^s White ju^r

1761

Adam Harker & Hannah Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 6 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Francis Garth

Rich^d Dolfin & Dorathy Wensley, both of this par., by banns, 6 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Jeffery Wensley

Rich^d Lonsdale & Mary Kearton, both of this par., by lic., 12 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Joseph Kearton, Rich^d Lonsdale

John Bland & Sarah Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 2 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Will^m Bowes

Joseph Stodart & Mary Addinson, both of this par., by banns, 22 Mar., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: James March, James Addinson

James Hardcastle & Elizabeth Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 23 Mar., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Bland

John Ward & Sarah Kinnersley, both of this par., by banns, 26 Apr., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Ward

Banns between James White, par. of Grinton, and Eliz: Joans, par. of Spenny Thorn, were pub. 19, 26 Apr., 3 May

Christopher Whaley, in the chapelry of Meucar, & Sarah Alderson, par. of Grinton, by banns, 18 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit:

John Metcalf, Tho^s Coates

Banns between Tho^s Hanley & Eliz: Hilery, both of this par., were pub. 30 Aug., 6, 13 Sep.

W^m Grisdale & Alice Hardy, both of this par., by banns, 5 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James Whaites [? Thwaites], Will^m March

John Clemison & Sarah Woodward, both of this par., by banns, 5 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James Robinson, Will^m March

John Harker & Sarah Hancock, both of this par., by banns, 19 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James March, Tho: Hancock

George Dinsdale, of Redmire, par. of Wensley, & Mary Alderson, of this par., by banns, 23 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Metcalfe

Banns between John Metcalfe, par. of Aysgarth, & Mary Scott, of this par., were pub. 27 Dec., 3 & 10 Jan., 1762

Banns between Henry Sunter, of this par., & Agnes Lemin, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 27 Dec., 3 & 10 Jan., 1762

1762

Tho^s Hanley & Jane Hall, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Metcalfe

Rob^t Buckle, of this par., & Jsabel Metcalf, of the chapelry of Muker, by banns, 15 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Hird

Joseph Langstaff & Jane Bore, both of this par., by banns, 1 Mar., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Simon Peacock

Thomas Clarkson & Hannah Shaw, both of this par., by banns, 12 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Henry Willes

John White & Mary Bell, both of this par., by banns, 12 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, James Peacock

James Statham & Elizabeth Pedley, both of this par., by banns, 19 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Geo: Raw, Elizabeth Raw

John Scott & Hannah Scot, both of this par., by banns, 20 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Joseph Scot, Mark Kendall

James Emerson & Ann Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 24 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Henery Thompson

James Metcalf & Ruth Hancock, both of this par., by banns, 26 Apr., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: James March, Timothy Hunt

Tho^s Waller & Mary Stewardson, both of this par., by banns, 1 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Anth^o Metcalfe

Robert White & Eliz: Taylor, both of this par., by banns, 4 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: William March, George Taylor

Martin Thompson & Hannah Scott, both of this par., by banns, 18 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Scot

Job Slack & Mary Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 7 June, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: William Slack, Joseph Pepper

John Harker & Elizabeth Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Michael Fothergill, Ralph Spensley

William Alderson & Mary Harker, both of this par., by banns, 2 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Simon Harker, James March

W^m Bagshaw, par. of Arkendale, and Jane Atkinson, of this par., by banns, 17 Aug., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Reuben Atkinson

Banns between James Peacock, par. of Grinton, & An Harker, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 18, 25 Jul., 1 Aug.

John Hardcastle & Tamer Binks, both of this par., by banns, 9 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Reuben Binks

William Bushby & Alice Galloway, both of this par., by banns, 15 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Geo: Peacock

Banns between Robert Hutchinson, par. of Grinton, and Thomason Pupin, par. of Marsk, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Aug.

John Lee & Ann Morton [or Murton], both of this par., by banns, 8 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James March, George Kendal

Edward March & Mary Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 27 Nov.,
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Geo: Emerson

1763

Henry Corner & Mary Hammil, both of this par., by banns, 24 Jan.,
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Joseph Furness

Geo: Coldbeck & Eliz: Wilson, both of this par., by banns, 7 Feb.,
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Timothy x Wilson

William Coates & Mary Lawson, both of this par., by banns, 9 Feb.,
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Luke Lawson, Edw^d March

Thomas Cooper & Dorothy Peacock, both of this par., by banns,
28 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Barker, Eliz: Robinson

Thomas Reynoldson & Hannah Calvert, both of this par., by banns,
4 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, James Calvert

James Fryer & Mary Hird, both of this par., by banns, 11 Apr., by
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, John Hird

Joseph Pepper & Ann Hird, both of this par., by banns, 26 Apr., by
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, James Hird

Joseph Holmes & Ruth Raw, both of this par., by banns, 27 Apr., by
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Anth^o Metcalfe

Banns between Elkanah Bell, of this par., and Alice Smith, par. of
Hardrow, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Apr.

Tho^s Wrather & Ann Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 1 June, by
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Edward Wrather

James Harker & Mary Carter, both of this par., by banns, 30 Aug., by
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, W^m Raw

James Simpson & Rebackah Harker, both of this par., by banns,
5 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, W^m Raw

Christo: Robinson & Eliz: Milner, both of this par., by banns, 6 Dec.,
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Joseph Harland

Geo: Stones & Eliz: Atkinson, both of this par., by banns, 12 May,
1764, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Daniel Galloway

Tho^s Fawcett, par. of Marrick, & Mary Hird, par. of Grinton, by lic.,
15 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W^m March, Jane Whitell

1764

James Scott & Ann Scott, both of this par., by banns, 7 Feb., by
Robert Thorburn. Wit: Marten Thompson, Edw^d March

Banns between Dan^l Galaway & An Metcalfe, both of this par., were
pub. 22, 29 Jan., 5 Feb.

Stephen Butterfield, par. Middleton Tyas, & An Atkinson, this par.,
by banns, 26 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw^d March,
Elizabeth Mellor

Ralph Spensley & Sarah Fothergill, both of this par., by banns,
27 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw^d March, Mark Kendall

Rich^d Hammond & Mary Harker, both of this par., by banns, 13 Mar.,
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, George Hammond

Anthony Close & Elizabeth Garth, both of this par., by lic., 19 Apr.,
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Garth

Timothy Hunt & Ann Borass, both of this par., by banns, 24 Apr.,
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Borass

- Thomas Medcalf & Elizabeth Cooper, both of this par., by banns, 30 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Anthoney Metcalfe
- Thomas Raw & Eleanor Wiseman, both of this par., by banns, 28 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: George Raw, Thomas Wiseman
- Edward Cherry, of this par., & Sarah Clarkson, of the chapelry of Mukar, by banns & certifte, 12 June, by Jam^s Moore, c. of Arkendale. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Scott
- John Nailor & Margaret Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 2 July, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw^d March, Tho^s Cooper
- John Thompson & Jane Rain, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Joseph Brinskill
- Leonard Hudson & Sarah Petty, both of this par., by banns, 14 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw^d March, Thomas Robinson
- James Broderick [or Broadrick] & Mary Chapman, both of this par., by banns, 16 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James Chapman, Thomas Chapman
- John Watters & Ruth Harker, both of this par., by banns, 16 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Harker, James Watters
- Reuben Birkbeck & Margaret Bywell, both of this par., by banns, 17 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edward Brathwaite, Thomas Birkbeck
- Michael Bell & Mary Crake, both of this par., by banns, 7 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, George Raw
- John Hunter & Hannah Buckle, both of this par., by banns, 26 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Mark Kendall
- Geo: Stevenson & Jane Hobson, both of this par., by banns, 13 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, George White
- John Raw & Ann Cleminson, both of this par., by banns, 8 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Clemison, James Raw
- George Harker & Ann Raw, both of this par., by banns, 22 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Adam Thwaites, George Kendal
- Ralph Bowes & Margaret Longstaff, both of this par., by banns, 6 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Dun
- Banns between Thomas Wiseman, of this par., & Mary Brown, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 18, 25 Nov., & 2 Dec.
- Joseph Cowling & Ruth Harker, both of this par., by banns, 11 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Joseph Stodart
- William Hilary & Barbara Petty, both of this par., by banns, 14 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert Waggett
- James Fowler, of the chapelry of Bolton, & Elizabeth Collins, of this par., by banns, 24 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Hird
- Edw^d Bell & Dinah Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Edw^d March, Robert Hardy
- Henry Close, par. of Richmond, & Margaret Galloway, par. of Grinton, by lic., 31 Dec., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: George Galloway, Tho^s Cooper
- 1765
- John Kendall & Mary Dunn, both of this par., by banns, 1 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Thomas Dun, Francis Kendal
- Robert Maxfield & Mary Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 14 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Arundale, John Slack

- Edward Bell & Rachel Spence, both of this par., by banns, 15 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Jacob Spence
- Banns between Isacky Brown, par. of Grinton, & Mary Murfett, par. of Haweswell [? Hauxwell], were pub. 20, 27 Jan. 3 Feb. marri^d at Hakswell
- Rob^t Hird & Sarah Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 5 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Robinson
- William Musgrave, par. of Marsk, & Marjory Kendal, of this par., by banns, 11 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
- James Alderson & Susannah Nicholson, both of this par., by banns, 20 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, William Apleby
- James Raw & Mary Watson, both of this par., by lic., 31 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Borass
- Banns between John Hird, par. of Grinton, & Jane Myers, par. of Wensley, were pub. 31 Mar., 7, 14 Apr. Marri^d at Wensley
- Sim^o Raw & Sarah Hunt, both of this par., by banns, 15 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Timothy Hunt
- Tho^s Pratt & An Lawson, both of this par., by banns, 15 Apr., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Luke Lawson
- Tho^s Cumstone & Pheba Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 6 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Steadman
- Robert Glendinning & Eliz: Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 7 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, James Raw
- Ralph Harker & Hannah Buxton, both of this par., by banns, 13 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Buxten
- John Allon & Ann Carter, both of this par., by banns, 13 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Buxten
- Jo^s Fothergill & Rachill Raw, both of this par., by banns, 28 May, by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Job Slack
- Will^m Brathwate & Mary Pepper, both of this par., by banns, 10 Jun., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Arundale
- Will^m Pounder & Margaret Whitfield, both of this par., by banns, 10 Jun., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Jacob Richardson
- Banns between Fran^s Garth, of this par., & Margrett Milner, of the chapelry of Muker, were pub. 2, 9, 16 Jun. Marri^d at Muker
- Rob^t Hardy & Ann Moore, both of this par., by banns, 1 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, George Watson
- Francis Hutchinson & Eleanor Moore, both of this par., by banns, 4 Aug., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, George Watson
- Thomas Rain & Elizabeth Hutchinson, both of this par., by banns, 30 Jul., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Bart: Hutchinson, Charles Mumforth
- John Hird & Sarah Watson, both of this par., by banns, 13 Aug., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, James Raw
- Geo: Watson & Mary Moore, both of this par., by banns, 17 Sep., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Robert Hardy, W^m Coates
- W^m Porter, par. of Marrick, & Margrett Alderson, par. of Grinton, by banns, 7 Oct., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Porter

- Jonathan Holmes & Eliz: Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 21 Oct., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Francis Kendal
- John Spence & Mary Raw, both of this par., by banns, 29 Oct., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: David Raw, Joseph Spence
- Banns between Tho^s Plews, of Bolton, par. of Wensley, & Ann Alderson, of this par., were pub. 13, 20, 27 Oct.
- Joseph Harland & Sarah Birkbeck, both of this par., by banns, 4 Nov., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: William March, John Harland
- Christopher Ellerton & Ann Metcalf, both of this par., by banns, 5 Nov., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho: Robinson
- Thomas Fryer & Mary Outhwaite, both of this par., by banns, 25 Nov., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Harland
- Edw^d Howgill & Dorathy Furby, both of this par., by banns, 24 Dec., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Geo: Furby
- 1766
- John Coulton & Elizabeth Scott, both of this par., by banns, 6 Jan., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Leonard Scot
- Tho^s Gallaway & Eliz: Brodberry, both of this par., by banns, 23 Jan., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Peter Milner
- John Dun & Elizabeth Gayle, both of this par., by banns, 27 Jan., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, John Bowes
- Banns between Rich^d Constantine, par. of Linton in Craven, & Marg^t Lawson, par. of Grinton, were pub. 9, 16, 23 Mar.
- Mathias Lee & Eliz: Hillery, both of this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Tobias x Craddock, Edw^d March
- Joseph Spence & Ann Buckle, both of this par., by banns, 15 Apr., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, James Cherrey
- Marmaduke Bell, of this par., & Mary Garbet, par. of Arkindale, by banns, 8 Apr., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Chapman
- James Robinson & Ann Eales, both of this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Rob^t Thorburn. Wit: James Simpson, Gervas x Robinson
- James Hird & Mary Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 28 Apr., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: W^m March, Robert Sunter
- Banns between William Pratt, of Feetham, & Mary Clarkson, of Ivelett, in the chapelry of Muker, were pub. 20, 27 Apr., & 4 May. Mari^d at Muker
- Charles Dent, of this par., & Eliz: Raw, par. of Richmond, by banns, 12 May, by Tim: Dickonson, vic. Wit: Will^m March, James Thwait
- John Raw & Isabel Wiseman, both of this par., by banns, 12 May, by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Raw
- George Robinson, of Smarbar, & Dinah Alton, of Gunnerside, by banns, 27 May, by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will^m March, John Alton
- James Hird & Faith Pepper, both of this par., by banns, 9 Jun., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: John Sharpless, Joseph Pepper
- John Bulmer, par. of Grinton, & Susanna Jackson, par. of Romalldkirk, by lic., 12 Jun., by James Cookson. Wit: Rich^d x Dolfin, Edw^d March
- Christopher Raw & Anne Slack, both of this par., by banns, 22 Jun., by James Cookson. Wit: John Rosewarne, Edw^d March

- Tho^s Chapman & Ann Bell, both of this par., by lic., 6 Jul., by James Cookson. Wit: Will^m March, Micah Bell
- The banns of Will^m Storey & Mary Alderson, both of this par., were pub. 29 Jun., 6, 13 Jul. Mari^d at Mukar
- Daniel Gallaway & Ann Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 21 Jul., by John Langhorn, curate. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Metcalfe
- Thomas Birkbeck & Mary Turner, both of this par., by lic., 27 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Reuben Birkbeck
- Geo: Emmerson & Mary Coultart, both of this par., by banns, 12 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Prat
- Jo^s Craddock & Cathrine Parke, both of this par., by banns, 18 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Park
- James Pedley & Ruth Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 1 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Cowling, Will^m March
- Rich^d Boanson & Alice Chapman, both of this par., by banns, 16 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jonathan Harker
- Robert Carter & Eliz: Smith, both of this par., by banns, 22 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Elliott jun^r, Caleb Reedshaw, the mayor of Richmond
- John Coates & Margeret Metcalfe, both of this par., by banns, 23 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Wilam Bell
- Rowland Thompson & Eliz: Waggett, both of this par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Simpson, Rich^d Green
- James Harker & Mary Shaw, both of this par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Boanson, Robert Shaw
- Nicholas Scott & Mary Forster, both of this par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Green, Thomas Pratt
- Abraham Dunn & Eliz: Atkinson, both of this par., by banns, 21 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Stodart, Thomas Dun
- James Watters & Grace Murton, both of this par., by lic., 9 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Rodley
- Rich^d Chapman & Eliz: Duglas, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Simpson
- Leo: Alsop & Jane Parker, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Husband

1767

- Banns between Tho^s Banks, par. of Grinton, & Sarah Sippet, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, were pub. 18, 25 Jan., 1 Feb. Married at Kirby Hill
- Banns between John Scar. of this par., & Alice Whitfield, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 25 Jan., 1, 8 Feb. Marri^d at Aysgarth
- Sim^o Alderson & Eliz: Spensley, both of this par., by banns, 3 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, David Malkum
- Banns between Tho^s Chapman & Eliz: Harrison, both of y^s par., were pub. 15, 22, 29 Mar. No marriage
- Simon Harper & Jane Adinson, both of this par., by banns, 30 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Allen
- John Knowles & Frances Spensley, both of this par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, David Spensly
- Banns between Jn^o Arundale, of this par., & Mary Daykin, of the chap^y of Mukar, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Apr. Marri^d at Mukar

- William Bones & Mary Hutchinson, both of this par., by banns, 28 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Lonsdale, Joseph Hutchinson
- Tho^s Calvert, of the chap^y of Muker, & Eliz: Harker, of this par., by banns, 7 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Christopher Alderson
- Geo: Bowes & Eliz: Hird, both of this par., by banns, 19 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Bows
- William Hancock, par. of Sheffield, & Hannah Parke, of this par., by lic., 10 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Chris^r Wilson
- Thomas Beckwith, par. of Richmond, & Mary Barker, of this par., by lic., 16 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Cooper, Dorothy Cooper
- John Harper & Eliz: Slack, both of this par., by banns, 22 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Slack
- Banns between Rob^t Richardson & Alia Bland, both of y^s par., were pub. 31 May, 7, 14 June. No marriage
- Leo: Wensley, of this par., & Jsabella Lockey, par. of Arkingarth Dale, by banns, 20 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jeffery Wensley, James Hutchinson
- Tho^s Douglas & Jane Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 10 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Bowes
- Michael Fothergill & Mary Birkbeck, both of this par., by lic., 16 Aug., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will^m March, Henry Birkbeck
- James Pletts & Eliz: Rucroft, both of this par., by banns, 1 Sep., by Jn^o Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Chris: Craddock
- Joseph Wiseman & Jane Garth, both of this par., by lic., 22 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Garth
- George Peacock & Ann Kendall, both of this par., by banns, 25 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Kendal, James Maw
- Tho^s Pratt & Ann Hird, both of this par., by banns, 31 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Hird
- Fran^s Kendal & Eliz: White, both of this par., by banns, 15 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
- Rob^t Kendal & Sarah Wright, both of this par., by banns, 28 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Dunn, Abil Dun
- Geo: Plant & Jenny Smalman, both of this par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Ed: Smalman
- Banns between Rich^d Constantine, par. of Middleton in Teasdale, & Marg^t Lawson, y^s par., were pub. 20, 27 Sep., 4 Oct. No marriage
- Geo: Taylor, par. of Richmond, & Mary Sunter, of this par., by banns, 19 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Scott
- James Alderson & Mary Kendale, both of this par., by lic., 25 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, Edw^d March
- Simon Spensley & Ann Bainbridge, both of this par., by banns, 16 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Bradberry, Chris: Bailes
- Barnabas Fuler & Dinah Fryer, both of this par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Taylor, Edw^d March
- John Whitell & Mary Ellerton, both of this par., by lic., 30 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Whitell, Rich^d Metcalf
- Thomas Dent, par. of Romalldkirk, & Margaret Alderson, of this par., by lic., 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Alderson, John Baylis

Joseph Petty, par. of Marrick, & Tamar Hardcastle, of this par., by banns, 20 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, W^m Petty

1768

Geo: Milner & Hannah Kipling, both of this par., by banns, 2 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Will^m Kipling

James Bland & Mary Robinson, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jan., by Jn^o Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Abel Dun

Ralph Fryer & Mary Hodgson, both of this par., by banns, 15 Sep., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Garth

Joseph Brodberry & Eliz: Coates, both of this par., by banns, 22 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Galloway

John Hancock & Eliz: Inman, both of this par., by lic., 29 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Elliott jun^r, Thomas Inman

W^m Whitell & Eliz: Colebridge, both of this par., by banns, 1 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Christo: Metcalf

Banns between Henry Jaques, of this par., & Eliz: Storey, par. of Wensley, were pub. 28 Feb., 6, 13 Mar. Marri^d at Boulton

Banns between Jonothan Rain, of this par., & Mary Slack, par. of Arkengarth Dale, were pub. 28 Feb., 6, 13 Mar. Marr^d in Arkendale

Mathew Harker & Syndonia Bonson, both of this par., by lic., 3 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Richard Bonson

Rob^t Cleminson & Jane Spence, both of this par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Clemison

David Malkcum & Mary Spensley, both of this par., by banns, 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jos: Bradberry

Simon Harker & Mary Raw, both of this par., by banns, 11 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harker, John Raw

Jam^s Hird & Mary Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 23 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Raw

John Tunstill & Anne Raine, both of this par., by banns, 1 May, by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Ralph Smith, John Thompson

Abel Dun & Marg^t Simpson, both of this par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Longstaf

Banns between Tho^s Wallelove & Hannah Petty, both of y^s par., were pub. 3, 10, 17 Apr. No marriage

Jn^o Nickle & Jane Nicholson, both of this par., by banns, 9 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hammill, John Harland

Rob^t Ward & Mary Park, both of this par., by banns, 17 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Park

Joseph Forster, par. of Middleton in Teasedale, & Margaret Lawson, of this par., by lic., 14 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Lawson

William Hammond & Mary Guy, both of this par., by lic., 1 Jun., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Will^m March, George Guy

Tho^s Garth & Eliz: Wharton, both of this par., by banns, 20 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Anthony Garth, William Wharton

W^m Hunter & Mary Hancock, both of this par., by banns, 29 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Hancock

Banns between Geo: White, of this par., & Marg^t Tregear, of y^e chapelry of Muker, were pub. 19, 26 Jun., 3 Jul. Marr^d at Muker

- James Pratt & Eliz: Raw, of this par., by lic., 4 Jul., by John Langhorn.
Wit: Will^m March, Ant^y Metcalfe
- Thomas Peacock, par. of Marrick, & Jane Cottingham, of this par., by lic., 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Cottingham
- John Murton & Ruth Helery, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Harland
- Martin Bell & Mary Spence, both of this par., by banns, 26 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edward Bell
- James Willon & Mary Metcalfe, both of this par., by banns, 15 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Daykin
- Tho^s Brown & Cathrine Constantine, both of this par., by banns, 10 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Ben: Brown
- Will^m Apleby & Mary Close, both of this par., by banns, 13 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Francis Appleby
- George Kendall & Margaret Holmes, both of this par., by lic., 17 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Sam: Holmes, Francis Kendal
- Banns between Will^m Spence, of this par., & Sarah Siddil, par. of Marrick, were pub. 13, 20, 27 Nov. Marri^d at Marrick
- Joseph Spence & Martha Atkinson, both of this par., by lic., 27 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robeart Bradberry
- John Rosewarr & Mary Coates, both of this par., by lic., 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Orton
- George Alderson & Ann Thompson, both of this par., by lic., 16 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Henry Alderson
- Joseph Marr & Eliz: Allon, both of this par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Allen
- Robert Newton & Ruth Eyles, both of this par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Allen
- Joseph Charder & Marg^t Eyles, both of this par., by banns, 7 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Francis Gill
- John Dent, par. of Marrick, & Sarah Plant, of this par., by banns, 19 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, Edw^d March
- Jacob Spence & Isabel Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Benjamin Sunter
- David Race & Dinah Raw, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Race
- Tho^s Walker & Mary Waggitt, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Race

1769

- John Hird & Marg^t Harker, both of this par., by banns, 30 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Hammond
- Will^m Watson & Hannah Scott, both of this par., by banns, 18 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Birkbeck, Joseph Scott
- Will^m Close & Ann Race, both of this par., by banns, 20 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Race
- Will^m Murton & Ellenor Whitfield, both of this par., by banns, 27 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Raw
- Banns between Peter Hammil, of this par., & Eliz: Nealson, par. of Dounholme, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Mar. Marri^d at Downholme
- Tho^s Raw & Agnus Whitfield, both of this par., by banns, 28 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, R: Raw

- Anthony Metcalf & Mary Marshal, both of this par., by lic., 16 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Will^m Constantine
- John Longstaff & Eliz: Kendal, both of this par., by banns, 18 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Bows, Richard Kendal
- Jam^s Cleminson & Ann Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 27 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Ja[c]ob Spence
- Will^m Race & Hannah Coates, both of this par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Coates
- Tho^s Allen & Hannah Wiseman, both of this par., by banns, 8 May, by Geo: Alderson, minister of Arkendale. Wit: Joseph Allen, Robert Roberts
- James Alderson & Eliz: Whitel, both of this par., by lic., 29 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d Elliott, John Whitell
- James Watson & Ann Murton, both of this par., by banns, 29 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Daykin
- Christ^o Robinson & Marg^t Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Alderson
- Geo: Tiplady & Isabell Metcalfe, both of this par., by banns, 13 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Antho: Metcalfe
- John Story & Moriah Kerton, both of this par., by banns, 19 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Will^m Turner
- Banns between James Alderson, of Blades, & Marg^t Cooper, of Ivelet, were pub. 18, 25 Jun., 2 Jul. Marri^d at Muker
- Banns between Jeff^{ry} Wensly, of this par., & Jane Coate, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 25 Jun., 2, 9 Jul. Marr^d in Arkendale
- John Whitfield & Marg^t Raw, both of this par., by lic., 22 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Stodart, Tho^s Metcalf
- Charles Spensley & Elizabeth Scot, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jul., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Joseph Scott, James Spencley
- John Daykin, of y^e chapelry of Muker, & Frances Metcalfe, of y^s par., by banns, 31 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Scott
- John Murton & Ann Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 7 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Alderson
- Jam^s Raw & Mary Dodsworth, both of this par., by banns, 30 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d March
- Banns between Lancelot Wren, of y^s par., & Ann Skotson, par. of Hawkswell, were pub. 27 Aug., 3, 10 Sep. Marri^d at Hakswell
- Francis Gill & Ann Simpson, both of this par., by banns, 11 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Abel Dunn
- George Raw & Mary Cooper, both of this par., by banns, 18 Sep., by James Cookson. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Metcalf
- Thomas Rutter & Ann Metcalfe, both of this par., by lic., 25 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, Edw^d March
- Tho^s Metcalfe & Annas Binks, both of this par., by banns, 16 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Addinson
- Manu^l Nicholson & Dinah Harker, both of this par., by banns, 6 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Borass
- Jeff^{ry} Clarkson & Hannah Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 27 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d March

Jo^s Smith & Monicha Thompson, both of this par., by banns, 27 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d March
 Banns between John Alderson, of y^s par., & Alice Alderson, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 24, 31 Dec., 1769, & 7 Jan., 1770. Mar^d in Arkendale

John Miller & Mary Cherry, both of this par., by lic., 21 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert Bradberry

1770

John Alcock & Eliz: Milner, both of this par., by banns, 1 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Joseph Waites

Thomas Simpson & Margaret Elliott, both of this par., by lic., 20 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Elliott jun^r, Will^m March

Edward Elliott & Mary Nutter, both of this par., by lic., 27 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r

James Alderson & Eliz: Thompson, both of this par., by banns, 29 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Rowlands

James Spensley & Eliz: Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 26 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Alderson

John Birkbeck & Ann Machell, both of this par., by banns, 8 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Machell, Will^m March

George Storey & Eliz: Kearton, both of this par., by lic., 9 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Calvert

Anth^o Cradock, par. of Wensley, & Hannah Sunter, of y^s par., by banns, 22 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Carter

Will^m Coates, of y^e chapelry of Muker, & Mary Raw, of y^s par., by banns, 27 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Metcalfe

Robert Raw & Susana Fawcet, both of this par., by banns, 2 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Raw

Geo: Knowles, of y^e chapelry of Muker, & Marg^t Walls, of y^s par., by lic., 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Barker, Thomas Metcalfe

Tho^s Pratt & Ann Stewartson, both of this par., by banns, 16 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Birkbeck

Chris: Murton & Marg^t Rutter, both of this par., by banns, 17 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Elliott jun^r, Tho^s Knowles

Banns between Chris: Chapman, y^s par., & Marg^t Harker, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Apr. No mar.

Banns between James Calvert, of y^s par., & Alderson, in chapel^y of Muker, were pub. 8, 15, 22 Apr. Mar^d at Muker

James Addinson & Mary Kendal, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Dunn

James Allon & An Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Adam Thwaites

Michael Drummond & Tamer Atkinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Atkinson

Mark Malkcum & Jane Scott, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal

Tho^s Robinson & Jane Parke, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Whitell

- Rob^t Hird & Mary Walker, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Whitell
- James Fryer & Marg^t Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, David Raw
- Will^m Constantine & Isabel Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Peacock
- Austin Fryer & Alise Bland, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Wharton
- Mark Barningham & Sarah Braithwaite, both of this par., by lic., 8 Jul., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will^m March, James Stodart
- Richard Braithwaite & Rachel Prat, both of this par., by lic., 8 Jul., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will^m March, James Stodart
- Rob^t Buckle & Marg^t Langstaff, both of this par., by banns, 1 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d March
- Banns between Mich^l Harrison, par. of Downham, & Elizth Wilson, y^s par., were pub. 24 June, 1, 8 Jul. No marriage
- Rodg^r Bowes & Ann Raw, both of this par., by banns, 21 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Chris: Raw
- Luke Milner & Dinah Nicholson, both of this par., by banns, 9 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Kendal, Thomas Robinson
- William Ellerton, of this par., & Mary Postlethwaite, par. of Richmond, by lic., 7 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jane Bland
- Tho^s Close & Ann Pepper, both of this par., by banns, 17 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Sharpless, James Close
- Rich^d Lawson & Jane Lee, both of this par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Geo: Emerson
- Chris: Brathwaite & Alise Wensley, both of this par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Geo: Emerson
- Rob^t Harper & Eliz: Wilson, both of this par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Godfrey Wilson
- Edmund Murton & Ann White, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Godfrey Wilson
- Banns between Tho^s Parke, of y^s par., & Mary Robinson, par. of Downholm, were pub. 4, 11, 18 Nov. Marri^d at Downholme
- John Pounder, par. of Marsk, & Jane Metcalfe, of y^s par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert Harper
- Peter Holaday, of the chapelry of Hubram, & Sarah Mason, of y^s par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert Harper
- Matthew Wilson & Mary Woaton [or Wolton], both of this par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert Harper
- William Alderson & Hannah Fothergill, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert Woodhall
- John Metcalfe, of y^e chapelry of Muker, & Hannah Dunn, of y^s par., by banns, 24 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Metcalfe, Edw^d March
- 1771
- Edw^d Holmes, par. of Downholme, & Mary Spensley, of y^s par., by banns, 28 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Knowles
- James Willan & Eliz: Smithson, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal

- Edward Bell & Eliz: Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Wharton
- Tho^s Birkbeck & Eliz: Lonsdale, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Birkbeck, James Peacock
- John Bradberry, par. of Kirkby Stiphen, & Mary Peacock, par. of Grinton, by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Cooper
- Banns between Ralph Harker, of y^s par., & Alice Alton, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 5, 12, 19 May. Mar^d at Muker
- Banns between George Johnson, of the chapelry of Askrig, & Marg^t Scott, par. of Grinton, were pub. 12, 19, 26 May. Marri^d at Askridge
- Robert Woodhall & Mary Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 15 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Coats, William Alderson
- Banns between Henry Spence & Mary Craddock, both of y^s par., were pub. 14, 21, 28 Jul.
- John Robinson & Eliz: Galloway, both of this par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Close
- Banns between William Willson, of y^e chapelry of Muker, & Eliz: Alsop, of y^s par., were pub. 20, 27 Oct., 3 Nov. Mar^d at Muker
- John Langhorn & Ann Scott, both of this par., by lic., 31 Oct., by James Cookson. Wit: Will^m March, John Scott
- Tho^s Forster & Ann Lee, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r
- Christopher Lunn, par. of Wensley, & Ann Robinson, of y^s par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Lunn, Thomas Robinson
- George Alderson & Alice Mason, both of y^s par., by lic., 8 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
- Edw^d Bowes & Ann White, both of this par., by banns, 12 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s White, John White
- James Stodart & Margaret Wensley, both of this par., by lic., 13 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: E: Wensley, James Wensley
- John Inman & Margaret Smith, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March. Ja^s Stodart
- George Terry & Eliz: Potter, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edward Hird
- Tho^s Coates & Ann Mudd, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Hancok
- Banns between Geo: White, y^s par., & Eliz: Nealson, par. of Arkindale, were pub. 24 Nov., 1, 8 Dec. Marri^d in Arkindale
- Joshua Frost & Marg^t Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Dec., by James Cookson. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Coates

1772

- Samuel Smithson & Agnes Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Wagget
- Tho^s Peacock, of Whitaside, & Rachel Parkin, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Parkin
- John Nicholson & Mary Simpson, both of y^s par., by lic., 16 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Nicholson, Geo: Simpson
- James Alderson & Mary Harper, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Harper

Banns between John Coupland, y^s par., & Ann Pounder, par. of Arkingarthdale, were pub. 23 Feb., 1, 8 Mar. No marriage
 John Ward & Eliz: Pletts, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rob^t Rucroft, Sarah Inman
 Banns between John Allinson, y^s par., & Hannah Plets, par. of Arkingarth Dale, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Apr. Marri^d in Arkingarth Dale
 Anth^o Simpson & Mary Borrass, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Borass
 Christ^o Heslop & Ann Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Boras
 Ralph Wagget & Marg^t Fryer, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Isaac Rutter
 James Scott & Sarah Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Isaac Rutter
 Joseph Atkinson & Isabel Kendal, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
 Charles Spencley & Marg^t Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: James Spencley, Edw^d March
 Banns between Rob^t Rucroft, y^s par., & Sarah Morland, par. of Kirkby Stephin, were pub. 26 Apr., 3, 10 May. Marri^d at Kirkby Stephin
 Banns between Tho^s Smithson & Mary Harker, both of y^s par., were pub. 31 May, 7, 14 Jun. Married at Muker
 Edward Fawsett & Eleanor Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Jun., by James Cookson. Wit: Will^m March, Robart Raw
 Banns between John Nicholson, y^s par., and Eliz: Simpson, par. of Linton in Craven, were pub. 21, 28 Jun., 5 Jul. Marri^d at Linton
 Will^m Hird & Eliz: Walton, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Raw
 James Robinson & Frances Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Galloway
 William Brindle & Ann Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edward Bell
 Will^m Bell & Jane Pedley, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s White
 Geo: Lawson, par. of Northallerton, & Eliz: Garth, y^s par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Wharton
 Rodger Alderson & Hannah Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Alderson
 James Shaw & Mary Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Alderson
 Geo: Simpson & Jane Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Spensley
 Tho^s Robinson & Marg^t Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Coats

1773

John Close & Ann Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r
 James Coates & Marg^t Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Harker
 James White & Mary Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Elliott jun^r, Ch^r Heslop

William Parkin & Marg^t Place, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Chapman, Edw^d Parkin
 Francis Raw & Mary Wagget, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John x Close
 W^m Harker & Mary Mudd, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r
 James Dolphin, par. of Marick, & Eliz: Lowes, y^s par., by banns, 11 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Joseph Hurworth
 John Alcock & Ruth Wensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Will^m March
 Geo: Kendal & Elinor Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r
 Alexander Hillery & Ellenor Theasby, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Isaiah Raw
 Tho^s Coates & Sarah Inman, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r
 Will^m Pounder & Catharine Colton, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Alderson
 Tho^s Pratt, y^s par., & Dinah Nixon, par. of Arkengarthdale, by lic., 19 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Alderson
 Will^m Pedley & Mary Brown, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Brown, James Brown
 Rich^d Benson & Hannah Carter, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d March
 Tho^s Roberts & Jane Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r
 Will^m Harker & Ann Calvert, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Harker
 Geo: Alderson & Eliz: Shaw, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Shaw, Thomas Beck
 Geo: Renyoldson & Dorothy Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Will^m Raper
 James Pratt & Ellenor Renyldson, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Reynoldson, Edw^d March
 Tho^s Brown, par. of Bowes, & Marg^t Wiseman, y^s par., by banns, 29 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Allen
 The Copy of this Register sent into Court to y^e 1st Jan^{ry} 1774

1774

George Atkinson & Mary Hutchinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Michael Drummond
 W^m Pratt & Sarah Cleminson, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Birkbeck
 Isaiah Raw & Ann Bowes, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Birkbeck
 W^m Metcalfe, of y^e chapelry of Muker, & Jane Raw, y^s par., by banns, 10 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Raw
 Edw^d Colton & Jane Littlefair, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Elliott jun^r, Richard Kendall
 Tho^s Fawcet & Ann Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Gill

Banns between Geo: Cantrel, this par., & Eliz: Lockey, of y^e chapelry of Muker, were pub. 27 Mar., 3, 10 Apr. Mar^d at Muker
 Tho^s White & Eliz: Stones, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Alexander Dunn
 John Waller & Eliz: Galloway, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Lonsdale
 James Bushby & Jane Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Lonsdale
 Thomas Robinson & Eliz: Tomlin, both of y^s par., by lic., 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Adam Grieves
 Geo: Wilson & Mary Greathead, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Alexander Dunn
 Banns between W^m Bell & Alise Metcalfe, both of y^s par., were pub. 8, 15, 22 May. Marri^d at Muker
 James Clarkson & Eliz: Coldbeck, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Beck
 Edward Simpson & Jane Lee, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Alexander Dunn
 Banns between Alexander Dunn, y^s par., & Eliz: Firby, par. of Marrick, were pub. 19, 26 Jun., 3 Jul. Mar^d at Marrick
 Geo: Galloway & Mary Stones, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Fran^s Ellerton, Edw^d March
 Banns between Edm^d Bell & Eliz: Sunter, both of y^s par., were pub. 12, 19, 26 Jun. No marriage
 Banns between James Willoughby, par. of Langton, & Jane Galloway, y^s par., were pub. 26 Jun., 3, 10 Jul. Married at Langton by lic.
 Ralph Wensley, par. of Wensley, & Eliz: Spencley, y^s par., by banns, 9 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Smith, Joseph Parkin
 Will^m Bainbridge & Eliz: Alderson, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Hammond, Edw^d March
 Edw^d Close & Ruth Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Metcalfe, Simon Harker
 Will^m Pratt & Eliz: Heslop, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Arundale
 Henry Spence & Mary Craddock, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, Francis Kendal
 Tho^s Dunn & Ann Hutchinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Adam Grieves, Abraham Dunn
 Will^m Bowes & Isabella Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Adam Grieves, Abraham Dunn
 Mannuel Barker, par. of Watlass, & Eliz: Constantine, par. of Grinton, by banns, 25 Nov., by Rich^d Home, rect^r of Marske. Wit: James x Constantine, Eliz: Merrall
 Will^m Sadler, par. of Stockton, & Eliz: Maw, y^s par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Eden, W^m Clarkson

1775

John Bell & Ann Roberts, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Bell
 Will^m Metcalfe & Ruth Slack, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Jan., by J: Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Hutchinson

- Henry Furness & Mary Langstaff, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Adam Thwaites
- James Chapman & Eliz: Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Jan. [? Feb.], by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Chris: Simpson, Quaker
- Godfrey Cantrell & Dinah Cooper, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Reynoldson
- James Alton & Eleanor Reynoldson, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Renyldson
- Charles Bell & Ann Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Bell
- Leonard Hudson & Jane Watson, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Watson
- Will^m Close & Eliz: Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Close
- Banns between Anth^o Pratt & Phillis Wharton, both of y^s par., were pub. 26 Mar., 2, 9 Apr. Mari^d at Muker
- John Langstaff & Jemima Colsison, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Beck
- Tho^s Watters & Eliz: Millor, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Miller
- Mark Kendal & Barbara Langstaff, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
- John Rodgers & Hannah Clarkson, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Cantrell
- W^m Lockey & Eliz: Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Cantrell
- Banns between Elias Pedley & Marg^t Robinson, both of y^s par., were pub. 18, 25 Jun., 2 Jul. No mar.
- John Harker & Sarah Alderson, both of y^s par., by lic., 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Wensley
- Tho^s Sunter & Eliz: Reynoldson, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Reuben Renaldson
- Tho^s Cherry & Jane Scott, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Scott, Edw^d March
- Banns between Matthew Cooper, of y^e chapelry of Muker, & Mary Coates, y^s par., were pub. 10, 17, 24 Sep. Mar^d at Muker
- Martin Raw & Jane Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, John Hird
- John Hutchinson & Marg^t Watters, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Watters
- David Brunskill & Agnes Smithson, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
- Banns between Tho^s Rain, y^s par., & Ann Mason, par. of Arkingarth Dale, were pub. 26 Nov., 3, 10 Dec. Marr^d in Arkendale
- Tho^s Dent & Rachil Carter, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Charles Dent
- W^m Outhwaite & Ann Spence, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, Rob^t Bradberry

1776

- Tho^s Firby, par. of Askrigg, & Mariah Mellor, y^s par., by banns, 20 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Alexander Dunn

Rob^t Hird & Ann Metcalf, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Kendal
 Tho^s Close & Ruth Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Spensley
 Banns between John Bell, y^s par., & Ann Metcalf, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 4, 11, 18 Feb. Married at Muker
 John Rucroft & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Abraham Pratt
 Tho^s Williams & Ann Hardcastle, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Th: Gallaway
 Banns between Geo: Simpson, y^s par., & Hannah Hird, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 24, 31 Mar., 7 Apr. Marr^d in Arkendale
 James Clarkson & Alice Arundale, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, John Arundale
 John Dinsdale, par. of Aisgarth, & Mary Stuart, y^s par., by lic., 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Will^m March
 Banns between Ralph Loftus, y^s par., & Mary Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 5, 12, 19 May. Marr^d at Muker
 Banns between James Swales & Ann Squire, both of Healaugh, were pub. 19, 26 May, 2 Jun. No mar.
 William Thom, par. of Thirsk, & Mary Spensley, y^s par., by lic., 30 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Isaac Rutter
 Barnabas Fowler & Hannah Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Scott, Anthony x Alderson
 James Tiplady & Eliz: Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, Rich^d Kendal
 Banns between Elias Pedley, y^s par., & Ann Peacock, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 14, 21, 28 Jul. Mar^d at Muker
 Banns between Tho^s Stout, of Barnard Castle, & [?] Dowson, y^s par., were pub. 14, 21, 28 Jul. No marriage
 Banns between W^m Clarkson, y^s par., & Ann Shepherd, par. of Beedle, were pub. 28 Jul., 4, 11 Aug. Marr^d at Beedle
 James Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, & Ann Waggett, y^s par., by banns, 25 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Bell
 Will^m Whitell & Sarah Jackson, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Mark Kendall
 Geo: Meggison & Jane Moor, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, John Taylor
 Rich^d Grisdale & Jane Place, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, William Parkin
 Peter Holaday & Bella Short, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Whitell
 Tho^s Whitfield, par. of Bowes, & Sarah Smith, y^s par., by banns, 30 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, David Cleasby
 Peter Pedley & Christian Brown, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Pedley, Thomas Brown
 Banns between James Smith & Peggy Alderson, both of y^s par., were pub. at Muker y^e 10th & in y^e Church y^e 17 & 24 Nov.

1777

James Simpson & Dinah Cowling, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Joseph Cowling

Edw^d Stones & Mary Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Harker
 Tho^s Harker & Mary Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Harker
 Rob^t Spence & Jane Bowes, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Alexander Dunn
 John Huckley & Ann Thompson, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
 Banns between Adam Thwates, y^s par., & Jane Metcalf, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 30 Mar., 6, 13 Apr. Marr^d at Muker
 Banns between Tho^s Close, y^s par., & Jsabella Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 30 Mar., 6, 13 Apr. Marr^d at Muker
 Christ^o Chapman & Mary Appleby, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Harker
 Tho^s Cherrey & Ann Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Harker
 Rob^t Cleminson & Martha Woodward, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, W^m Woodward
 Joseph Hurworth & Mary Alsop, both of y^s par., by lic., 27 Apr., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d March
 James Spensley & Eliz: Buckton, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Garth
 John Eels & Marg^t Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Kay, James Clarkson
 Rich^d Metcalfe & Hannah Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Parke, Robert Roberts
 John Pratt, y^s par., & Rachel Dolphin, par. of Marrick, by banns, 26 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, Richard Metcalf
 Tho^s Beck & Eliz: Ward, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rob^t Rucroft
 E^d Parkin & Mary Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Parkin
 James Littlefair & Ann Greathead, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Joseph Whitton
 Geo: Coates, par. of Arkingarthdale, & Mary Whitill, y^s par., by banns, 17 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Christopher Coates
 James Harrison, par. of Richmond, & Eliz: Whitell, y^s par., by banns, 30 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d March
 Geo: Dolphin & Eliz: Helery, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, John Galloway
 John Pratt & Marg^t Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, James Spensley
 Joseph Allon & Jane Garstil, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 Aug., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: W^m March, John Pratt
 Will^m Lee & Jane Alsop, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Sep., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Forster
 Tho^s Emerson, par. of Marrick, & Eliz: Wilson, y^s par., by banns, 12 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Joseph Hurworth
 Rob^t Rucroft & Eliz: Warriner, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Luke Lawson

Will^m Allcock, chapelry of Muker, & Sarah Peacock, y^s par., by banns, 27 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Dunn, John Allcock

Simon Alderson & Ann Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Bell, Reuben Alton

Rob^t Hird & Ann Galloway, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Will^m White

Geo: Murton & Alice Murton, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert White

John Gill & Marg^t Calvert, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Calvert

1778

Tho^s Simpson & Eliz: Malkcum, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Lee

Sam^l Turner & Eliz: Atkinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Raw

Geo: Raw & Eliz: Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Raw

John Alderson & Ann Close, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, W^m Rain

Rich^d Guy & Phillis Milner, both of y^s par., by lic., 28 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Henry Chapman

Will^m Beatty & Isabella Hodgson, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Richard Dunn

Rich^d Peacock & Eliz: Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Harker

John Sunter & Mary Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Spensley

John Raw & Mary Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Christo^r Peacock

Ralph Tiplady & Eliz: Shaw, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James x Shaw

Joseph Hebden & Eliz: Place, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal

James Close & Mary Peacock, both of y^s par., by lic., 25 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Christopher Roper

John Kay, par. of Barnerdcastle, & Ann Coates, y^s par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Chapman

John Alton & Eliz: Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Joseph Sunter

Will^m Willson & Jane Gale, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Wilson, Edw^d March

Ralph Fothergill & Ann Pedley, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Pedley, Peter Pedley

Joseph Stodart & Ann Richinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, Thomas Robinson

Tho^s Corker & Marg^t Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s White

Adam Bird & Marg^t Clarkson, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Christopher Rain

Ja^s Milner & Ann Smith, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m White, Ralph Smith
 Banns between John Raw, y^s par., & Alice Kay, par. of Marrick, were pub. 30 Aug., 6, 13 Sep. Married at Marrick
 Mark Malkcum & Marg^t Moore, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
 W^m Bowes & Mary Stones, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William March jun^r
 John Carter, par. of Gilling, & Ann Hillery, y^s par., by banns, 14 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ant^y Collier, James Eden
 Robert Thompson & Margaret Hawkins, both of y^s par., by lic., 16 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Hen^y Jackson
 Levi Simpson & Ruth Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, W^m March
 Banns between Rob^t Whitill, y^s par., & Hannah Dixon, par. of Coverham, were pub. 27 Dec., 1778, & 3, 10 Jan., 1779. Married at Coverham

1779

Banns between Will^m Liddle, y^s par., & Fran^s Ridson, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 17, 24, 31 Jan. Marri^d at Askrigg
 Banns between Rich^d Bowes, y^s par., & Hannah Simpson, par. of Coverham, were pub. 31 Jan., 7, 14 Feb. Marri^d at Coverham
 Tho^s Pratt & Isabel Spence, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Elliott jun^r, James Cleminson
 Rich^d Dunn & Isabel Hannam, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jos^h Hannam
 James Spence & Ann Cowling, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Joseph Cowling
 Luke Lawson & Mary Wooddiwiss, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Mark Kendall
 Ralph Simpson & Hannah Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Robenson
 Henry Pratt & Eliz: Harrison, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Constantine
 Christ^o Hird & Ruth Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Fr^s Gallaway
 Geo: Heslop & Ann White, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, W^m Pratt
 Abel Langstaff, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Hannah Wharton, y^s par., by banns, 26 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Anthoney Pratt
 Banns between Tho^s Allison, y^s par., & Margaret Stones, par. of Arkengarth Dale, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Aug. Mar^d in Arkendale
 Leonard Metcalfe & Mary Sledding, both of y^s par., by lic., 29 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r
 William Robinson & Marg^t Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Aug. by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Harker [?]
 Will^m Owthwaite & Elinor Blenkiron, both of y^s par., by lic., 23 Aug. by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, George Hammond
 Mark Raw & Ann Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Sep., by Tim Dickonson. Wit: W^m March, Tho^s x Clarkson
 John Coates & Marg^t Slack, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Coates, Anthony Hunt

Thos^s Robinson & Ann Dinsdale, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thos^s Elliott jun^r
 Christ^o Blades & Ann Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Raw
 John Ellwood, par. of Marrick, & Jane Watters, y^s par., by banns, 4 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Watters
 Isaac Gill & Eliz: Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Watters
 Joseph Smith & Jane Kirkup, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Eden
 John Richardson & Jane Clarkson, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, W^m March jun^r
 Fran^s Elerton & Ann Galloway, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Galloway
 Thos^s Pratt & Jane Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Rucroft
 James White, y^s par., & Hannah Kay, par. of Marrick, by banns, 13 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas White
 Banns between Andrew Scott, y^s par., & Ann Alderson, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Dec. No marriage

1780

John Parkin & Elinor Firby, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Alexander Dunn
 Alex^r Hutchinson & Mary Simpson, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Francis Kendal
 Banns between Jam^s Beverley & Jane Rodley, both of y^s par., were pub. 6, 13, 20 Feb. No marriage
 Banns between John Parkinson & Ruth Cowling, both of y^s par., were pub. 20, 27 Feb., 5 Mar. No marriage
 William Eglin, y^s par., & Margaret Vitty, par. or chapelry of Hipswell, by lic., 6 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jonas Eglin
 William Macmillan & Ann Waistel, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Waistell
 Thos^s Alderson & Isabella Simpson, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, Ralph Simpson
 William Wharton & Eliz: Clarkson, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Dolfen, Will^m White
 Banns between Ralph Alton & Agnes Kearton, both of y^s par., were pub. 18, 25 Jun., 2 Jul. Marri^d at Muker
 Banns between Chris: Coates, of Arkendale & Fanny Coates, of y^s par., were pub. 11, 18, 25 Jun. No marriage
 Thos^s Close & Mary Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Harker
 Ralph Waggit & Ruth Waggit, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, Edw^d March
 Joseph Sunter & Eliz: Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Turner
 Garth Broadrake & Mary Waller, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Broadrick
 Banns between James Peacock, y^s par., & Mary Metcalfe, par. of Marrick, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Sep. Marr^d at Marrick

Thomas Cherry & Mary Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Hird
 Will^m Smith & Ann Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Stodart

1781

James Johnson & Jane Horn, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Will^m x Dolphin
 James Close, par. of Gamston, & Ruth Roberts, y^s par., by lic., 16 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Roberts
 John Robinson & Mary Batty, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Langstaff
 Ja^s Scott & Dorathy Waller, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Coates
 Tho^s Coates & Sarah Hunt, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Coates
 John Close & Eliz: Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Coates
 Leonard Metcalfe & Katharine Calvert, both of y^s par., by banns 21 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Chr: Heslop
 Tho^s Borrass & Ann Serginson, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r
 Will^m Littlefair & Hannah Dinsdale, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 May by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r
 Joseph Sunter & Emma Cowling, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 May by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Chr Heslop
 Rubin Scott & Mary Waller, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Jun., by Rich^d Horne, rect^r of Marske. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Apleb^r
 Banns between John Pratt & Mary Craddock, both of y^s par., were pub. 27 May, 3, 10 June
 Banns between Michael Prat, y^s par., & Marg^t Peacock, par. of Arkingarthdale, were pub. 27 May, 3, 10 Jun. Marr^d in Arkingarthdale
 Volantine Welburne & Isabell Bowes, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Jul by John Langhorn. Wit: James March, John Bland
 Tho^s Severs & Eliz: Beverley, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, William Woodward
 John Harland, y^s par., & Elizabeth Wallington, par. of Richmond, by lic., 13 Sep., by Rob^t Bowman, curate. Wit: Will^m March Joseph Harland
 Banns between John Langstaff, par. of Arkingarthdale, & Ann Metcalfe y^s par., were pub. 13, 20, 27 Aug. Marri^d in Arkindale
 Daniel Harrison & Eliz: Brodberry, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Nov by Rob^t Bowman. Wit: Will^m March, Charles Lonsdale
 Tho^s Hunt & Mary Reynoldson, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Nov by Rob^t Bowman. Wit: Will^m March, James Pratt
 Henry Jaques & Marg^t Thompson, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Nov by Rob^t Bowman. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Rogers
 Will^m Coultherd & Ann Woodiwiss, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Dec by Rob^t Bowman. Wit: Will^m March, Luke Lawson jun^r
 Banns between Geo: Hark [? Harker] & Jane Harker, both of y^s par were pub. 9, 16, 23 Dec. Married at Muker

Banns between Jam^s Coulsisson, par. of Arkendale, & Ann Watson, y^s par., were pub. 2, 9, 16 Dec. Married in Arkendale
 Banns between Ralph Dinsdale & Grace Wells, both of y^s par., were pub. 25 Nov., 2, 9 Dec.

1782

Joseph Clarkson, of y^e city of London, & Hannah Raw, y^s par., by lic., 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Lonsdale
 Anthony Hunt & Marg^t Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Spence
 John Gladwin & Ann Outhwaite, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s Simpson, William Outhwaite
 Tho^s Hird & Eliz: Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Hird
 Robert Roberts & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Harker, Thomas Roberts
 John Wilson & Marg^t Arrowsmith, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Arrowsmith
 John Lee & Ann Hodgson, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edward Simpson
 George Harker & Sarah Buxton, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edward Parkin
 Geo: Peacock & Alice Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edward Parkin
 John Dargue, par. of Addingham, in the county of Cumberland, & Rachel Coates, y^s par., by lic., 7 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
 Joseph Cowling & Eliz: Coulsisson, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Beckwith
 Jam^s Harker & Mary Harrison, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Lonsdale
 John Simpson & Mary Alsop, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, George Rain
 Banns between Rob^t Calough & Isabella Nicholson, both of y^s par., were pub. 18, 21 [? 25] Aug., 1 Sep. No marriage
 Jo^s Miller & Ann Walker, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Kendal
 George Emerson & Barbara Hillary, both of y^s par., by lic., 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Braithwaite
 John Pratt & Mary Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Bowes, William White
 Will^m Woodward & Marg^t Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Simon Harker
 Ralph Wharton & Elinor Lee, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas White
 John Marr & Ann White, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, W^m March jun^r
 Geo: Pratt & Marg^t Clarkson, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jeffery Clarkson
 Banns between John Outhwaite, of y^s par., & Hannah Hilory, par. of Marrick, were pub. 17, 24 Nov., 1 Dec. Married at Marrick

Thomas Clarkson, of Liverpool, & Ann Elliott, y^s par., by lic., 9 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Michael Bowe
 Banns between Rubin Reynoldson, y^s par., & Marg^t Nealsen, par of Aysgarth, were pub. 15, 22, 29 Dec. Married at Aysgarth
 Tho^s White & Eliz: Hannam, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, Jos^h Hannam

1783

Robert Bowman, par. of Kirby Wisk, & Elizabeth Moor, y^s par., by lic., 22 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Henry Alderson
 Banns between James Calvert, y^s par., & Ann Reynoldson, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 9, 16, 23 Mar. Married at Aysgarth
 Banns between Christ^o Chapman, y^s par., & Marg^t Davis, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 16, 23, 30 Mar. Marri^d at Aysgarth
 Cannara Bell & Ann Fothergill, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Peter Pedley
 Ralph Milner & Nanny Close, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, Ralph Waggit
 Banns between Fran^s Allon, y^s par., & Eliz: Rogers, par. of Marrick, were pub. 27 Apr., 4, 11 May. Married at Marrick
 Michael Bowe & Jane March, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Harland
 Tho^s Wilson, par. or chapelry of Barnard Castle, & Eliz: Barras, y^s par., by banns, 23 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d March

John Coates & Jane Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Francis Kendal
 Banns between Will^m March & Alice Guy, both of y^s par., were pub. 8, 15, 22 Jun. No marriage

Jonathan Pratt & Ann Heslop, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ch: Heslop, Simon Coates
 Banns between Will^m White, y^s par., & Elinor Thwaites, par. of Richmond, were pub. 6, 13, 20 Jul. Marri^d at Richmond
 Thomas Metcalfe & Ann Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Hird

Banns between Jo^s Harker, of Arkendale, & Eliz: Harker, par. of Grinton, were pub. 27 Jul., 3, 10 Aug. Marr^d in Arkendale
 Banns between Joseph Dolfin, y^s par., & Jane Colling, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 24, 31 Aug., 7 Sep. No marriage
 John Jackson & Eliz: Beaty, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Harker

MARRIAGES at Grinton Church since the New Act of Parliament
 Tooke Place the 21th Octobr 1783

Sam^l Reynoldson & Jane Hunt, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Henry Hunt

Rob^t Whaley & Mary Chapman, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Elliott jun^r

George Brown & Mary Reynoldson, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George x Brown

Fran^s Morland & Mary Tunstall, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Benjamin Atkinson

1784

- Matthew Cowling & Mary Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Jan.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Sunter
- Thomas Chippendale & Ann Galloway, both of y^s par., by banns,
3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jos^h Lonsdale
- Thomas Spensley & Mary White, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Feb.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert White
- Anthony Pratt & Hannah Hawkin, both of y^s par., by lic., 15 Mar.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, John Emerson
- Joseph Frost & Hannah Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Mar.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d March
- Tho^s Raw & Mary Eyles, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Apr., by John
Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Hannam
- Banns between Simon Coates, y^s par., & Hannah Buckle, chapelry of
Muker, were pub. 21, 28 Mar., 4 Apr. Married at Muker
- Banns between Rob^t Sunter, y^s par., & Eliz: Metcalfe, par. of Aysgarth,
were pub. 21, 28 Mar., 4 Apr. Mar^d at Aysgarth
- Geo: Watters & Hannah Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 Apr.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Chr: Heslop, Simon Coates
- Banns between John Woodward, y^s par., & Nanny Broaderick, chapelry
of Muker, were pub. 4, 11, 18 Apr. Married at Muker
- Tho^s Alton & Hannah Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 May, by
John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Spensley
- John Waller & Hannah Simpson, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Jun., by
James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, James Clarkson
- Matthew Terry & Eliz: Birkbeck, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Jun., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Galloway
- John Bell & Eliz: Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John
Langhorn. Wit: John Sunter, Joseph Sunter
- Will^m March & Hannah Marr, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 Jul., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Marr, Michael Bowe
- Robert Sunter & Eliz: Barningham, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Sep.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Race
- Joseph Pepper & Mary Rosewarn, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Sep.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, W^m Braithwaite
- Isaiah Raw & Dinah Turner, both of y^s par., by lic., 2 Oct., by John
Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Richard Metcalf
- Ralph Beaty & Sarah Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Oct., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Jackson
- James Scott & Mary Alderson, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Dec., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Harker

1785

- John Raw & Nanny Gill, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Mar., by John
Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Isaac Gill
- John Cherrey & Genney Broadrick, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Mar.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Broadrick
- Henry Sunter & Isabel Peacock, both of y^s par., by lic., 8 Apr., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Warcup Kirkbride, Will^m Woodward
- Banns between Luke Lawson, y^s par., & Elin Surtas, of Barnard
Castle, were pub. 15, 22, 29 Apr.

Francis Chapman, par. of Aisgarth, & Martha Hammond, y^s par., by lic., 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Henry Alderson
 Rob^t Metcalfe & Marg^t Scott, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Kendal
 Michael Bell & Mary Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, George Raw
 Ralph Wagget & Bridget Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m March, George Raw
 John Haw, par. of Aisgarth, & Dorathy Peacock, y^s par., by lic., 21 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Taylor
 Tho^s Buxton & Mary Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Holmes
 James Wagget, chapelry of Muker, & Mary Harker, y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Holmes
 Tho^s Appelby & Alice Scott, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bonson, Edw^d March
 Tho^s Whitfield & Mary Alderson, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Hannam
 Banns between Will^m Alton, in y^e chapelry of Muker, & Betty Harker, y^s par., were pub. 9, 16, 23 Oct. Married at Muker
 James Fothergill & Ann Airey, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Airay, Thomas Borass
 Mark Hodgson & Mary Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, Gerv^s × Robinson
 Tho^s Williams & Mary Birkbeck, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, Ruben Birkbeck
 Joseph Sunter & Marg^t Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jonathan Pratt

1786

James Hall, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Eliz: Rogers, y^s par., by banns, 2 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert Henderson
 Matthew Harker & Sarah Raw, both of y^e par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m White, George Raw
 James Raw & Hannah Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Edward Parkin
 William Scarr & Isabel Coulton, both of y^s par., by lic., 18 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, James Raw
 Richard Prest & Mary Liddel, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jo^s Atkinson
 Rich^d Waller & Alice Cooper, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: [*illegible*] Couper, Wharton Metcalfe
 James Pedley & Sarah Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Slack
 James Cowling & Jane White, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry White, Christopher Metcalfe
 Will^m Spensley & Rachel Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 May, by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, Thomas Pratt
 Banns between Jam^s Close, chapelry of Muker, & Nanny Coates, of Gunnerside, in y^s par., were pub. 30 Apr., 7, 14 May. Marri^d at Muker

- John Barker & Hannah Elliott, both of y^s par., by lic., 22 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d Elliott, Will^m March
- Thomas Hodgson, par. of Coverham, & Francelina Benn, y^s par., by lic., 23 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m Stuart, Will^m March
- Banns between George Harker & Hannah Whitel, both of y^s par., were pub. 14, 21, 28 Apr. No marriage
- Tho^s Hunt & Ann Broadrick, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Broadrick, Ralph Slack
- James Cherrey & Mary Smithson, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Nov., [*no signatures attached*]
- Joseph Sunter & Isabel Wiseman, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m White, James Spensley
- Christ^r White & Hannah Alderson, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Dec., by J: Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Henry White
- Francis Place & Ann Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Sep., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, William Parkin
- Edward Bowes & Margaret Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Richard Bows
- William Darby, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Peggy Wiseman, y^s par., by banns, 14 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d Wilkinson, John Spence
- John Hodgson & Ann Moxon, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, John Peacock
- Rob^t Metcalfe & Mary Chapman, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Chapman
- Banns between James Cherrey & Mary Smithson, both of y^s par., were pub. 26 Nov., 3, 10 Dec. No marriage
- George Kay, par. of Richmond, & Mary Hutchinson, y^s par., by lic., 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Wensley, Will^m March
- 1787
- James Slack & Mary Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, Ester x Slack
- John Race & Sarah Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Chris^r White
- John Cowling & Ann Dolphin, both of y^s par., by lic., 17 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert White
- Banns between Jam^s Slack & Mary Alton, both of y^s par., were pub. 24, 31 Dec., 1786, 7 Jan., 1787. No marriage
- Tho^s Pratt & Jane Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Spencley
- Matthew Sare & Ruth Wilson, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Robert Harper
- Rob^t Rucroft, y^s par., & Eliz: Tewet, par. of Arkengarthdale, by banns, 12 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Jn^o Morland
- George Kay, par. of Marrick, & Isabell Langstaff, y^s par., by banns, 2 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Barker, John Sharpless
- Robert Collough & Isabel Nicholson, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Thomas Fryer
- Emanu^l Nicholson & Mary Pedley, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, Ralph Garth

- Henry Metcalfe & Nanny Chapman, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Chapman
- John Heslop & Marg^t Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Tho^s Chapman
- Ralph Watkin & Ruth White, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: George White, Edw^d March
- John Hannam & Eliz: Garth, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Garth, William Harker
- James Eyles & Ann Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Simpson, Christopher Whaly
- Jervas Robinson & Ann Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John × Close
- John Watters & Ruth Woodward, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, W^m Woodward
- Will^m Alderson & Judith Liddle, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s White, Edw^d March
- James Lonsdale & Ann Bowes, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Bowes, Thomas Gallaway
- Banns between John Pedley, y^s par., & Agnes Alderson, par. of Arkengarth Dale, were pub. 15, 22, 29 Jul. Marri^d in Arkengarthdale
- Tho^s Buxtin & Susanah Daykin, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Harker, Richard Buxtin
- John Littlefair & Grace Hammond, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Chris: × Hammond
- Rob^t Stocktill [or Stockill], chap^{ry} of Haw^s, & Mary Scott, y^s par., by banns, 19 Sep., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw^d March, Joseph Atkinson
- Michael Cooper & Elizabeth Raw, both of y^s par., by lic., 16 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, George Raw
- George Bell & Margaret Cantrel, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Hannam Cantrill, Edw^d March
- Banns between John Raw, y^s par., & Nelly Nealson, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 7, 14, 21 Oct. Marri^d at Muker
- Simon [or Simeon] Holdroyd, par. of Barnardcastle, & Isabella Miller, y^s par., by banns, 29 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, Edw^d Brougham
- Banns between Wharton Metcalfe & Peggy Clarkson, both of y^s par., were pub. 18, 25 Nov., 2 Dec. Married at Muker
- George Bell & Elizabeth Calvert, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: John × Bell, Edw^d March
- 1788
- Thomas Powell & Ann Robinson, both of y^s par., by lic., 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Corner, Edw^d March
- John Spence, par. of Gilling, & Sarah Clemenson, y^s par., by banns, 8 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: Will^m March, William Pratt
- James Hastwell & Easter Hunt, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Anthony Hunt
- David Alderson & Esther Slack, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, James Slack

- James Petty & Hannah White, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Kindal, John White
- James Spence & Mary Dinsdale, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Blenkiron
- John Scott, y^s par., & Ann Urwin, par. of Askrigg, by banns, 27 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, John Pratt
- John Harrison & Jane Furness, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Furness, Edw^d March
- William Jamson & Mary Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Robert Barker
- Tho^s Spensley & Mary Lonsdale, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Lonsdale
- Christ^o Kearton, chapelry of Muker, & Dorathy Eglon, y^s par., by banns, 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Lonsdale
- George Pedley & Mary Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 [?] Apr., by Tho: Joy, vicar. Wit: Will^m March, John Raw
- John Spence & Mary Smith, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d Brougham, Edw^d March
- John Spensley & Mary Tennant, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Greathead, Edw^d March
- Thomas Throssell, par. of Richmond, & Ann Stephenson, y^s par., by banns, 16 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Mary x Hutchinson
- Barth^o Alderson & Susannah Chapman, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Jan., 1789, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, James Alderson
- Thomas Hillery & Nancy Barras, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Chris: Stodart, Jeffery Wensley
- Francis Chalder, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Ruth Dunn, y^s par., by banns, 8 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Leonard Metcalfe, George Chalder
- Robert Hutchinson & Jane Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Braithwaite
- John Spence & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, Rich^d Braithwaite
- James Galloway & Margaret Garthorne, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rob^t Bradberry, Henry Alderson
- Christopher Hammond & Elizabeth Hillery, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Emerson, Edw^d March
- Richard Kilburne & Elizabeth Hodgson, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, James Galloway
- Francis Taylor & Mary Hannam, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Hannam, Edw^d March
- Tho^s Pratt & Hannah Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Close
- James Close & Elizabeth Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Close
- Banns between Jam^s Holmes, y^s par., & Marg^t Wagett, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 9, 16, 23 Nov. Married at Muker
- Banns between Rich^d Buxton, y^s par., & Sarah Calvert, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 30 Nov., 7, 14 Dec. Mar^d at Muker

1789

- George Hutchinson & Mary Lupton, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Hodgson, W^m Whitell
- William Littlefair & Isabella Metcalf, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Mar., by James Gregson. Wit: Leonard Metcalf, William Metcalfe
- Joseph Spence & Esther Fawcet, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, John x Spence
- Tho^s Robinson & Nancy White, both of this par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Petty, Ja^s White
- John Hillerey, y^s par., & Eliz: Raine, par. of Romaldkirk, by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s White, Ja^s Petty
- Henry Nicholson & Mary Hutchinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will^m March, John Raine
- James Cherry & Rachel Allen, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Raw, Edw^d March
- John Cherry & Margaret Stephenson, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Hammond, Joseph Spence
- John Hodgson & Ann Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jo^s Peacock, W^m Whytell
- Marmaduke Tomlin & Jane Wilson, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Barker, John Emerson
- James Teasdale, late of Ravensworth, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, & Mary Frost, y^s par., by lic., 15 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Ward, John Waller
- John Hodgshon, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Margaret Hodgshon, y^s par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Anthony Harker, Edw^d March
- Matthew Bell & Betty Bowes, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Hodgson, W^m Whitell
- John Colling & Mary Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Peacock, Edw^d March
- Marten Bell & Isabella Hudson, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Oct., by James Gregson. Wit: Henry White, Thomas Spence
- William Lee & Hannah Whitell, both of y^s par., by lic., 25 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Anth^y Hutchinson
- James Close & Jenny Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jo^s Milward, Rob^t Bradberry
- Tho^s Galloway & Isabella Terry, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s March, James Lonsdale

1790

- Tho^s Wilson & Mary Dinsdale, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m Clarkson, Jo^s Clarkson
- Banns between Joseph Raw, y^s par., & Eliz: Kirton, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Jan. Mar^d at Muker
- James Hird & Jane Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, William Close
- George Tiplady & Mary Wensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, William Close
- James Close & Ann Harker, both of y^s par., by lic., 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Barker, Charles Lonsdale

Stephen Langstroth & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Burrell, Leonard Raw
John Thompson & Mary Calvert, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Apr.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: James Slack, Isaac Rutter
W^m Alton & Mary Cooper, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Apr., by
John Langhorn. Wit: James Slack, Isaac Rutter
John Rodley & Ann Willis, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Apr., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Naylor, Robert Rodley
Joseph Raw & Annas Scott, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Apr., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Raw, Edw^d March
Ralph Slack & Sarah Cherry, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 May, by
John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates jun^r, James Slack
Ralph Orton, y^s par., & Peggy Iveson, chapelry of Muker, by banns,
11 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates jun^r, James Slack
Thomas Nelson, par. of Marrick, & Elizabeth Smith, y^s par., by banns,
18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Dent, Joseph Smith
John Chapman & Jane Hannam, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Jun., by
John Langhorn. Wit: John Hannam, Tho^s Chapman
James Garth & Margaret Galloway, both of y^s par., by lic., 14 Jul.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Galloway, John Hannam
Naylor Alderson & Sarah Horne, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Jul., by
John Langhorn. Wit: James Alderson, Francis Kendal
Richard Bell & Mary Statham, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Jul., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, John x Turner
John Dunn & Mary Chapman, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Aug., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Braithwaite, George Rain
Banns between E^d Whitehead, par. of Arkendale, & Ann Harker, y^s
par., were pub. 10, 17, 24 Oct. Mar^d at Arkendale
Will^m Waller & Nanny Bonson, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Nov., by
John Langhorn. Wit: John Birbeck, George Hugill
Tho^s Cherry & Jane Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Dec., by
John Langhorn. Wit: Dan: Galloway, Edw^d March
George Hugill & Mary Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Dec., by
James Gregson. Wit: John Hugill, Edw^d March
Banns between Tho^s Whitehead, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Peggy
Harker, y^s par., were pub. 5, 12, 19 Dec.
Banns between Michael Bell, y^s par., & Mary Lofthouse, chapelry of
Muker, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Dec.

1791

Richard Birkbeck & Isabella Harker, both of y^s par., by banns,
15 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry White, John Birkbeck
Ralph Spensley & Jane Watters, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Mar.,
by John Langhorn. Wit: James Prat, John Watters
George Peacock & Alice Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Mar., by
John Langhorn. Wit: James Prat, John Watters
Joseph Clarkson & Sarah Alcock, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Apr., by
John Langhorn. Wit: John Emerson, Edw^d March
Timothy Hunt & Mary Holmes, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Apr., by
James Gregson. Wit: Thomas Hunt, James Holmes
Banns between Peter Yeoman, par. of Coverham, & Ann Harker, y^s
par., were pub. 8, 15, 22 May

- Rob^t Walker & Ann Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 May, by James Gregson. Wit: John Peacock, Edw^d March
- Richard Ingledew, par. of Focet, & Elizabeth Pincher, par. of Grinton, by lic., 8 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Parcevell, Matthew Bearpark
- John Moor & Nancy Cherry, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Garth, Thomas Coates
- George Cherry & Nancy Hunt, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Coates, Rich^d Garth
- John Hugill & Betty Harker, both of y^s par., by lic., 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Harker, Rich^d Braithwaite
- Abraham Pratt & Elizabeth Horn, both of y^s par., by lic., 27 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Braithwaite, John Wilkinson
- Joseph Fabiss Milward & Eleanor White, both of y^s par., by lic., 1 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, Richard Burrell
- John Davis & Nanney Simpson, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, Edw^d March
- Anthony Pratt & Dorathy Chapman, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Guy, William Wharton
- John Spence & Mary Kendal, both of y^s par., by lic., 23 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Alderson, Edw^d March
- Banns between Anthony Simpson, y^s par., & Nanny Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 21, 28 Aug., 4 Sep.
- Ralph Close & Isabella Milner, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, Ralph Milner
- William Stuart & Francelina Hodshon, both of y^s par., by lic., 22 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Edw^d March

1792

- Richard Peacock & Ruth Thompson, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, George I'Anson
- James Crossland, par. of Kippax, & Ann Raw, y^s par., by lic., 10 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, George I'Anson
- John Cradock & Jane Dolfen, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Ja^s March
- John Orton & Esther Hunt, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Orton, Tim: Hunt
- Joseph Buxton & Mary Daykin, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Mar., by James Gregson. Wit: John Close, Richard Buxton
- Charles Raw & Eliz: Dunn, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Abell Dunn, Edw^d March
- Charles Jackson & Elizabeth Pounder, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw^d March, William Jackson
- John Rayner, par. of Middleham, & Ann Braithwaite, y^s par., by lic., 23 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Alderson, John Bulmer
- Tho^s Allen & Nanny Spenceley, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, James Cherry
- Charles Wensley & Nelly Birkbeck, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, James Cherry
- John Coates & Nanny Eden, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s Simpson, Tho^s Coates

Mark Kendall & Mary Moson, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Mark Kendall, Richard Burrell
 John Overton, of the city of York, clerk, & Betty Stodart, y^s par., by lic., 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Wensley, Richard Paver
 Thomas Willson & Elizabeth Musgrave, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Mark Kendall, Geo: Wilson
 John Chapman & Mary Pedley, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Emerson, Rob^t Whaly
 John Simpson & Mary Wastell, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: William McMillan, Edw^d March
 John Tiplady & Mary Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Thompson, Isaiah Metcalfe
 Ralph Fothergill & Elizabeth Thompson, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Thompson, Isaiah Metcalfe
 George Cooke & Elizabeth Hawkins, both of y^s par., by lic., 1 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Anth^y Pratt, Jas: Galloway
 James Foster & Agnes Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Otty^{ll} Robinson, Edw^d March
 Leonard Porter, par. of Marrick, & Barbara Walton, y^s par., by lic., 25 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Jones, John Raw
 Joseph Kirkham, of Alston Field, in the county of Stafford, & Bella Boyington, y^s par., by lic., 26 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Sam^l × Taylor
 George Fewler & Mary March, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, Edw^d March
 James Hird & Rachell Brown, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s Peacock, Edw^d March

1793

John Nicholson & Marg^t Orton, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edward Bonson, Ralph Orton
 James Peacock & Agnes Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Urwin, W^m Clarkson
 Thomas Clarkson & Christian Brown, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Garth, James Spensly
 John Bell & Sally Spence, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Feb., by James Gregson. Wit: W^m Parkin, Otty^{ll} Robinson
 Tho^s Johnson & Sarah Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 1 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Clarkson, James Watters
 John Blenkiron, par. of Marrick, & Ann Cooper, y^s par., by banns, 6 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Bart: Blenkiron, Barthow: Blenkiron
 Antho^y Alderson & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 May, by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, Jonathan Pratt
 Geo: Terry & Eliz: Watters, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 May, by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, Jn^o Garthorn
 Rich^d Grisdale & Hannah Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Roberts, Thomas Cherry
 Nathan Hird & Mary Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ottywell Robinson, Henry Pearson
 Joseph Simpson & Eliz: Simpson, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Simpson, John Heslop

Christopher Hillery & Mary Braithwaite, both of y^s par., by lic., 19 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James March, Edw^d March
 William Metcalfe, par. of Kirby Stephen, & Eliz: Pickard, y^s par., by banns, 15 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw^d March, John x Scott
 John Carter & Betty Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Spensley, John Raw
 George Hammond & Mary Langstaff, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: David Hillery, Thomas Langstaff
 John Batty & Elizabeth Galloway, both of y^s par., by lic., 1 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Waller, Edw^d March
 Robert Sunter & Mary Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rob^t Barker, Ambrose Whitehead
 Michael Bell & Eleanor Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, George Peacock
 James Holmes & Eliz: Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Oct., by James Gregson. Wit: Ralph Harker, Edw^d March
 John Coates & Nanny Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Charles Wensley, Ralph Slack

1794

Charles Thompson & Betty Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: James Coates, William Alton
 James Coates & Margaret Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: William Alton, Ralph Fothergill
 George Galloway & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Hutchinson, William Pratt
 George Murton & Matty Hardcastle, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hird, Richard Bowes
 Banns between Will^m Langstaff, of Raw, in this par., & Eliz: Barningham, of Arkingarthdale, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Jan. Married in Arkendale
 William Buxtin & Alice Holmes, both of y^s par., by lic., 17 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Sunter, Edw^d March
 Henry Cantrel & Eliz: Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Rich^d Kendal
 James Pedley, y^s par., & Martha Barningham, par. of Rombald Kirk, by banns, 3 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jeremiah Pedelty, Edw^d March
 John Hornby, par. of Coverham, & Alice Alton, y^s par., by lic., 17 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Kay, Nancy x Alton
 Ralph Harker & Annas Walker, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Tiplady, Edw^d March
 James Spensley, of Blades, & Mary Harker, of Law Raw, both in y^s par., by banns, 7 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Spensley, W^m Spensley
 Christo^r White, of Feetham, & Ann Lee, of Gunnerside, both in y^s par., by banns, 29 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Lee, Henry White
 Tho^s Bradberry & Margret Hird, both of Grinton, in y^s par., by banns, 11 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw^d March, James Hird
 Christopher Moor & Eliz: Alderson, both of Feetham, in y^s par., by banns, 18 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw^d March, James x Moor
 John Wilkinson & Anne Hutchinson, both of Raw, in y^s par., by banns, 26 Aug., by J: Langhorn. Wit: James March, Tho^s Moralee

William Metcalfe, of Gunnerside, & Mary Spensley, of Blaides, both in y^s par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Isaac Gill, Lennard Metcalfe
 Rodger Plowman & Margaret White, both of Grinton, in y^s par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s White, Mark Kendall
 Mark Kendall & Jinney Watters, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Watters, John White

1795

David Hillery & Ann Hannam, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s March, Thos: Louthin
 Simon Harker & Margaret Mudd, both of y^s par., by lic., 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Mudd, W^m Woodward
 James March & Elizabeth Turner, both of y^s par., by lic., 24 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bowes, Edw^d March
 Christopher Metcalfe & Eliz: Dunn, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Bart: Blinkiron, George Rain
 Obadiah Whitehead, par. of Arkengarth Dale, & Mary Hunter, y^s par., by banns, 31 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Whitehead, William Hunter
 Ralph Coates & Ann Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Simon Harker, James Broderick
 John Alton & Alice Hillery, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Buxton, James Slack
 Tho^s Alton & Mary Sherrington, at Gunerside, in y^s par., by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Buxton, James Slack
 Banns between Isaac Rutter, y^s par., & Jane Kettlewell, par. of Aysgarth & chapelry of Askrigg, were pub. 26 Apr., 3, 10 May
 Thomas Sunter & Eliz: Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by lic., 9 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Raw, Edw^d March
 James Bell & Bella Atkinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s March, John Musgrave
 Reuben Bagshaw & Rachel Dolphin, both of Healaugh, in y^s par., by banns, 2 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Arundale, Thomas Dolphin
 W^m Spensley, of Blaides, & Betty Pratt, of Feetham, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Thomas Pratt, John Spensley
 Peter Butson, chapelry of Muker, & Margaret White, y^s par., by lic., 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Nathⁿ Hall, William Jones
 Tho^s Raw & Sarah Close, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, George Rain
 James Fawcett & Nanny Watters, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Watters, Simey Harker

1796

John Barningham, par. of Sadleworth, & Ruth Dunn, y^s par., by lic., 27 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Simpson, John Dunn
 George Deacon & Mary Wilson, both of y^s par., by lic., 7 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Place, Edw^d March
 Tho^s Thompson & Eliz: Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, Ralph Fothergill

Tho^s Milnor, chapelry of Muker, & Mary Lockey, y^s par., by banns,
 4 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Barningham Lockey, David Milner
 Banns between Tho^s Raw, y^s par., & Jane Tomling, par. of Richmond,
 were pub. 20, 27 Mar., 3 Apr. Marie^d in Richmond
 John Jackson & Peggy Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 May, by
 John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Dolphin, John Raw
 Banns between John Reynoldson, y^s par., & Hanah Cherry, of Muker,
 were pub. 24 Apr., 1, 8 May. Married at Muker
 Banns between W^m Storey, y^s par., & Bellah Willson, of Wensley dale,
 were pub. 29 May, 5, 12 Jun. Married at Boulton
 Ralph Smith & Ann White, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Jul., by
 James Gregson. Wit: W^m Clarkson, Edw^d March
 W^m Musgrave & Sarah Cradock, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Aug.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Wilson, John Kendall
 Peter Pedelty & Eliz: Fowler, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Aug., by
 John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, Ja^s March
 Charles Lonsdale & Naney Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Sep.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Catherine x Craddock
 Geo: Hudson & Lucy Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Sep., by
 John Langhorn. Wit: Robeart Metcalfe, James Pedley
 Ralph Simpson & Rachel Parkin, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Sep.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m Parkin, Ja^s March
 John Pedley & Isabella Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Oct.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: Robeart Metcalfe, James Pedley
 Geo: Hird, y^s par., & Aley Cleminson, par. of Marick, by banns,
 13 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Littlefair, William Eden
 John Raw & Mary Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John
 Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Slack, Christopher Robinson
 Joseph Harker & Mally Thompson, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Nov.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Slack, Christopher Robinson
 Richard Chapman & Mary Alderson, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Nov.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Slack, Christopher Robinson
 James Hammond & Ann Cherry, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Nov.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: James Littlefair, Richard Hammond
 Simon Harker & Betty Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Dec., by
 J: Langhorn. Wit: William Harker, William Watters
 James Hird, y^s par., & Mary Metcalfe, par. of Marick, by banns,
 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hird, John Kendall
 Michael Spensley, y^s par., & Elizabeth Winnington, par. of Aysgarth,
 by banns, 27 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Pedley, Ralph
 Spensley

1797

Rob^t Hird & Eleanor Stevenson, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Jan.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s March, William Peacock
 Jam^s Peacock & Nanny Fingill, both of y^s par., by banns, 25 Jan., by
 James Gregson. Wit: Tho^s Coates, W: Peacock
 Tho^s Emerson & Mary Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Jan., by
 John Langhorn. Wit: John Pratt, Edw^d March
 William Harker & Ruth Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Feb.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Braithwaite, John Watters
 Edmund Morton & Alice Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Feb.,
 by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Braithwaite, John Watters

- Francis Gill & Jane Winnington, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Gill, John Fawcett
- Rich^d Jackson & Nancy Gill, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Gill, John Fawcett
- Anthony Pratt & Jane Urwin, both of y^s par., by lic., 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Pratt, William Urwin
- Tho^s Garthorn & Eleanor Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Leonard Allen, Richard Terrey
- James Pedley & Jane Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: James Peacock, Frankey Kendall
- George Stevenson & Elizabeth Dolphin, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Joseph x Stevenson
- John Bradberry & Elizabeth Rucroft, both of y^s par., by lic., 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Kendal, Tho^s Langhorne
- Thomas Robinson, chapelry of Askrigg, in par. of Aysgarth, & Ann Birkbeck, y^s par., by banns, 31 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Reuben Birkbeck, Robert Thompson
- John Birkbeck & Peggy Hird, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Charles Wensley, Christ^{er} Robinson
- Thomas Willan, par. of Aysgarth, & Jane Spensley, y^s par., by banns, 28 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Spensley, William Spensley
- George Storey & Ruth Walker, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, James Raw
- William Storey & Mally Walker, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, James Raw
- Tho^s Alderson & Hannah Cherry, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Oct., by James Gregson. Wit: W^m Wilson, Edw^d March
- John Musgrave & Jiney Simpson, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: W^m Spensley, Ralph Simpson
- James Close & Naney Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, James Raw
- W^m Harker & Naney Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, James Raw
- Alexander Hillery & Alice Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Braithwaite, William Alton
- Tho^s Smithson & Alice Waller, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Braithwaite, William Alton
- Matthew Sayer & Elizabeth Craddock, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bows, John Kendall
- George Bowes & Nanny Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bows, John Kendall
- 1798
- Frank Kendall & Hannah White, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Deacon, Christopher White
- John Daykin & Eliz: Renoldson, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: Joseph Buxtin, William Alton
- John Tiplady, par. of Coverham, & Isabella Wake, y^s par., by banns, 12 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Wake, Edw^d March
- Robert Forster & Mary Clarkson, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Garthorn, George Dent

John Walker & Elizabeth Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, James Pratt
 James Pratt & Ann Calvert, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Adam Thwaites, Edw^d March
 Tho^s Metcalfe & Margaret Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Birbeck, George Harker
 Tho^s Dolphin & Jane Milner, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich^d Braithwaite, Geo: Arundale
 James Allen & Esther Tennant, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Harker, Thomas Allan
 Harker Peacock & Jane Kearton, both of y^s par., by lic., 25 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Joseph Atkinson
 Edward Bonson & Mary Clarke, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Whalay, Christopher Robinson
 Robert Raw & Ruth Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Coates, William Coates
 Edward Carter, par. of Richmond, & Jane Hutchinson, y^s par., by lic., 2 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, Francis Carter
 Anthony Milner & Agnes Fawcett, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Leonard Mudd, Francis Carter
 James Parkin & Mary Woodhall, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, John Woodhall
 Christopher Heslap & Mary Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, John Woodhall
 James Wilson & Nanny Spence, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Kendall, Thomas Wilson
 David Spencley & Peggy Wagget, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Arthur Emerson
 Richard Armistead, par. of Aysgarth, & Mary Birkbeck, y^s par., by lic., 8 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Mudd, Tho^s Birkbeck
 Cuthbert Metcalfe & Mary Blyth, both of y^s par., by lic., 22 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Peacock [?], George Hodgson

1799

Thomas Wilson & Mally Wilson, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Taylor, Richard Bows
 Joseph Sunter & Hannah Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Cottingham, James Raw
 James Pedley & Rachel Bagshaw, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Dolfin, Edw^d March
 Robert Allen, of Ravensworth, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, & Mary Bow, par. of Grinton, by lic., 30 Mar., by James Gregson. Wit: Tho^s Alderson, John Allen
 George Heslop & Ann Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho^s Harker, Matthew Heslop
 William Coates & Elizabeth Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Spencely, Ja^s March
 Simon Harker & Elizabeth White, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Allan, Ja^s March
 John Coates & Nanny Swailes, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Beverley, Tho^s Robinson

James Thompson & Eliz: Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, Ralph Slack
 William Pratt & Annas Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, Ralph Slack
 John Hird, par. of Arkendale, & Peggy Peacock, y^s par., by banns, 13 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Peacock, Edw^d March
 Ralph Breckon, par. of Limpton, & Jane Wake, y^s par., by banns, 19 Jun., by James Gregson. Wit: Robert Wake, John Tiplady
 Tho^s Coates & Margaret Milner, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Jun., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s Peacock, Tho: Coates
 James Raw & Margaret Roberts, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Mark Raw, Edward Roberts
 Wil: Peacock & Elizabeth Pedelty, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: James Scott, George Alderson
 Christopher Chapman & Jane Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jos: Clarkson, Mark Kendall
 Joseph Simpson & Peggy Milner, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Chapman, William Simpson
 James Ibinson & Jane Ascough, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Pepper, George Terrey
 John Smith, par. of Arkendale, & Eliz: Peacock, y^s par., by banns, 24 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, W^m Peacock

1800

Banns between Geo: Cantrel & Eliz: Ward, both in y^s par., were pub. 9, 16, 23 Feb.
 George Harker & Elizabeth Hunt, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Obadiah Whitehead, John Orton
 Thomas Sunter & Mary Raw, both of y^s par., by lic., 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Cathrine Cradock
 John Deighton, par. of Richmond, & Elizabeth Alderson, y^s par., by lic., 10 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw^d March, Jn^o Rayner
 Banns between Barnard Lockey, y^s par., & Morrel Fawcet, chapelry of Askrigg, were pub. 6, 13, 20 Apr. Married at Askrigg
 Banns between John Blackburn, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, & Elizabeth Fawcet, y^s par., were pub. 6, 13, 20 Apr.
 Michael Cantrel & Mary Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja^s March, Henry x Cantrill
 Tho^s Spence & Peggy Metcalf, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ann Thompson, Elizabeth Pratt, John x Spence, Edw^d March
 John Pratt & Mary Slack, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: W^m Braithwaite, Mary Hillary
 Banns between James Cantril & Elizabeth Coates were pub. 8, 15, 22 Jun.
 George Cantrill & Elizabeth Ward, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hird, Edw^d March
 Tho^s Demain & Mary Bonson, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Robert Bonson, George Heslop
 Rob^t Stevenson & Ann Heslop, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ch^{es} Heslop, Nanney Heslop
 W^m Bradberry & Mary Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Aug., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Jn^o Alton, Edw^d March

- John Bell & Eliz: Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Sep., by
T: Edmondson. Wit: William Pratt, Jonathan Pratt
- Richard Buxton & Mary Story, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Sep., by
T: Edmondson. Wit: Kearton Story, Sarah Harker, Ted Kearton
- William Watters & Mary Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Oct., by
T: Edmondson. Wit: Thomas Pratt, Ja^s March
- Arthur McMahon, par. of Stockport, in the county of Chester, bachelor,
& Mary Hird, y^s par., spinster, by lic., 26 Nov., by T: Edmondson.
Wit: James Hird, Sally Braithwaite
- Banns between Christopher Robinson, y^s par., & Margaret Mason,
par. of Hard Raw, were pub. 30 Nov., 7, 14 Dec.
- William Whitell, woodcutter, & Ann Wilson, spinster, both of y^s par.,
by lic., 23 Dec., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Francis Outhwaite,
Ja^s March 1801
- Banns between Tho^s Peacock, y^s par., & Jane Coulthard, chapelry of
Askridge, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Mar.
- Banns between John Simpson, y^s par., & Dinah Hird, par. of Spenethorn,
were pub. 1, 8, 15 Mar.
- John Joblin, y^s par., & Hannah Winn, par. of Bolton, by banns & certifi^{ce},
13 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: Catherine x Craddock, Ja^s March
- Geo: Raine & Ann Whitell, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Mar., by
T: Edmondson. Wit: W^m Whitell, Ann Whitell, [*illegible*] Whitell,
Mary Whitell
- Ja^s Gallaway & Ann Binkes, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Mar., by
T: Edmondson. Wit: Francis Gallaway, Ja^s March
- George Brown & Ann Colsisson, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr.,
by T: Edmondson. Wit: George Brown, Mary Hird
- Banns between George Arundale, of Healough, in this par., & Isabella
Jackson, of Redmire, were pub. 5, 12, 19 Apr.
- Jn^o Ele & Mary Simpson, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Apr., by
T: Edmondson. Wit: Ralph Simpson, Ralph Simpson, James Simpson
- Jonathan Pratt & Mary Hindmer, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 May, by
T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja^s March, Maria x Hindmer, Alice x Pratt
- Ralph Rutter & Ann Hilton, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 May, by
T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja^s March, Eliz: x March
- John White & Deborah Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jul., by
T: Edmondson. Wit: William Close, Ann Close, Richard Mason,
Elin White, Betty Close
- Anthony Prest & Anne Nicholson, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jul., by
T: Edmondson. Wit: Edward Hugill, Robert Bonson, Tho^s Dolfin
- Ja^s Gallaway & Mary Aykroyd, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Sep., by
T: Edmondson. Wit: Rich^d Green, Geo: Cooke, Eliz: Cook,
Mary Robinson, Mary Inman, John Blinkiron, Hannah Boys
- Samuel Musgrave & Sarah Cherry, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Sep.,
by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ruth Milner, Ja^s March
- John Hillary, par. of Marrick, & Isabella Close, of Reeth, in y^s par.,
by banns & certifi^{ce}, 30 Nov., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Betty
Close, Ja^s March
- Matthew Heslop & Nelly Carter, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Nov.,
by T: Edmondson. Wit: John Carter, Edmund Heslop, John
Lightbody

Andrew Telford, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Peggy Harker, y^s par., by lic.,
20 Dec., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Edward Story, Nathan Hall

1802

Banns between Tho^s Langstaff, of Raw, in y^s par., & Betty Robinson,
par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 20, 27 Dec., 1801, & 3 Jan., 1802

Banns between Joseph Spence, of Feetholm, in y^s par., & Nanny
Peacock, of Arkengarth dale, were pub. 10, 17, 24 Jan.

Ralph Peacock & Dolly Robinson, both of Healough, in y^s par., by
banns, 2 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: John Hird, Richard
Peacock

Nathan Simpson, of Law Raw, & Mary Simpson, of Reeth, both in y^s
par., by banns, 2 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ralph Simpson,
John Simpson

Matthew Alsop & Mary Smith, both of Reeth, in y^s par., by banns,
15 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ralph Smith, Thomas Smith

Will^m Bell & Elizabeth Alton, both of Gunnerside, in y^s par., by banns,
5 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Israel x Bell, Ja^s March

Rob^t Cleminson, of Blades, & Jane Coates, of Loodg green, both in
y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: George
Coates, James Thompson

James Spensley, of Harkirside, & Bella Dolphin, of Healough, both
in y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Thomas
Allan, John Kendall, Edmond Dolphin

Tho^s Cherry & Elizabeth Bell, both of Grinton, in y^s par., by banns,
19 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Tho^s x Alderson, Ja^s March

Antho^y Milner [or Mellor], of Pott Ingg, & Hannah Brown, of Law
Raw, both in y^s par., by banns, 20 Apr., by T: Edmondson.
Wit: Thomas Brown, Ja^s March

James Thompson, batchelor, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, both of
y^s par., by lic., 27 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Edward Carter,
Geo: Cooke, Ja^s March, Ann Kitchen, Margaret Alderson

Banns between Rob^t Whitfield, of Spring End, in y^s par., & Margaret
Coates, of Muker, were pub. 25 Apr., 2, 9 May

Tho^s Alton & Elizth Kearton, both of Lodg Green, in y^s par., by banns,
1 Jun., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja^s March, Joseph Kearton

Joseph Close, of Reeth, & Betty Simpson, of Fremington, both in y^s
par., by banns, 31 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: William Close
Mary Inman

Joseph Bagshaw & Mary Alderson, both of Healough, in y^s par., by
banns, 1 Jun., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Mary Bagshaw, Joseph
Kearton

Banns between Will^m Harker, of Frith, in the chapelry of Muker, &
Easter Thompson, of Lodg Green, in y^s par., were pub. 20, 27 Jun.,
4 Jul.

John Watters, of Lodg Green, & Elizth Chapman, of Blades, both in y^s
par., by banns, 5 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: James Watters,
Ja^s March

Thomas Garth, of Law Raw, & Betty Alderson, of Kearton, both in y^s
par., by banns, 6 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Tho^s Alderson,
Tho^s Spensley, James Simpson

- Tho^s Allan, of Reeth, & Elizth March, of Fremington, both in y^s par., by banns, 27 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Leonard Allan, Ja^s March
 Ezra Bell & Dinah Waggit, both of Lodg Green, in y^s par., by banns, 24 Aug., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Tho^s Lockey, Ja^s March
 Will^m Urwin & Kitty Harker, both of Reeth, in y^s par., by banns, 6 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Tho^s Robinson, Martha Atkinson, Michael Drummer, John Atkinson, Mary Robinson
 Chris^r Whalay & Ann Harker, both of Law Raw, in y^s par., by banns, 14 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: George Whalay, James Hastwell
 Michael Bell & Mary Doyle, both of Gunnerside, in y^s par., by banns, 20 Sep., by J: Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s March, Will^m x Bell
 Banns between Tho^s Emerson, of Reeth, in y^s par., & Mary Clarks, of Thwaite, in the chaplery of Muker, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Sep.
 Banns between Adam Key & Elizabeth Kendale, both of Grinton, in y^s par., were pub. 12, 19, 26 Sep.
 Tho^s Smithson, of Strans, & Nancy Alderson, of Lodg Green, by banns, 27 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: John Daykin, Metcalfe Daykin, Mary Smithson
 Simon Harker & Nancy Simpson, both of Law raw, in y^s par., by banns, 14 Oct., by T: Edmondson. Wit: James Spensley, John Stubbs, John Harker, Marg^t Stubbs

[BOOK V.]

The Beginning of the New Register of the Parish Church of Grinton
for Christenings and Burials This 2th Day of Jan^{ry} 1777

- Jan. 2 James son of Jn^o Hawkin of Grinton
12 Simon son of John Allon of Whitaside
19 James son of James Bland of Grinton
26 Nathan son of Will^m Pratt of Kearton Wood Legg
26 Nathan son of Geo: Simpson of Kearton
26 Aile dau. of Geo: Watson of Reeth
- Feb. 2 Betty dau. of Ralph Harker of Whitaside
2 James son of Thomas Close of Whitaside
2 Jacob son of John Rucroft near Reeth
16 Jane dau. of Alix^r Helery of Fremington
23 John son of Abill Dunn of Law Raw
28 The Churchin of Leo: Hudson Wife of Fremington 2
children unbaptiz^d
- Mar. 2 Joseph son of John Daykin of Gunnerside
9 John son of John Waller of Healaugh
9 Eliz: dau. of David Malkcum of Stubbing
16 Elinor dau. of W^m Bainbridge of Whitaside
19 Inglethorp Morgin son of Nanny Morgin of Fremington
23 Jackey son of Thom: Dunn of Grinton
23 Betty dau. of Ralph Waggett of Gunnerside
23 Betty dau. of James Metcalfe of Gunnerside
23 James son of James Clarkson of Feetham
28 Ralph son of Jeff^{ry} Wensley of Sturfitt Hall
30 Tho^s son of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
- Apr. 13 James son of John Rodgers of Healaugh
20 Dorathy dau. of James Wattors of Harkerside
- May 4 Bella ilitgatmate child of Marg^t Emerson of Grinton
10 Ann dau. of Nancy Hird of Harkerside
11 Hannah dau. of James White of Kearton
11 Edw^d son of James Chapman of Feetham
11 Hugh son of Edw^d Stones of Fremington
22 Jenny dau. of John Dunn of Grinton
25 Tho^s son of James Alton of Gunnersid
25 John son of Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Rich^d son of Fran^s Kendal of Grinton
1 John son of Sissily Nicholson of Reeth
8 Henry son of John Taylor of Park Hall
8 Neddy son of Edw^d Holmes of Harkerside
8 Tho^s son of W^m Hunter of Feetham
15 Tho^s son of James Morland of Hagg near Fremington
15 Rob^t son of John Hird of Healaugh Lane
29 Sarah dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
- Jul. 6 Tho^s son of Tho^s Fawcet near Gunnerside
6 Betty dau. of Will^m Owthwate of Fremington

- Jul. 13 Mary dau. of Will^m Clarkson of Reeth
 15 John & Jenny son & dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth, barber
 20 Mary dau. of Henry Furniss of Reeth
 25 Isabel dau. of Will^m Bell near Gunnerside
 Aug. 3 Mary dau. of Fran^s Hutchinson of Reeth
 3 Betty dau. of Edw^d Bowes of Grinton
 3 Nanny dau. of Rob^t Spence of Grinton
 10 Matthew son of John Hancock of Smarber
 17 Alise dau. of James Alderson of Swale hall
 17 Emma dau. of John Stephenson of Read Hurst, parish of
 Marrick
 17 James son of John Hird of Harkerside
 24 W^m son of Tho^s Watters of Reeth
 24 Tho^s son of Thomas Peacock of Whitaside
 30 Hannah dau. of Hannah Morland of Hogg near Fremington
 Sep. 7 James son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
 8 Elinor dau. of James Hammil of Grinton
 9 John son of Anth^o Simpson of Feetham
 21 Mary dau. of Ralph Harker of Gunnerside
 28 Geo: son of Geo: Wilson of Grinton
 Oct. 19 Jammy son of John Thompson of Winterings
 19 Bella dau. of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside
 19 George son of Edw^d Fawcett of Blades
 26 Mally dau. of Will^m Dolphin of Fremington
 Nov. 2 James son of W^m Close of Whitaside
 2 John basterd son of Ann Ager of Whi[t]aside
 9 John son of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside
 9 Nanny dau. of Rob^t Hardy of Reeth
 16 Alise dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
 16 Mally dau. of Tho^s Cherrey of Whitaside
 16 Will^m son of Will^m Spence of Castle
 23 James son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
 30 Pally dau. of Chris: Raw of Park House
 30 Simon son of Tho^s Harker of Feetham
 30 Tomme son of Tho^s Coates of Reeth
 Dec. 14 Hannah dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
 15 Hannah dau. of Rob^t White of Reeth
 28 Ralph son of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
 28 Ann dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Reeth
 James Harker, churchwarden
 Christopher Raine, churchwarden John Langhorn, minister

CHRISTNINGS in 1778

- Jan. 4 Isabel dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
 4 Charlotte dau. of Mary Peacock of Reeth
 11 Joseph son of John Rodley of Grinton
 11 Nanny bastard dau. of Mary Robinson of Grinton
 11 Willy son of Will^m Watson of Whitaside
 11 Simon son of Will^m Harker of Melbecks Division
 18 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s Massam of Reeth
 25 Peggy dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington

- Feb. 8 Betty dau. of Will^m Pratt of Kearton
 8 Barnagham son of W^m Lockey of Gunnerside
 8 Bella dau. of John Dent of Grinton
 12 Pegge dau. of Christo: Brown of Fremington
- Mar. 15 Mary dau. of James Alderson of Gunnerside
 1 Mary dau. of Will^m Pratt of Kearton
 1 Mally dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth
 4 Joseph son of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington
 15 Cathrine dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 15 Betty dau. of Matthew Nealson of Bankhouse
 15 Nanny dau. of Jonathⁿ Frost of Riddens
 17 James son of James Robinson of Harkerside
 22 Tho^s son of Edw^d Colton of Fremington
 29 George son of Jane Spensley of Harkerside
- Apr. 3 James son of Geo: Pratt of Kearton
 5 John son of John Eils of Law Raw
 5 Mary dau. of John Pratt of Feetholm
 12 Thomas son of Thomas Beck of Reeth
 19 Mary dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
- May 3 Isabel dau. of Will^m Close of Whitaside
 3 Nelly dau. of Edw^d Simpson of Law Raw
 3 Tho^s son of Thomas Emerson of Fremington
 3 Rubin son of Simon Alderson of West Grinton
 3 James son of James Littlefair of Fremington
 9 Leonard son of Jo^s Marr of Whitaside
 10 Anth^o son of Rich^d Metcalfe of Law Raw
 17 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
 21 John son of Mary Cherrey of Fremington, ilitagemate
 24 Ann dau. of Sam^l Turner of Reeth
 31 Rob^t son of Benjⁿ Stephenson of Reeth
- Jun. 7 Tho^s son of Tho^s Raw of Crackpott
 7 Ann dau. of Jo^s Allon of Whitaside
 7 Jam^s son of Charles Spensley jun^r of Whitaside
 7 Simon son of Charles Spensley sen^r of Whitaside
 7 W^m son of W^m Bowes of Grinton
 7 Rob^t son of Ann Atkinson of Reeth
 8 Nanny dau. of Tho^s Barras of Grinton
 14 Rob^t son of Rob^t Clemingson of Blades
 21 Tho^s son of Rob^t Tennant of Reeth Milln
 21 Hannah dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
 21 Charles son of James Simpson of Whitaside
 21 Eliz: dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
 22 Ann dau. of Chris: Brown of Fremington
 24 The Churchen of Mark Kendal's Wife of Healaugh
 28 Betty dau. of Austin Fryear of Gunnerside
- Jul. 5 John son of Abil Dunn of Law Raw
 5 Nelly dau. of Rodger Alderson of Feetham
 12 Ann dau. of John Brodberry of Grinton
 19 Christopher son of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 26 Abram son of Jn^o Rucroft of Riddins

- Jul. 26 Robert son of Rob^t Rucroft of Reeth Lane
 30 John son of M^r Thomas Elliott jun^r of Fremington Hall
 Aug. 6 Hannah dau. of M^r Thomas & Marg^t Simpson of Reeth
 Sep. 6 Betty dau. of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 7 Thomas son of the Revr^d M^r John Langhorn, curate of Grinton
 13 Tho^s son of Alex^r Dunn of Grinton
 20 Nanny dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 27 Nanny dau. of W^m Lee of Reeth
 Oct. 4 W^m son of David Race of Blades
 4 Sarah dau. of Edm^d Murton of Reeth
 11 Rose dau. of John Raw of Whitaside
 18 Fanny dau. of James Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 Nov. 1 Esabel dau. of Will^m Close of Whitaside
 8 James son of Will^m Wilson of Grinton
 19 Tho^s son of Ralph Waggett near Gunnerside
 22 Ralph son of Ralph Waggett of Gunnerside
 22 Edw^d son of Edw^d Bowes of Grinton
 23 Sarah dau. of John Dent of Grinton
 29 John son of W^m Alcock of Grinton
 29 Jane dau. of John Rogers of Healaugh
 Dec. 20 Jam^s son of Ralph Harker of Whitaside
 20 Barnagham son of Geo: Cantril of Healaugh
 25 Peggy dau. of John Robinson of Reeth
 25 Peggy dau. of Martin Raw of Healaugh
 1779
 Jan. 10 Betty dau. of Adam Thwates of Whitaside
 17 Eliz: dau. of James Alderson of Swale hall
 17 Peggy dau. of Rich^d Peacock of Whitaside
 24 Jonathan son of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside
 24 Jenny dau. of John Gill of Smarber
 Feb. 7 Rob^t & George sons of Rob^t Brown of Fremington
 7 John son of Tho^s Foster of Grinton
 14 Nancy dau. of Will^m Batty of Grinton
 17 Anth^o son of Anth^o Close of Reeth
 17 Samuel son of W^m Musgrave of Grinton
 19 Betty dau. of Will^m Pratt of Winterings
 21 John son of W^m Fuller of Reeth
 28 Peggy dau. of W^m Pounder of Hirst, parish of Marrick
 28 Mary dau. of Edw^d Stones of Fremington
 Mar. 3 Ketty dau. of M^r Henry Alderson of Reeth
 14 Tho^s son of Jo^s Scott of Whitaside
 14 Marg^t dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
 14 Hannah dau. of Jo^s Hebden of Feetham
 14 Peggy dau. of John Lee of Gunnerside
 14 James y^e son Shaw [*sic*] of Gunnerside
 18 James son of Thomas Hird of Birk Park
 21 Naney natural dau. of Isabella Nicholson of Reeth
 Apr. 2 John son of W^m Pratt of Kearton
 2 Will^m son of Ja^s Pratt of Barfend
 4 Ja^s son of Tho^s Peacock of Whitaside

- pr. 4 John son of Simon Harper of Harkerside
 11 David son of David Malkcum of Bankhouse
 11 Betty dau. of James Scott of Crack pott
 11 John son of Hannah Metcalfe of Grinton
 18 Sarah dau. of John Milner of Reeth
 18 Tommy son of Rob^t Harper of Grinton
 18 Betty dau. of Tho^s Birkbeck Near Gunnerside
 18 John Pedley Baptiz^d when he was 21 years of Age. No churchin
 27 Sally dau. of Richard Brathwaite of Reeth
 ay 2 Mary dau. of Chris^r Alderson of Reeth
 9 Nanny dau. of John Terry of Reeth
 14 Nancy dau. of Tho^s Tennant of Castill
 19 Robert son of John Brigham of Grinton
 23 John son of Tho^s Roberts of Whitaside
 30 Hannah dau. of James Pedley of Old Gange
 30 Simon son of James Harker of Whitaside
 30 Nanny dau. of Edw^d Parkin of Gunnerside
 in. 14 Herry son of Jam^s White of Kearton
 20 Elin dau. of Will^m Spence of Castill
 20 Mary dau. of James Bland of Grinton
 27 Mary dau. of Tho^s Close of Whitaside
 27 Mary dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
 27 Dolly dau. of Edw^d Hugill of Crackpott
 l. 4 Ann dau. of Jn^o Hird of Healaugh
 4 Betty dau. of Godfrey Cantrel of Gunnerside
 11 John son of John Nicholson of Reeth
 25 Betty dau. of W^m Hunter of Feetham
 ug. 15 Ann dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
 22 Simon son of Robert Ward of Healaugh
 29 Marg^t dau. of John Raw of Healaugh
 29 Bella dau. of Andrew Stockdale, Healaugh
 30 W^m son of William Peacock of Reeth
 30 John son of Rich^d Dunn of Grinton
 ep. 5 Will^m son of John Arundale of Healaugh
 5 Geo: son of James Clarkson of Feetham
 12 Nancy dau. of Joseph Craddock of Grinton
 12 Ann dau. of Henry Furniss of Healaugh
 12 Nancy dau. of Christopher of Kearton [*sic*]
 20 Edward son of Thomas Simpson of Reeth
 26 Nanny dau. of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
 ct. 3 Betty dau. of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside
 4 Mary dau. of Anth^o Simpson of Law Raw
 The Churchin of Rob^t Hird Wife of Reeth
 12 Hannah dau. of M^r Tho^s Elliott of Fremington Hall
 17 Nanny dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 17 Mary dau. of James Harker of Law Raw
 17 Peggy dau. of Fran^s Gill of Kearton
 17 Jane dau. of Tho^s Simpson, fidler, Ralphson Reeth
 17 Rachil dau. of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
 21 John son of M^r Rob^t Thompson of Reeth

- Oct. 24 John son of George Wilson of Grinton
 24 Fran^s son of Mark Kendal of Reeth
 31 Nañy dau. of Elinor Richinson of Reeth
- Nov. 7 Ann dau. of Guy Harker of Bankheades
 14 Metcalfe son of John Daykin of Gunnerside
 14 Nanny dau. of James Hird of Harkerside
 21 Peggy dau. of James Chapman of Feetham
- Dec. 5 Jenny dau. of W^m Bowes of Fremington
 12 Hannah dau. of W^m Close of Whitaside
 19 Joseph son of Joseph Broadberry of Grinton
 25 John son of John Alderson of Reeth near the Mill
 25 Stewardson son of, Tho^s Waller of Gunnerside
 25 Ralphy son of George Reynoldson of Gunnerside
 John Langhorn, minister
 John Taylor }
 James Harker } churchwardens
- 1780
- Jan. 2 Ibison son of Ann Hird of Harkerside
 9 Joseph son of John Raw of Whitaside
 9 Darathy dau. of Tho^s Clarkson of Reeth
 16 Mary dau. of W^m Hird of Fremington
 16 Naney dau. of Christ^o Raw of Healaugh
 30 Mary dau. of Rob^t Whitill jun^r of Reeth
- Feb. 6 Ann dau. of Francis Kendal of Grinton
 6 Thomas son of Charles Dent of Reeth
 13 Nanny dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 13 Michael son of John Pratt of Feetham
 13 Rob^t son of Edw^d Brougham, exciseman, of Reeth
 13 Mary dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
 20 Betty dau. of Isaac Gill of Smarber
 27 John son of Edw^d Holmes of Harkerside
 28 Ann dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
- Mar. 5 James son of John Waller of Healaugh
 5 Betty dau. of Jam^s Pratt of Winterings
 5 Betty dau. of Tho^s Fawcett of Melbecks Division
 13 Jane dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
 13 Thomas son of Will^m Lockey of Gunnerside
 26 John son of Henry Pratt of Fremington
 27 Jn^o son of Jeffrey Wensley of Sturfit Hall
 27 William son of Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
 28 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
- Apr. 2 Thomas son of Rich^d Bowes of Grinton
 2 Tho^s son of Tho^s Dunn jun^r of Grinton
 9 Mary dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
 16 Mary dau. of Tho^s Raw near Crackpott
 16 Leonard son of Jonathⁿ Holmes of Harkerside
 16 Nanny dau. of W^m Wilson jun^r of Grinton
 20 Nanny dau. of Henry Spence of Grinton, Baptiz^d when She
 was 10 yeares old
 20 Mary Rucroft Spence dau. of Henry Spence of Grinton

- Aug. 30 Bille son of Rob^t Cleminson of Blades
 30 Tho^s son of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 30 Ruth dau. of Jam^s Spence of Reeth
 30 Nanny dau. of John Blenkiron of Hagg
 May 7 Ruth dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 7 Nancy dau. of W^m Pratt of Kearton
 7 Mary dau. of W^m Close of Whitaside
 14 Peggy dau. of Jam^s White of Feetham
 21 Peggy dau. of Fran^s Garth of Crackpott
 21 Nanny dau. of Thomas Peacock of Harkerside
 28 Betty dau. of John Rodgers of Healaugh
 28 Mary dau. of John Hird of Harkerside
 28 James son of Jane Rodley of Reeth
 Jun. 4 Jenny dau. of John Rucroft of Riddins near Reeth
 4 John son of Will^m Watson of Whitaside
 4 Rach^l dau. of John Allon of Whitaside
 4 Jonathan son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
 4 John son of Simon Alderson near Grinton
 11 Eliz: dau. of Rob^t Tennant of Reeth Mill
 11 Christ^o son of Christ^o Hird of Healaugh
 11 Easter dau. of W^m Robinson of Law Raw
 11 Jackey son of James Littlefair of Fremington
 18 Nanny dau. of George Heslop of Kearton
 18 Mary dau. of Tho^s Coates of Reeth
 Jul. 2 Peggy dau. of John Eeeles of Law Raw
 9 Thomas son of Charles Spensley jun^r of Whitaside
 16 Pegge dau. of Simon Raw of Iles near Law Raw
 23 John son of John Elwood of Harkerside
 23 Will^m son of James Robinson of Harkerside
 30 Jenny dau. of George Plant of Grinton
 Aug. 6 Neddy son of Martin Raw of Riddins near Reeth
 20 Ann dau. of Rich^d Peacock of Whitaside
 27 Betty dau. of Jn^o Coats of Feetham
 Sep. 10 Betty dau. of George Simpson of Law Raw
 17 Mary dau. of Rich^d Dunn of Grinton
 23 Ralph son of Tho^s Rutter of Gunnerside
 Oct. 8 Betty dau. of Alex^r Hutchinson of Reeth
 15 Mary dau. of Edw^d Coulton of Fremington
 15 Tho^s son of Tho^s Close of Healaugh
 15 John son of Tho^s Pratt of Birkpark
 17 John son of Edmund Murton of Reeth
 29 John son of John Dunn of Grinton
 Nov. 5 John son of Tho^s Park of Grinton
 5 Malle dau. of John Richinson of Fremington
 12 James son of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 12 George son of George Cantrill of Healaugh
 26 John son of John Brigham of Grinton
 Dec. 10 Thom^s son of Jo^s Smith of Reeth
 10 Sarah dau. of Fran^s Elerton of Healaugh
 10 Eliz: dau. of W^m Lee of Reeth

- Dec. 15 John son of John Raw of Whitaside
 17 John son of Sam^l Smithson of Strands
 24 Rich^d son of Will^m Bowes of Grinton
 John Langhorn, minister Christopher Raine } churchwardens
 John Harland }
 1781
- Jan. 7 Luke son of James Watters of Harkerside
 7 James son of Hannah Kendal of Swalehall
 17 George son of Rob^t White of Reeth
- Feb. 4 Ja^s son of Ja^s Bowes of Law-raw
 4 Tho^s son of Tho^s Close of Whitaside
 9 Nanny & Tho^s dau. & son of Jam^s Close of Reeth
 11 Rachil dau. of John Parkin of Grinton
 18 Marg^t dau. of W^m Mackmalan of Grinton
 18 Rachil son of John Allon of Whitaside
 18 Mally dau. of Jam^s Allon of Whitaside
 18 John son of Marg^t Scott of Grinton
 18 Toan^s [?] son of Betty Terry of Reeth
 21 Tommy son of Geo: White of Sturfeit Hall
 25 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Cherrey of Harkerside
 25 Nanny dau. of Mark Raw of Peat gate neir Feetham
- Mar. 2 Jane dau. of M^r Edw^d Brougham, exciseman, of Reeth
 4 Mark son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
 11 James son of James Close of Whitaside, now in y^e excise
 13 Nanny dau. of James Tiplady of Lodg Green
- Apr. 1 Betty dau. of James Spensley of Ridens
 8 Adam son of Adam Bird of Bird Nest
 12 Tho^s son of Joseph Sunter of Gunnerside
 15 Jenny dau. of Rob^t Rucroft of Reeth
 15 Tamer dau. of James White
 15 Edward son of Edward Stones of Fremington
 15 Tommy son of John Blenkiron of Hagg near Fremington
 29 Tommy son of Jane Harper of Grinton
 29 Ruth dau. of Thomas Dunn of Grinton
- May 6 James son of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
 6 Betty dau. of James Simpson of Whitaside
 6 John son of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
 6 John son of Alex^r Dunn of Grinton
 6 Mary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
 19 Isbel dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
 25 John son of Mercy Barker of Healaugh
 27 John son & Hannah dau. of Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
- Jun. 3 Jackey elig^{mt} son of Nancy Robinson of Reeth
 8 Mary dau. of John Hird near Healaugh
 8 William son of W^m Spence of Castill
 15 John son of John Robinson of Healaugh
 15 John son of John Close of Whitaside
 15 Rachil dau. of James White of Feetham
 15 Mary dau. of Barbra Alderson of Reeth
- Jul. 23 Rob^t son of Rob^t Whitell jun^r Late of Reeth

- Jul. 29 Bella dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
 29 Elisabeth dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
 Aug. 5 James illegitmat son of Ann Woaton of Fremington
 18 James son of Mr Thompson, apotercy, of Reeth
 26 Matthew son of Ralph Harker of Gunnerside
 27 Henry son of John Bradberry of Grinton
 28 W^m son of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington
 Sep. 2 Peggy dau. of Godfrey Cantrel of Gunnerside
 2 Peggy dau. of Tho^s Alderson of Kerton
 9 Ann dau. of John Ruckcroft of Reddins
 16 Fanny dau. of Tho^s Frost of Healaugh
 16 Jam^s son of Jam^s Shaw of Gunnerside
 The Churching of Tho^s Alsop^s Wife of Read Hurst
 26 Sara dau. of James Pedley of Old Gange
 30 Mary dau. of Will^m Smith of Reeth
 30 Neddy son of James Hird of Harkerside
 Oct. 3 Dorothy dau. of Mr Henry Alderson of Reeth
 7 Edward son of Thomas Roberts of Whitaside
 7 Mary dau. of Will^m Bowes of Fremington
 14 Lenny son of Jam^s Scott of Summ^r Loodge
 14 Tho^s son of Eliz: Gibson of Grinton
 21 Betty dau. of Anth^o Simpson of Law Raw
 21 Sally dau. of Rich^d Braithwaite of Reeth
 28 Mark son of Mark Kendall of Reeth
 28 Jemmey son of Ch^s Heslop of Kerton
 28 Betty dau. of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
 29 Peggy dau. of Will^m Bell near Gunnerside
 29 Phillis dau. of Anth^o Pratt, Winterings
 29 John son of Jam^s Pratt of Winterings
 Dec. 16 Tho^s son of Peter Hammil of Grinton
 16 Jenny dau. of W^m Littlefair of Fremington
 21 Nanny dau. of W^m Musgrave of Grinton
 23 Barbary dau. of Mary Waggett of Grinton
 30 Alice dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
 30 Ann dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
 31 Hannah & Nancy daughters of James Hird of Reeth
 John Langhorn, minister
 John Harland } churchwardens
 James Harker }
 1782
 Jan. 6 Alice dau. of W^m Pratt of Kearton
 6 Ruth dau. of Henry Furness of Reeth
 13 Nanny dau. of John Raw of Whitaside
 13 Rose dau. of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside
 13 Alice elitagm^t of Eliz: Sunter of Healaugh
 13 Nancy elig^{mt} dau. of Jane Harrison of Fremington
 20 Thom^s son of James Peacock of Reeth
 27 Sarah dau. of Joseph Bradberry of Grinton
 Feb. 3 Ann dau. of John Brigham of Grinton
 3 Mally dau. of James Harker jun^r of Whitaside
 3 James son of David Race of Melbecks

- Feb. 3 James son of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 10 Betty dau. of John Pratt of Feetham
 10 Betty dau. of Tho^s Close of Whitaside, taylor
 10 John son of John Raw of Healaugh
 26 Mary dau. of Geo: Reynoldson of Gunnerside
 26 Moriah dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
 26 Henry son of Tho^s Birkbeck of Gunnerside
 26 John son of Rowland Thompson near Gunnerside
 26 Bella dau. of Jo^s Hodgson of Gunnerside, 21 yeares of age
 26 Rachil dau. of Edw^d Parkin of Gunnerside
 26 Jam^s son of Ralph Wagget of Gunnerside
- Mar. 3 Jam^s son of John Daykin of Gunnerside
 10 Mally dau. of Vallantine Wilburn of Grinton
 10 Ann dau. of W^m Wilson of Grinton
 17 James son of James Hird of Healaugh
 27 Betty dau. of Jo^s Hebden of Feetham
 29 W^m son of Edward Holmes of Harkerside
 31 Paul son of Fran^s Kendal of Grinton
 31 Mary dau. of Tho^s Robinson of Reeth
- Apr. 5 Bella dau. of W^m Lockey near Gunnerside
 7 Neddy son of Edw^d Hugill of Crackpott
 7 James son of Cathrine Stones of Reeth
 7 Tho^s son of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 28 George son of Geo: Heslop of Kearton
 28 Rich^d son of Jonathⁿ Holmes of Harkerside
- May 5 Mary dau. of Rob^t Clemingson of Blades
 5 Jenny dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 7 Mally dau. of John Gladwin of Douglas Wood house
 9 Betty dau. of Jn^o Watters near Gunnerside
 19 Ja^s son of Geo: Kendall of Grinton
 19 Ann dau. of Rob^t Hunter of Feetham
 19 Jam^s son of Will^m Coltard of Reeth
 19 Peggy dau. of Marg^t Reed of Fremington
 25 Eliz: dau. of Jos: Clarkson of the City of London, born
 & Baptiz'd at Feetham
 26 Rachil dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Harkerside
 26 George son of Michail Pratt of Riddins
- Jun. 2 Nathan son of Jam^s Chapman of Feetham
 2 Nanny dau. of Sim^o Alderson of Faln Scarr
 2 Tommy son of Jam^s Pratt of Winterings
 2 Nanny dau. of John Close of Gunnerside
 16 Mally dau. of Will^m Woodward of Reeth
 16 James son of Jam^s Bland of Middleham Parish
 30 Will^m son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
- Jul. 22 John son of John Langstaff of Grinton
 22 A Woman of Gunnerside Churched
 28 Rob^t son of Rob^t Brown of Fremington
- Aug. 11 Nelly dau. of John Lee of Feetham
 11 Ann & Marg^t daughters of Rob^t Buckle of Healaugh
 14 Will^m son of Mary Dolfin of Readhurst
 26 Thomas son of Elinor Nicholson of Reeth

- Aug. 30 Henry son of Anth^o Hunt of Winterings
 Sep. 1 Joseph son of Jn^o Peacock of Reeth
 8 Betty dau. of Henry Jaques of Reeth
 8 John son of Tho^s Raw of Crackpott
 8 Mary dau. of Tho^s Robinson of Fremington
 15 Jemy [? Jenny] dau. of Geoge Wilson of Grinton
 17 Ann & Betty daughters of W^m Pounder of Read Hurst
 22 Joseph son of John Harland of Reeth
 22 Nancy dau. of Will^m Batty of Grinton, a scotchman
 29 Ralphy son of Rich^d Peacock of Whitaside
 Oct. 6 Aley dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
 13 Mary dau. of Jo^s Hurwith of Fremington
 20 Mark son of Will^m Wilson of Fremington
 20 Pegge dau. of James Scott of Crackpott
 27 Rich^d son of Will^m Bows of Grinton
 Nov. 17 Mally dau. of Jn^o Allon of Whitaside
 24 Martin son of Martin Raw of Riddens Near Reeth
 Dec. 1 James son of Tho^s Massam of Reeth
 8 Betty dau. of Geo: Harker of Potting
 15 Jo^s son of Jam^s Watters of Harkerside
 22 Tho^s son of Tho^s Sivers of Reeth, glazer
 25 James son of Tho^s Simpson of Reeth
 29 W^m son of Jam^s Close of Whitaside
 29 Rose dau. of W^m Close of Whitaside
 29 Mary dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
 29 Betty dau. of Rob^t Harper of Grinton
 29 Jammima & Morriah daughters of Ja^s Alderson of Reeth
 29 Leon^d son of Leon^d Hudson of Reeth
 John Langhorn, curate James Harker } churchwardens
 John Harland }
- 1783
- Jan. 5 Betty dau. of Jam^s Hawkin of Grinton
 19 Tommy son of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 21 Mary dau. of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 26 Jenny dau. of Will^m Lee of Reeth
 Feb. 2 Jane dau. of Tho^s Hird of Healaugh
 9 Ann dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
 16 Emmerson son of Tho^s Robinson of Reeth
 23 Simon son of Jam^s Robinson, Harkerside
 23 Micha son of Jam^s Clarkson of Crackpott
 Mar. 2 Joseph son of Tho^s Roberts of Whitaside
 2 James son of Tho^s Cherrey of Stubing
 16 Hannam son of Rich^d Dunn of Grinton
 23 James son of Fran^s Elerton of Healaugh
 23 Barnagham son of Geo: Cantrel of Healaugh
 26 Anthony son of Anth^o Close of Reeth
 30 Emma dau. of W^m Hird of Fremington
 Apr. 6 James son of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
 6 Nanny dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
 18 Willy son of William Bell of Lodge Green
 18 Nanny dau. of Tho^s Fawcet of Winterings

- Apr. 20 John son of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
20 Betty dau. of Rob^t Carter of Grinton
30 John son of Edw^d Bowes of Grinton
30 Nedde son of Geo: Plant of Grinton
30 Nelly dau. of Edward Stones of Fremington
May 1 Betty dau. of Thm^s Forster of Grinton
4 Frank son of John Waller of Healaugh
18 Thomas son of John Parkin of Grinton
25 Dinah dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
Jun. 7 Peggy dau. of David Malkcum of West Grinton
8 Neddy son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
16 Matthew son of Mr Edw^d Brougham, officer of Excise of Reeth
22 Nancy dau. of Will^m Bowes of Fremington
27 James son of Ann Robinson of Reeth
Jul. 6 Hannah dau. of Tho^s Harker of Green Sikes
20 Ann dau. of John Peacock, Reeth
30 James son of the Rev^d Mr Rob^t Bowman, curate
28 James son of John Dargue { of Galmesby Parish of
of Galmesby in y^e Parish of Adingham, Cumberland
Aug. 17 Sarah & Hannah daughters of John Rodgers of Healaugh
24 Joseph son of John Urwin of Reeth
31 Mary dau. of George Dent of Reeth
Sep. 7 Fanny dau. of John Brigham of Grinton
Chrishnings at Grinton Church since the New Act of Parlament
Tooke Place 2th Octobr 1783
Oct. 12 John son of Valantine Wilburn of Grinton
13 Ruth dau. of James Pedley of Old Gang
19 Jo^s son of Rob^t Allison of Fremington
19 Arthur son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
19 Jn^o son of Edm^d Murton of Reeth
19 Jn^o son of Tho^s Robinson of Reeth
26 Thomas son of Joseph Allon of Geetham
26 Betty dau. of James White of Kearton
26 Tamer dau. of Geo: Heslop of Kearton
26 Jenny dau. of Will^m Wilson of Grinton
30 Hannah dau. of James Shaw of Gunnerside
Nov. 2 Eliz: dau. of John Hird of Grinton
10 Mary dau. of Michael Bow of Reeth
16 Edw^d son of John Hird in Healaugh Lane
16 Marg^t dau. of Tho^s White of Feetham
21 Rich^d son of Christ^r Hird of Healaugh
25 Tedd son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
Dec. 7 Peggy dau. of John Alderson of Reeth Mill
21 Ann dau. of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside
21 Tommy son of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
21 Jn^o son of William Parkin of Feetham
28 Betty dau. of George Murton of Whitaside
28 Ralph son of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
John Langhorne, curate
John Harland } churchw^s
Thomas Marr }

1784

- Jan. 25 Tommy son of Alise Guy of Fremington
 Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Mary Alison of Fremington
 3 Peggy dau. of Christo: Robinson of Law Raw
 3 John son of Will^m Harker of Law Raw
 18 Anth^o son of Ralph Milner of Lodg Green
 18 Ralph son of Godfrey Canteril of Lodg Green
 18 Mary dau. of Jam^s Tiplady of Gunnerside
 18 John son of John Alton of Lodg Green
 Mar. 7 James son of Thomas Hird of Healaugh
 7 Joseph son of John Pratt of Feetham
 7 George son of Jam^s Hird of Grinton
 14 Rob^t bastard son of Isbella Nicholson of Reeth
 21 Hannah dau. of Henry White of Harkerside
 21 Will^m son of Will^m Close of Grinton
 29 Willy son of Will^m Lockey near Gunnerside
 29 Will^m son of James Alderson of Gunnerside
 29 James son of Sam: Smithson of Strands
 Apr. 4 Joseph son of John Raw of Whitaside
 4 John son of Adam Thwaites of Reeth
 11 Simon son of James Spensley of Riddens near Reeth
 11 Ralph son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
 11 John son of John Blenkiron of Hagg near Fremington
 25 Thomas son of Henry Furniss of Reeth
 May 2 Mary dau. of Fran^s Gill of Kearton
 2 Will^m son of Tho^s Alderson of Kearton
 9 Peggy dau. of Anth^o Simpson of Law Raw
 9 Mary dau. of Rob^t Rucroft of Reeth
 16 John son of James Galloway of Reeth
 16 Tho^s son of Ann Wagget of Grinton
 30 Peggy dau. of James Harker of Whitaside
 30 Hannah dau. of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside
 30 Alise dau. of James Bland of Grinton
 Jun. 6 Nanny dau. of Fran^s Kendall of Grinton
 13 Isabel dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 27 Rob^t son of Rob^t White of Reeth
 27 W^m son of James Littlefair of Fremington
 Jul. 4 Isbel dau. of John Harland of Reeth
 4 John son of Tho^s Coats of Reeth
 5 Alice dau. of Tho^s Dolfen of Healaugh
 11 Rich^d son of Jn^o Jackson of Healaugh
 11 Tho^s son of Abram Dunn of Fremington
 11 Reuben son of Simon Alderson of Grinton
 11 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Pounder of Fremington
 12 George son of Mark Kendall of Reeth
 18 Tho^s son of Jam^s Chapman of Feetham
 Aug. 1 Jane dau. of Joseph Frost of Healaugh
 8 Mary dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
 15 Joseph son of Tho^s Metcalfe of Grinton
 22 John son of Geo: Cantrall of Healaugh

- Aug. 22 Nanny dau. of Rob^t Brown of Fremington
 22 W^m son of Jane Peacock of Harkerside
 29 John son of James Scott jun^r of Crackpott
 30 Tho^s son of Geo: Dolphin of Reeth
 30 Bella dau. of Tho^s Massam of Reeth
- Sep. 5 Joseph son of John Arundale of Healeaugh
 5 Mary dau. of Ann Morgan of Reeth
 12 Elizth dau. of Rob^t Whale of Reeth
- Oct. 2 Ruth dau. of John Close of Gunnerside
 3 Tho^s son of Tho^s Park of Grinton
 3 Ann dau. of W^m Couterts of Reeth
 10 John son of Christ^o Heslop of Kearton
 10 James son Calvert [*sic*] of Healaugh
 15 Mary dau. of James Pratt of Winterings
 21 John son of M^r Brofham, exciseman of Reeth, Privately Baptized
 30 George son of Adam Bird near Feetham
 30 Mally Wharton, being 20 year^s of Age
- Nov. 7 Esabell dau. of John Lee, Feetham
 7 James son of Thom^s Severs of Reeth
 8 Cathrine dau. of M^r Henry Alderson of Reeth
 14 James son of Tho^s Roberts of Whitaside
 21 Bella dau. of Tho^s Harrison of Reeth
 28 Jenny dau. of George Watters of Kearton
- Dec. 5 Mary dau. of Simon Coates of Kearton
 5 Hannah dau. of George Brown of Reeth
 6 Marg^t dau. of Jo^s Hodgson of Gunnerside, age^d 16 years
 6 Betty dau. of D^o, age^d 14 year^s
 6 Geo: son of Ja^s Peacock near Gunnerside
 6 Anth^o son of Jam^s Pratt of Winterings
 6 Easter dau. of John Thompson of Gunnerside
 6 Ruth dau. of Ralph Wagget of Gunnerside
 14 Will^m son of Tho^s Chipindale of Feetham
 25 Elinor dau. of Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
 28 John son of Rob^t Clemingson, Blades

John Langhorn, curate

John Harland } churchwardens
 Thomas Marr }

1785

- Jan. 1 Alice dau. of Fran^s Morland of Reeth
 6 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s Simpson of Reeth
 9 Tommy son of John Gladwin of Wood house
 16 Peggy dau. of Ja^s Harker of West Birks
 30 Richard son of Rich^d Peacock of Whitaside
 30 John son of M^r Brofham, exciseman of Reeth
- Feb. 1 Betty dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
 1 George son of Anth^o Hunt of Gunnerside Dikeheads
 1 Nanny dau. of Ralph Tiplady of Lodg Green
 6 Betty dau. of Ja^s Close of Whitaside
 6 Betty dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Reeth
 13 John son of Eliz: Terrey of Reeth

- Feb. 20 Sarah dau. of Hannah Carter of Grinton
 27 Ruth dau. of Rob^t Roberts of Whitaside
- Mar. 6 Marg^t dau. of Christ^o Hird of Healaugh
 6 Rachel dau. of John Brigham of Grinton
 12 Betty dau. of Tho^s Alton of Gunnerside
 12 Dolly dau. of Geo: Reynoldson Near Gunnerside
 12 Mary dau. of Jam^s Clarkson of Crackpott
 13 Jam^s bastr^d son of Bella Peacock of Reeth
- Apr. 3 Ralphe son of Ralph Harker of Whitaside
 4 Mary dau. of George Shaw of Gunnerside
 4 Betty dau. of Tho^s Close of Reeth
 10 Rich^d son of Rich^d Kendal of Grinton
 10 Ruth dau. of Tho^s White of Grinton
 27 Tho^s son of George Wilson of Grinton
- May 1 James son of Edw^d Parkin of Gunnerside
 1 Christ^o son of Christ^o Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 8 Elinor dau. of James Scott, Crackpott
 8 Abraham son of Tho^s Pratt of Park hall
 8 John son of Rubin Scott of Whitaside
 8 Isabella dau. of Will^m March of Reeth
 15 Isabel dau. of Fran^s Allon of Whitaside
 22 Betty dau. of W^m Close of Whitaside
 22 Tho^s son of Will^m Smith of Reeth
 26 Hannah dau. of W^m White of Grinton, Privatly Baptiz^d in
 his Fath^{rs} House
 29 Will^m son of W^m Lee of Reeth
- Jun. 2 James son of James Alton of Gunnerside Dikeheades
 2 Jo^s son of John Bell of Winterings
 2 Hannah dau. of Anth^o Pratt of Winterings
 2 Mally dau. of W^m Woodward of Barfside near Gunnerside
 2 Mally dau. of John Raw of Smarber
 12 Geo: son of John Raw of Whitaside
 12 Hannah dau. of Will^m White of Grinton, Baptiz^d in y^e Church
 19 Christ^o son of Jam^s Peacock of Reeth
 19 Jam^s son of Tho^s Close of Whitaside
 19 Jenny dau. of James Robinson of Healaugh
- Jul. 3 Jane dau. of Michael Pratt of Redence near Healaugh
 5 James son of James Hird of Healaugh
 10 Ann dau. of Joseph Smith of Reeth
 16 John son of Tho^s Cherrey of Harkerside
 16 Leonard son of Martin Raw of Riddens
 20 Salley dau. of John Rain of Middleton in Teasdale
 24 Nanny dau. of Will^m Bowes of Grinton
- Aug. 21 Peggy dau. of Sarah Atkinson of Fremington
 28 Betty dau. of Chris: Chapman, Whitaside
 28 James son of Adam Thwates of Reeth
 28 Will^m son of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 29 Elin dau. of Steevenson of Hirst
- Sep. 4 John son of John Rucroft of Reeth Moor Lane
 18 Ann dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington

- Sep. 18 Jane dau. of W^m Macmelson of Grinton
 18 Jane dau. of Jⁿ Peacock of Reeth
 25 James son of John Cherrey of Harkerside
 25 James son of James Allon of Whitaside
 25 Jammy son of W^m Littlefair of Fremington
 Oct. 2 Mary dau. of John Bradberry of Grinton
 9 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s Hird of Healaugh
 9 Peggy dau. of Fran^s Elerton of Healaugh
 9 Hugh son of W^m Bowes of Fremington
 9 James son of John Harker of Nettlebed near Crackpot
 12 John son of Tho^s Wilson of Harkerside
 Nov. 1 Dina dau. of Manu^l Nicholdson of Brounsey
 6 Abraham son of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 13 Marg^t dau. of Mary Close of Reeth Moor Lane
 27 Nancy dau. of W^m Peacock of Reeth
 Dec. 4 Tho^s son of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 25 Elinor dau. of W^m Harker of Law Raw
 26 Betty dau. of Geo: Dent of Reeth

John Langhorn, curate

Geo: Emerson

Simon Peacock } churchw^{ns}

1786

- Jan. 15 Christ^o son of George Heslop of Kearton
 22 Rich^d son of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 22 Dinah dau. of Geo: Peacock of Potting
 22 Isabel dau. of James Pratt of Lodge Green
 22 Jerves son of W^m Close of Dikeheades
 22 Nanny dau. of Jam^s Calvert of Lodge Green
 22 Nanny dau. of Bella Hodgson, Poor
 22 Peggy dau. of John Coates of Blades
 22 Dinah dau. of Tho^s Harker of Gree[n] sikes
 29 Rob^t son of Rob^t Alinson of Fremington
 Feb. 6 Rob^t son of John Waller of Healaugh
 12 Ann dau. of James Spensley of Riddens
 13 Jane dau. of Tho^s Hunt of Barff End
 26 Eliz: dau. of John Harland of Reeth
 Mar. 5 Mally dau. of Tho^s Whitfield of Feetham
 5 Ann dau. of Joseph Allon of Whitaside
 26 Henry son of Ja^s White of Kearton
 26 Tho^s son of Tho^s Alderson of Kearton
 26 Antho^{ny} son of Edw^d Simpson of Feetham
 26 Peggy dau. of Fran^s Morland of Reeth
 29 George son of Jonathⁿ Alderson of Grinton
 31 Hannah dau. of John Rogers of Healaugh
 Apr. 2 Betty Fawcett dau. of Easter Fawcett of Feetham
 2 Nanny dau. of John Alderson of Reeth Moor Lane
 9 Anth^o son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
 9 Will^m son of Ralph Bowes of Bankhouse
 9 John son of John Hird of Healaugh Lane
 16 John son of Jam^s Frost of Healaugh

- Apr. 16 Nancey dau. of Valentine Welburn of Grinton
 23 Ann dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
 May 30 Eli: dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
 5 Betty dau. of Tho^s Williams of Feetham
 7 Betty dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
 21 John son of Jam^s Galloway of Reeth
 28 Nancy dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
 28 Nanny dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
 31 Nanny dau. of Jam^s Alderson of Gunnerside
 31 Peggy dau. of W^m Bell of Lodg Green
 31 Betty dau. of Jam^s Willons of Gunnerside Dikeheades
 31 Betty dau. of Tho^s Buxton of Lodge Green
 31 John son of Mark Hodgson of D^o
 31 John son of Ralph Milner of D^o
 31 John son of Simon Harker of Lodge Green
 31 Lazarus son of Michael Bell of Gunnerside
 Jun. 3 Will^m son of Tho^s Apleby of Whitaside
 4 Mary dau. of Jam^s Harker of Whitaside
 11 Dorathy dau. of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 Jul. 25 Jane dau. of Isabel Nicholson of Reeth
 2 Rob^t & Will^m sons of James Spence of Fremington
 2 Betty dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 2 Jane dau. of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington
 9 Rachel dau. of John Pratt of Feetham
 9 Fran^s son of John Brigham of Cogden
 9 John son of Tho^s Spensley of Grinton
 16 Ruth dau. of Jam^s Close of Whitaside
 Aug. 23 Christ^o son of John Raw of Whitaside
 6 John son of John Jackson of Healaugh
 6 Isabla dau. of John Emerson of Reeth
 13 Mary dau. of Jam^s Watters of Harkerside
 13 Jane dau. of Marg^t Alderson of Reeth
 20 Simon son of Simon Alderson of Grinton
 Sep. 2 Betty dau. of W^m Lockey Near Gunnerside
 2 Mary dau. of Jam^s Raw of Gunnerside
 2 Betty dau. of John Alton of Gunnerside
 7 Ann dau. of Edw^d Brougham, officer of Excise of Reeth
 10 Bellay dau. of W^m Hird of Fremington
 10 Mark son of W^m Musgrave of Grinton
 10 Eliz: dau. of Hannah Whitol of Reeth
 17 Annas dau. of Tho^s Raw Near Crackpott
 Oct. 1 Daniel son of Robert Roberts of Whitaside
 1 George son of Francis Kendal of Grinton
 8 David son of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside
 22 Henry son of Henry White of Feetham
 22 Ester dau. of Anth^o Simpson of Law Raw
 22 Nanny dau. of W^m Alderson of Blades
 22 Benjamin son of Jo^s Sunter of Law Raw
 29 Bellay dau. of Henry Furniss of Reeth
 Nov. 18 Elinor dau. of M^r Henry Alderson of Reeth

- Nov. 19 Jam^s son of Geo: Cantral of Healaugh
 Dec. 1 John son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
 4 John son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
 4 Betty dau. of John Close of Lodge Green
 4 Nanny dau. of Godfrey Cantrill of Lodge Green
 4 Marg^t dau. of Sam^l Smithson of Strands
 10 Mary dau. of Michael Bowe of Reeth
 10 James son of John Parkin of Grinton
 10 Tho^s son of Rob^t Wale of Reeth
 17 W^m son of W^m White of Grinton
 17 Bella dau. of Barth^o Blenkiron of Fremington
 24 Katy dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
 25 James son of Rich^d Peacock of Whitaside
 31 Edmond son of Sim^o Coates of Kearton
 John Langhorn, curate
 Henry Alderson } churchw^{ns}
 Hen: Forster }
 1787
- Jan. 14 Will^m son of Will^m White of Grinton
 14 Will^m son of Christ^o Heslop of Kearton
 16 Frank son of Tho^s Raw of Feetham
 16 Betty dau. of Tho^s Dolfon of Healaugh
 28 Mary dau. of Christ^o Hird of Healaugh
 12 Rob^t son of Rob^t Buckle of Healaugh
 Feb. 7 Charles son of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 7 Jim son of Jam^s Tiplady of Gunnerside
 7 Jinny dau. of Jam^s Pratt of Winterings
 28 Betty dau. of Mary Cleminson of Kearton
 Mar. 4 William son of Geo: Watters of Kearton
 11 Nancy dau. of Jane Harper of Grinton
 22 John son of Ralph Tiplady of Lodge Green
 22 Dinnah dau. of Geo: Harker of Lodg Green
 Apr. 1 Isabella dau. of Tho^s Hird of Heggs
 1 Mally dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
 8 Henry son of Tho^s Robinson of Reeth
 13 Joseph son of George Emerson of Reeth
 22 John son of Betty Murton in Reeth Workhouse
 May 6 Peggy dau. of Will^m Wilson jun^r of Grinton
 Jun. 3 Matth^w son of Michail Pratt of Ridens
 16 Tho^s son of Rob^t Metcalf of Intack foott
 16 Betty dau. of John Raw of Gunnerside
 16 Betty dau. of Betty Alton of Lodge Green
 17 John son of Fran^s Allon of Whitaside
 24 Tho^s son of John Cherrey of Blades
 24 Geo^e [son of] Jam^s Chapman of Feetham
 24 Jane dau. of Martin Raw of Riddens
 Jul. 1 Marg^t dau. of W^m Littlefair of Fremington
 2 Marg^t dau. of Joseph Sunter of Gunnerside
 2 Will^m son of Tho^s Alton of Gunnerside
 2 Mary dau. of Will^m Woodward of Gunnerside

- Aug. 12 James son of Rob^t Clemingson of Blades
 12 Hannah dau. of Will^m Macmelon of Grinton
 19 Eliz: dau. of Rich^d Kendal of Grinton
 19 Mally dau. of Mark Kendal of Reeth
 27 Tho^s son of Rebeca Stevenson of Reeth
- Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Christ^o White of Parkhead
 23 James son of Jam^s Robinson of Healaugh
- Oct. 7 Ales dau. of Jam^s Scott of Crackpott
 7 Herry son of Tho^s Close of Whitaside
 21 Barnit son of Barnit Fuler of Reeth
 28 Dinnah dau. of Tho^s Whitfield of Feetham
 28 John son of Tho^s Sivers of Reeth
 28 John son of Jam^s Peacock of Reeth
- Nov. 5 Tommy son of Tho^s White of Grinton
 11 Jane dau. of Jam^s Harker of Harkerside
 13 Nancy dau. of Ann Milner of Kearton
 13 Anty son of Sim^o Harker near Gunnerside
 13 Deobarah dau. of Jam^s Metcalfe of Lodge Green
 13 Mally dau. of Edw^d Parkin of Lodge Green
 13 Marg^t dau. of Geo: Reynoldson of Lodge Green
 18 Jam^s son of John Peacock of Reeth
 18 Nanny dau. of George Kendal of Grinton
- Dec. 9 Nancy dau. of Tho^s Cherrey of Harkerside
 12 Nanny dau. of John Coats of Feetham
 12 John son of Bell near Kearton
 12 Nanny dau. of John Lee of Feetham
 12 Rob^t son of Henry Metcalf of Isles
 25 Peggy dau. of Rob^t Spence of Fremington
 27 Nane dau. of Tho^s Wilson of Fremington
 30 Mary dau. of Matth^w Cowling of Kearton
 30 Ann dau. of Geo: Heslop of Kearton
 30 Alexander son of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 30 Ann dau. of Matth^w Charder of Fremington
 John Langhorn, curate
 John Gallaway, churchwardin
 Richard Kendal, churchwardin
- 1788
- Jan. 8 Grace bastard child of Jane Clarkson of Grinton
 13 Joseph son of Joseph Frost of Healaugh
 14 Bette dau. of John Little Fair of Fremington
 20 Jenne dau. of Tho^s Roberts of Whitaside
 26 Martha dau. of M^r Henry Alderson of Reeth
- Feb. 3 Hannah dau. of John Hannam of Law Raw
 3 Anth^o son of Jam^s Spensley of Riddens near Reeth
 3 Michael son of Geo: Coates of Reeth
 3 Nathan son of Rob^t Rucroft of Reeth
 10 Will^m son of Valentine Welburn of Grinton
 11 Rachel dau. of Rich^d Brathwaite of Reeth
 13 Jenny dau. of Jam^s Harker of Birks End
 13 Ruth dau. of Jn^o Harker deceased of Birks End

- Mar. 2 Thomas son of James White of Kearton
 8 Bella dau. of George Kaye of Healaugh
 7 John son of John Harland of Reeth
 7 John Wilson son of Matth^w Sarr of Grinton
 7 Jam^s son of Mary Robinson of Reeth
 16 John son of John Harrison of Fremington
 23 Nanny dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
 25 Hanna dau. of Ralph Wagget of Dykeheades
 25 Jam^s son of W^m Woodward near Gunnerside
 25 Anth^o son of James Pratt of Winterings
 25 Peggy dau. of Mark Hodgson of Lodge Green
 25 Nanny dau. of Ralph Milner of Lodge Green
 30 Nelly dau. of Elinor White of Grinton
 Apr. 6 Jenny dau. of Will^m Bowes of Grinton
 20 George son of George Galloway of Healaugh
 May 4 John son of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
 4 Sarah dau. of Will^m Bowes of Fremington
 4 Tho^s son of Jam^s Close of Whitaside
 4 Aley dau. of George Murton of Whitaside
 4 Rose dau. of Feetham Holme in Whitaside
 11 Mark son of Tho^s Peacock of Harkerside
 18 Will^m son of Will^m Close of Reeth
 18 Nanny dau. of Rob^t Brown of Reeth
 18 Kitty & Nanny son & dau. of Fran^s Elerton of Healaugh
 25 Hannah dau. of John Brigham of Cogdin
 26 Mary dau. of Ja^s & Anne Lonsdale, Healey
 Jun. 15 Ann dau. of John Pratt of Feetham
 29 Eliz^z dau. of Will^m Stephenson of Reeth
 Jul. 4 Nancy dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Fetham
 5 Leonard & Joseph sons of John Waller of Healaugh
 6 John son of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 13 Nathan son of W^m Jackson of Whitaside
 13 George son of W^m Musgrave of Grinton
 14 Nancy dau. of Will^m Eglon of Whitaside
 27 Thomas son of Jam^s Littlefair of Fremington
 Aug. 10 Rob^t son of Rob^t Allinson of Fremington
 24 James son of James Thistlwate of Whitaside
 31 Nanny dau. of Georg Pedley near Healaugh
 Sep. 7 Ann dau. of James Watters of Stubing
 Oct. 5 Betty dau. of Fran^s Kendal of Grinton
 12 Jane dau. of Jo^s Hurwith of Fremington
 14 Raper son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
 14 Ruth dau. of Will^m Lockey of Gunnerside
 14 John son of Ralph Alton of Dikeheades
 14 James son of Jam^s Calvert of Lodg Green
 14 Betty dau. of Wharton Metcalfe of Lodg green
 27 Betty dau. of Anth^o Pratt of Reeth, Aged 3 year^s in April las^t
 27 Nanny dau. of Anth^o Pratt of Reeth, Aged 2 year^s in April las^t
 Nov. 2 Joseph son of Robert Roberts, Whitaside
 9 Frank son of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside

- Nov. 16 Thomas son of George Cantril of Healaugh
 16 Thomas son of George Wilson of Grinton
 23 Jane dau. of Joseph Smith of Reeth
 23 George son of George Dent of Feetham
- Dec. 4 Christ^o son of Henry White of Feetham
 4 Ralph son of Ralph Watkin of Feetham
 4 Tho^s son of Tho^s Alderson of Feetham
 4 Betty dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
 4 Nanny dau. of John Sunter of Law Raw
 4 Tho^s son of Tho^s Spensley of Brockey Bank
 4 John son of John Heslop of Feetham
 14 Tho^s son of Tho^s Hird of Heggs
 20 Abraham son of Barbra Charlton of Birk park
 John Langhorn, curate
 John Gallaway, churchwardin
 Richard Kendal, churchwardin
- 1789
- an. 4 Ann dau. of Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 27 Ann dau. of Tho^s Powel, exciseman of Fetham
- Feb. 1 Will^m bastard son of Ann Morgin of Reeth
 1 Mary dau. of Barth^o Blenkiron of Fremington
 1 John bastard son of Mary Frost of Healaugh
 2 John son of James Pratt of Winterings
 5 Nanny basterd son [*sic*] of Naney Woodward of Reeth
 8 Nanny dau. of James Spence of Fremington
 11 Sally dau. of Tho^s Metcalfe of Whitaside
- Mar. 17 Nanny bastard child of Jane Hird of Grinton
 22 Mark son of Rich^d Peacock of Healaugh Lane
 29 Christopher son of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 30 Tho^s son of Jam^s Clarkson of Crackpott
 30 Betty nat. dau. of Dorathy Scott of Crackpott
 30 Edw^d son of Fran^s Taylor of Low Row
 30 Saloman [son of] Will^m Harker of Low Row
- Apr. 12 Herry son of Rich^d Kilburn of Reeth
 12 James son of Lenord Hudson of Fremington
 26 John son of Rich^d Kendal of Grinton
- May 3 Rob^t son of Tho^s Sivers of Reeth
 3 John son of John Spence of Reeth
 10 James son of James Scott of Crackpott
 17 Nancy dau. of Mich^l Young, Belonging Preston How in
 Whitehaven but now of Barnard Castle
 24 John son of John Lee of Feetham
 31 Nelly dau. of Marmaduke Dolfin of Grinton
- Jun. 24 Betty dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
 27 Hugh son of Tho^s White of Grinton
- Jul. 3 Tho^s son of Tho^s Whitefield of Feetham
 5 Gine dau. of John Cherry of Blaides
 12 Marey dau. of John Parking of Grinton
 26 Sarah dau. of Wileam Ward of Healaugh
- Aug. 2 Nanny dau. of Adam Thwaites of Reeth

- Mar. 14 John son of Rob^t Reaucroft of Reeth
21 James son of Tho^s Galawey of Healah
- Apr. 4 Wileam son of Tho^s Siveres of Reeth
11 Nance dau. of James Spence of Reeth
15 James son of James Metcalfe of Gunarside
25 Dorathey dau. of Tho^s Hird of Heggess
- May 2 Barnard son of Barnard Feawlar of Reeth
2 James son of James Harker of Harkerside
4 Marey dau. of John Harland of Reeth
9 Marey y^e bastard child of Hanah Cherry of Grinton
11 Debroah dau. of Thomas Cherrey of Harkerside
16 Mary dau. of Edmond Coates of Reeth
16 Mikel son of James Peacock of Reeth
24 Jane dau. of John Helry of Raw
30 Anthony son of James Close of Whitaside
30 Mally dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
- Jun. 1 Jo: son of John Haman of Fetham
24 James y^e barstard son of Elizabeth Clos of Reeth
- Jul. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Wilson of Fremington
4 James son of Edmand Murton of Fremington, 4 years ould
4 Tho^s son of Rob^t Parkin, Kringley
8 Philles dau. of W^m Woodward of Lodg Green
8 Neddy son of John Wood Ward of Lodg Green
8 Wileam son of Tho^s Buxton of Lodg Green
8 John son of John Thompson of Lodg Green
17 Margret dau. of Lenard Hudson of Fremington
- Aug. 1 Jane dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
- Jul. 18 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Pedley of Healaugh, a mistake by M^r Gregson
- Aug. 8 James son of John Hodgshon of Reeth
10 Hannah dau. of Chri^s Hird of Healey
15 Betty dau. of Tho^s Thistlethwaite of Whitaside
- Sep. 8 Jenny dau. of James Lonsdail of Healaugh
19 Betty dau. of John Spence of Reeth
19 Marey dau. of John Rais of Healaugh
21 Peggy dau. of Mark Hodgshon of Lodg Green
21 Willy son of Rob^t Metcalfe of Low Row
21 Tho^s son of Henry Metcalfe, Isles
21 Mally dau. of William Ortone of Lodg Green
26 Mally & Betty daughters of Martin Raw of Ridinges Near Reeth
26 Wileam son of Chri^s Heslop of Kearton
- Oct. 3 John son of W^m Egglon of Whitaside
3 Richey son of John Wallor of Whitaside
10 John son of James Clarkson of Crackpot
17 Betty dau. of Tho^s Wilkenson of Reeth
17 Nanny dau. of John Cherrey of Frenington
24 Tommy son of Wiliam Bowes of Grinton
- Nov. 7 Rich^d son of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
7 James son of James Hird of Fremington
7 Tho^s a bastard child of Marey Pounder of Fremington
14 Jo^s son of Jo^s Raw of Whitaside

- Nov. 14 W^m y^e doctor son of John Walor of Healough
 14 Jo^s son of Jn^o Sunter of Law Raw
 14 Sarah dau. of Rob^t Clarkson of Healaugh
 14 Mally dau. of Fran^s Morland of Reeth
 21 Marey dau. of Geo: Coates of Reeth
- Dec. 5 Jonathan son of Naylor Alderson of Raw
 12 Bellah dau. of Henrey Suntor of Reeth
 John Langhorn, curate
 Rich^d Kendal, churchwarden
- 1791
- Jan. 2 Grace dau. of Richard Kilbran of Reeth
 16 W^m son of Marth^o Bell of Reeth
 16 Betty dau. of Willeam Wilson of Grinton
 26 John son of Sam: Smithson of Strandes
 26 Mariah dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
 26 Geo: son of Jo^s Suntor of Gunnerside
 26 W^m son of Tho^s Hunt Near Gunnerside
 26 Marg^t dau. of W^m Close of Dikeheades
 26 Geo: son of Richard Buxton of Lodge Green
- Feb. 6 Geo: son of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 6 Jainn dau. of Ma^t Sarr of Grinton
 27 James son of James Pettey of Fremington
- Mar. 5 Jann dau. of Frances Taylor of Fetholme
 12 Marey dau. of John Waters of Smarber
 17 Maley dau. of Maley Aleson of Fremington, bastard
 20 James son of Marey Milnor of Grinton
 20 Nanny dau. of Marey Robinson of Reeth
 27 Peggy dau. of Geo: Bell of Reeth
- Apr. 4 Jenny dau. of Henrey Nickelson of Grinton
 18 Hannah dau. of James Garth of Law Raw, now of Peterborough
 24 James son of Bartholmeaw Blenkiron of Fremington
- May 8 Seausance dau. of Eli Murton of Reeth
 15 Jain dau. of Marey Close of Robengaite
 19 Mary dau. of Marten Bell of Brokey Banke
 19 Tho^s son of W^m Harker of Low Row
 19 Hannah dau. of Tho^s Spensley of Brokey Banke
 19 Willy son of James Slack of Bellisle
- Jun. 5 Mary dau. of Rob^t Robarts of Whitaside
 8 Jim son of W^m Lockey of Gunnerside
 8 Geo: son of Geo: Renoldson of near Gunnerside
 8 James son of Geo: Peacock of Pot Ing
 8 Tho^s son of Edw^d Milner of Gunnerside
 8 Nanny dau. of Geo: Tiplady of Lodg Green
 8 Sam son of Jam^s Pratt near Gunnerside
 8 Betty dau. of Tho^s Turner of Lodg Green
 12 Mary dau. of James Marr of Whitaside
 12 Rob^t son of John Hodgshon of Reaucroft
 19 Chi^s son of Tho^s Dolphing of Healaugh
 26 Mally dau. of Rich^d Kendal of Grinton
- Jul. 3 Jaine dau. of William Close of Reeth

Jul.	10	Ruth dau. of James Scott of Crackpot
	10	Geo: son of Geo: Morton of Whitaside
	10	Betty dau. of John Spensley of Harkerside
Aug.	7	Nanny dau. of Mikel Pratt of Healaugh
	7	Ketty son of Stephen Langstraff of Reeth
	7	W ^m son of W ^m Bowes of Fremington
	14	John son of Rob ^t Alison of Fremington
	14	John son of John Dunn of Reeth
	14	Ann Moor Dent dau. of Geo: Dent of Reeth
	21	Feby dau. of John Pratt of Feetholme
Sep.	21	Marey dau. of W ^m Mackmelon of Grinton
	21	Nanny dau. of Tho ^s Spensley of Grinton
	28	W ^m son of John Pratt of Whitaside
	28	Marey dau. of Tho ^s Pratt of Kearton
	4	Peggy dau. of John Chapmond of Feetholme
	25	Nanny dau. of Tho ^s Fawcet of Whitaside
	25	Marry dau. of John Cherry of Blades
	25	Hannah dau. of James Cherry of Blades
	25	Jenny dau. of Tho ^s Hunt of Feetham
	25	Willy son of John Coates of Feetham
	25	Hannah dau. of Tho ^s Whitfield, Feetham
	25	Hannah dau. of Tho ^s Whitfield, Feetham
Oct.	16	Peggy dau. of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
	31	John son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw
Nov.	13	W ^m son of Mark Kendel of Reeth
	13	Marey dau. of John Urven of Reeth
	13	Marey dau. of James Jonson of Reeth
	27	Edw ^d son of John Alderson of Reeth
Dec.	6	James son of Rob ^t Hutchinson of Rucroft
	6	Mary dau. of Rob ^t Hutchinson of Rucroft
John Langhorn, curate		
Rich ^d Kendal, churchwarden		

1792

Jan.	1	Polly dau. of Rb ^t Whaley of Healaugh
	1	Jam ^s son of James Galloway of Reeth
	1	Franceas son of John Brigham of Cogden near Grinton
Feb.	10	John son of Tho ^s Metcalfe of Roben Gaite ney fetham
	5	James son of Ralph Slack of Wintringes
	5	Edw ^d son of Tho ^s Hirde of Heggess
Mar.	12	Ann dau. of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
	4	Nance dau. of Joseph Hurwith of Freminton
	5	Peggy dau. of John Close of Gunerside
	5	James son of James Raw of Gunerside
	5	Hannah dau. of Jo ^s Shaw of Gunerside
	5	Hannah dau. of Tho ^s Alton of Lodg Green
	5	Mally dau. of Mickel Bell of Lodg Green
	5	Ann dau. of Wharton Metcafe of Lodg Green
	5	Matty son of Chri ^s Metcalfe of Gunerside
	5	Tho ^s son of Edw ^d Parkin of Lodg Green
	5	Jinny dau. of John Thompson of Lodg Green
	18	James son of Ma ^t Bell of Reeth

- Mar. 18 Tho^s & James sones of Rich^d Peacock of Healaugh Laine
ney Reeth
- 18 John son of Rich^d Birbeck of Feetholme
- 25 Rob^t son of Tho^s Siveres of Reeth
- 25 Geo: son of James White of Kearton
- 25 Poll son of Eliz: Thwaites of Grinton
- Apr. 1 Peggy dau. of Metcalf Suntor of Law Raw
- 1 Rich^d son of W^m Harker of Kearton
- 1 W^m son of John Lee of Feetholme
- 3 Peggy dau. of Joseph Spence of Fremington
- 8 Tho^s son of Rob^t Walker of Reeth
- 8 James son of John Harker of Grinton
- 8 Marry dau. of James Close of Whitaside
- 12 John son of W^m Ward of Healaugh
- 15 Joseph son of John Harison of Fremington
- 22 Betty dau. of W^m Woodward of Reeth
- 22 Mally dau. of Jonathan Wilson now or late of Manchester
- 28 Nanny dau. of Rebeckh Stephenson of Reeth
- May 6 Tho^s son of Fran^s Kendel of Grinton
- 6 John son of Rob^t Broun of Reeth
- 15 W^m son of Rob^t Cartor of Grinton, 12 years ould
- 15 Anth^y son of Anth^o Hunt of Wintringes Garthes
- 15 Nancy dau. of Geo: Cherry of Blaides
- 15 Hanah dau. of Marten Row of Ridinges
- 20 Janne dau. of Geo: Heslope of Kearton
- 27 Marry dau. of James Harker of Harkerside ny Grinton
- 31 John son of Tho^s Robartes of Whitaside
- Jun. 24 Marry dau. of John Wilkinson of Reeth
- Jul. 1 Isiah son of Rob^t Cleminson, Near Blades
- 1 John son of Fran^s Charder of Fremington, 18 munthes ould
- 8 Nance dau. of John Wallor of Whitaside
- 8 Annah dau. of John Richardson of Ellerton
- 22 Rose dau. of Ralph Harker of Dykheades ny Gunerside
- 22 Frances son of W^m Musgrove of Bankhous ny Freminton
- 25 Chri^s son of W^m Bell of Heightes
- 25 John son of Tho^s Buxton of Lodg Green
- 25 Jenny dau. of Jo^s Buxton of Gunerside
- 25 Nanny dau. of Ralph Tiplady of Gunerside
- 25 Mary dau. of Godfrey Cantrel of Lodg Green
- 25 John son of Ralph Close of Lodg Green
- 29 James son of Barnard Feauler of Reeth
- Anthony son of Robert Hutchinson of Rawcroft christened
sometime in July at Reeth but omitted to be registered
at the time
- Aug. 26 Geo: son of Tho^s Coates of Reeth
- 26 Hannah dau. of Chri^s Heslop of Kearton
- Sep. 2 Tho^s son of Geo: Browen jun^r of Reeth
- 4 Marey dau. of Simond Alderson of Grinton
- 9 Marey dau. of Tho^s Stodart of Reeth
- 28 Tho^s son of Geo: Spensley of Law Row

- Sep. 16 John son of Joseph Raw of Feethamholme
 22 Jam^s son of John Spence jun^r of Reeth
 23 Tho^s son of Mickle Bow of Reeth
 Oct. 7 Mary dau. of John Cradock of Grinton
 21 Cudbard son of Franceas Allond of Whitaside
 Nov. 11 Bartholmeaw son of John Petey of Fremington
 Dec. 2 Ann dau. of Jonathn Bell of Brockey Banke
 16 Jonathan son of Charles Jackson of Ridinges
 25 Jenny dau. of John Litelfair of Fremington
 John Langhorn, curate
 Rich^d Kendal, churchwarden

1793

- Jan. 19 W^m son of W^m Woodward of Lodg Green
 19 Betty dau. of Rich^d Buxton of Lodg Green
 19 Raper son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
 19 Betty dau. of Rich^d Peacock of Gunnerside
 19 John natral son of Nanny Cantrel of Lodg Green
 20 Nanny dau. of Henrey Metecalf of Law Raw
 20 Betty dau. of Jam^s Lonsdail of Healough
 23 Dolly dau. of Rob^t Parking of Kringley
 27 Betty dau. of Geo: Waters of Kearton
 27 Mark son of Charles Raw of Feetham
 Mar. 17 Bill son of Bill Alton of heightes near Gunerside
 17 Jinny dau. of Timothy Hunt of Wintringarth
 31 John son of Abram Pratt of parkhall
 31 Marry dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
 31 Roase dau. of Jam^s Marr of Whitaside
 31 Hannah dau. of John prat of Whitaside
 Apr. 7 Hannah dau. of James Clarkson of Crackpot
 7 Betty dau. of Mark & Marry Kendel of Reeth
 28 W^m son of Tho^s Willson of Fremington
 May 5 Frances son of Eliz: Kendal of Grinton
 5 Ales dau. of W^m Bowes of Grinton
 14 Mally dau. of John Suntor of Low Row
 12 Joseph son of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
 19 Geo: son of Rich^d Kendel of Grinton
 26 Marry dau. of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
 26 Hannah dau. of Steven Langstraff of Reeth
 26 W^m son of W^m Willson of Grinton
 Jun. 2 Mally dau. of Tho^s Allond of Whitaside
 2 John son of James Hird of Reeth
 4 Anth^o son of Robart Robartes of Whitaside
 16 Hanah dau. of Geo: Dent of Reeth
 16 Sarah dau. of Ja^s Jonsons of Fremington
 23 Willy son of W^m Robenson of Reeth
 23 Tho^s son of Tho^s Cherry of Harkerside
 23 John son of James Petty of Fremington
 23 Thomas son of John Brigham of Cogden
 Jul. 7 Henrey son of Henrey Nickelson of Grinton
 20 Mary dau. of John Bell of Kearton

- Jul. 21 W^m son of W^m Hird of Fremington
 28 Jenny dau. of Jam^s Peacock of Reeth
 Aug. 4 Peggy dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
 11 Nance dau. of Rob^t Walker of Reeth
 18 Mikel son of Mikel Pratt of Healough
 22 Jinny dau. of Anthoney Pratt, Gunnerside
 22 Betty dau. of John Tiplady of Gunerside
 25 Betty dau. of Geo: Bell of Grinton
 25 Eastor dau. of Eiz: Alsope of Reade Hurst
 25 James son of John Dunn of Reeth
 25 James son of Rich^d Gibson of Grinton
 25 Fran^s son of Fran^s Morland of Reeth
 Sep. 5 Marry dau. of John Bell of Kearton
 8 John son of John Nickelson of Whitaside
 8 Robart son of Robart Metcalfe of Law Raw
 8 Thomas son of Thomas Raw of Feetham
 8 Betty dau. of Willeam Harker of Law Raw
 15 Betty dau. of John Wallor of Healough
 29 Jeney dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetham
 29 Edw^d son of Geo: Feawler of Reeth
 Oct. 6 George son of George Spensley of Low Row
 6 Marry dau. of John Orton of Low Row
 13 Peggy dau. of James Scott of Crackpott
 27 Marry dau. of Richard Birkbeck of Law Raw
 Nov. 3 Peggy dau. of John Spence of Grinton
 5 Nancey dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
 10 Betty dau. of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
 Dec. 1 Ann dau. of Tho^s Hird of Heggess
 1 Tho^s son of Northanyal Bulmer of Reeth
 3 Betty dau. of Fran^s Taylor of Law Raw
 8 Hanah dau. of John pratt of feetham
 8 Grace dau. of Rich^d Kilbron of Reeth
 John Langhorn, curate
 Rich^d Kendal, churchwarden
 1794
 Jan. 5 Annas dau. of Joseph Raw of Crackpot
 14 James son of Tho^s Pratt of Blaides
 19 James son of John Raw of Whitaside
 19 Rob^t son of John Spence of Reeth
 Feb. 2 Sarah dau. of Jam^s Cherry of Feetham
 2 Math^w son of John Heslope of Feetham
 28 Salley dau. of James Close of Whitaside
 Mar. 2 Sarah dau. of John Cherry of Blades
 2 Betty dau. of Tho^s Hunt of Feetham
 2 Nanny dau. of John Chapmand of Feetham
 23 Betty dau. of Joseph Raw of Crackpot
 23 Bellah dau. of Thomas Jonson of Reeth
 Apr. 6 John son of Thomas Whitfield of Feetham
 13 Dolly dau. of Simond Coates of Kearton
 18 Marthew dau. of Tho^s Stubbs of Dyke Heades
 18 Ralph son of Ralph Wagget of Dykeheades

- May 9 W^m son of Agnas Hutchinson of Law Raw
 11 Barbary dau. of W^m Ward of Healough
 18 Willy son of Geo: March of Freminton
 18 Dolley dau. of John Urvin of Reeth
 18 Peggy dau. of Nathan Hird of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Ralph son of Rob^t Suntor of Healough
 1 Iesabelah dau. of Geo: Renaldson of pott Inge
 1 Marry dau. of W^m Alderson of Reeth, 6 years ould
 1 John son of the abov W^m Alderson of Reeth, 3 years
 1 Ann dau. of Geo: Browen of Reeth
 8 Geo: son of Marke Wateres of Harkerside
 8 John son of Richard Earll of Reeth
 15 Geo: son of John Lee of Feetham
 15 Dolley dau. of Geo: Terrey of Reeth
 22 W^m son of Mikel Bow of Reeth
 29 Eliz: dau. of John Blenkiron of Fremington
- Jul. 6 Tho^s son of Geo: Hamond of Raw
 20 John son of Tho^s Allon of Whitaside
 20 W^m son of Rob^t Allison of Fremington
 27 Rachel dau. of Chri^s Hillrey of Fremington
 29 Matt: son of Geo: Heslopes of Kearton
- Aug. 3 James son of Tho^s pratt of Kearton
 17 Roase dau. of Arther Blande of Reeth
 21 Edw^d son of Mr Tho^s Simpson of Reeth, Baptised when he
 was 14 years ould
- Sep. 7 Rodger son of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
 7 W^m son of W^m Allderson of Reeth
 14 Charles son of Rich^d Peacock of Dickheads
 14 John son of Lenard Hudson of Reeth
 28 Marey dau. of Tho^s Spensley of Grinton
 28 John son of Janny Wastel of Fremington
- Dec. 21 Michale son of Jam^s Harker of Whitaside
 28 Will^m son of John Cradock of Reeth
- 1795
- Jan. 18 Barbre dau. of John Wilkinson of Reeth
 18 Geo: son of James Lonsdaile of Healough
- Feb. 19 Antho^y son of Tho^s Cloce of Grinton
 22 Betty dau. of John Brigham of Cogden
- Mar. 24 Marry dau. of Tho^s Bradberey of Grinton
- Apr. 5 Janny dau. of Abraham Pratt of Whitaside
 5 Rob^t son of Jo^s Raw of Whitaside
 5 Betty dau. of Rich^d Metcalfe of Reeth
 12 Marey dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
- May 3 John son of John Litelfair of Fremington
 25 Margrat dau. of Rob^t Hutchinson of Ricroft
 25 Jam^s son of Antho^y Pratt of Reeth, Aged 6 years
 25 Jenny dau. of Ralph Futhergill of Reeth
 25 Ketty son of John Alderson of Reeth
 26 Nancey dau. of Jam^s Slack of Gunerside
 26 Joseph son of Tho^s Buckstone of Gunerside

- May 31 Tho^s son of Tho^s Alton of Gunerside
 31 Nanny dau. of James Marr of Whitaside
- Jun. 7 James son of Chri^s White of Feetham
 14 Nanny dau. of James Jonson of Fremington
 14 Bartholemew son of Bartholemew Blenkiron of Fremington
 21 Margret dau. of Tho^s Hirde of Heggess
 21 Betty dau. of Geo: Murton of Healough
- Jul. 5 Betty dau. of John Nickelson of Whitaside
 5 Marry & Nanny the 2 daughters of Alicksander Mackeensey,
 A Stranger
 23 Jenny dau. of John Rainor of Reeth
 26 Anty son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw
 26 Pally dau. of Rich^d Kendel of Grinton
 26 Jn^o son of Frances Morland of Reeth
- Aug. 16 Nanny dau. of Michael pratt of Healough
 23 Jn^o son of Geo: Morton of Whitaside
- Sep. 6 Marry dau. of Martheaw Bell of Reeth
 20 Eastor dau. of Ja^s Scott of Crackpott
- Oct. 18 Willy son of John Harker of Grinton
 25 Frances son of Marke Kendel of Harkerside
- Nov. 15 Marry dau. of Tho^s Willson of Fremington
 15 Tommy son of James peacock of Reeth
 28 John son of Tho^s Cherry of Harkeside
 29 Betty dau. of Daved Hillary of Law Raw
- Dec. 19 Bella dau. of John Tiplady of Gunerside
 19 Phillis dau. of Anth^y Pratt of D^o
 19 David son of John Alton of D^o
 19 Tommy son of Isiah Metcalfe of D^o
 20 Simond son of Tho^s Alond of Whitaside
 25 Barbra dau. of Chri^s Hillrey of Fremington
 John Langhorn, curate
 Rich^d Kendal, 'churchwarden
- 1796
- Jan. 3 Geo: son of John Richinson of Ellerton
 5 Henry son of John Blenkiron of Hagg
 16 Margrat dau. of Rich^d Kilbrand of Reeth
 31 Christ^o son of John Willes of Reeth
- Feb. 21 Peggy dau. of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
 21 Marry dau. of Charles Jackson of Ridings, Near Reeth
 23 Freyar son of Geo: Fuler of Reeth Baptised
- Apr. 3 Marey dau. of Tho^s Wilkeson of Reeth
 11 Jenny dau. of Michael Bow of Reeth
 24 Reauth dau. of Rob^t Cleminson of Smarber
- May 26 John son of Jam^s Closs of Whitaside
- Jun. 5 Nancy dau. of John Cherry of Blaides
 5 Tome son of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
 5 Citty son of Tho^s Raw of Fremington
 5 Geo: son of Antho^y Todd, Exisman of Reeth
- 12 Bellah dau. of Reuben Bagshay of Healough
- Jul. 3 Jam^s son of Simond Coates of Kearton

- Jul. 3 Naney dau. of Tho^s Spensley of Feetham
 3 Marry dau. of John Orton of Law Raw
 24 Tho^s son of James Bell of Grinton
 Sep. 4 Ann dau. of Jam^s Harker of Whitaside
 Oct. 9 Peggy dau. of Christ^o White of Feetham
 9 W^m son of Jam^s Petty of Fremington
 30 Tomey son of Ralph Smith jun^r of Reeth
 Nov. 6 Tho^s son of John Hunt of Smarber
 6 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Hunt of Feetham
 13 Tho^s son of Leon^d Porter of Read Hurst
 27 W^m son of W^m Ward of Healough
 Dec. 6 Jenny dau. of Tho^s Thompson of Lodg Green
 6 Tho^s son of Rich^d Harker of Gunerside
 6 Willy son of Tho^s Milner of Dykheades
 6 Ann dau. of John Thompson of Barf End
 6 Ellen dau. of John Alton of Gunerside
 11 Waters Rodgars son of Hanah Rodgares of Harkerside
 18 Ralph son of Marey Smith of Reeth
 25 Hannah dau. of Geo: Harker of Whitaside
 25 Alecksander son of Alecksander Mikinsey of Reeth
 John Langhorn, curate
 Rich^d Kendal, churchwarden
 1797
 Jan. 1 Betty dau. of Mark Kendel of Harkerside
 15 Neley dau. of Jam^s Jonson of Fremington
 15 Jam^s son of John Chapman of Reeth
 22 John son of Geo: Deackon of Fremington
 22 John son of W^m Musgrove jun^r of Grinton
 24 John son of Fran^s Taylor of Low Raw
 29 Ann, 3 years ould, & John dau. & son of Marten Raw, Ridings
 Feb. 26 Marthew son of Marthew Neelson of Ellerton
 26 Chri^s son of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
 Mar. 19 Tommy son of Jo^s Raw of Springend
 19 John son of Ann Tirry of Reeth
 Apr. 2 Abram son of Abrahm Pratt of Reeth
 2 Jam^s son of Jann Harker of Grinton
 16 Jeney dau. of John Lee of Feetham
 16 W^m son of Geo: Hird of Fremington
 23 Betty dau. of Geo: Terry of Reeth
 23 Dinah dau. of Tho^s Alton of Heightes
 23 Jane dau. of Timothy Hunt of Wintrings Garth
 23 W^m son of Rich^d Buckston, Lodge Green
 23 Margret dau. of John Waters of Heightes
 23 Hanah dau. of Jo^s Buckston of Dykeheades
 23 Marey dau. of Jonathan Dackin of Dykeheades
 23 Hannah dau. of James Holmes of Dykeheades
 23 Geo: son of James Fawsit, Heightes
 23 Harrey son of Anth^o Pratt of Gunerside
 May 10 Betey dau. of Rob^t Metcalfe of Law Row
 10 Dinah dau. of Peter Pedelty of Kearton

- Jun. 17 Agnas dau. of James Peacock of Reeth
 17 Jenny dau. of Ja^s Lonsdale of Healough
 Jul. 1 Mary dau. of Will^m Hird of Fremington
 1 Richard son of Richard Kilburn ny Reeth
 5 John son of Charles Wensley of Feetholm
 5 John son of Tho^s Thompson of Feetholm
 5 Elsey dau. of James Cherry of Feetholm
 15 Will^m son of Tho^s Hird of Heggs
 22 Catherine dau. of Fran^s Morland of Reeth
 22 Tho^s & James sons of Tho^s Hunt, Feetholm
 Aug. 2 Tho^s son of Ja^s White, Feetholm, being 1 year & eleven months old
 19 Will^m son of Jn^o Musgrove of Feetholm
 19 Jane dau. of Tho^s Wilson, Fremington
 19 Mary dau. of Chris Hammond, Reeth
 26 Mary dau. of Barbary Charlton, Healough
 Sep. 30 Thomas son of Ann Walton of Fremington
 Oct. 7 John son of Geo: March of Fremington
 14 Jemm son of James Bell of Grinton
 21 Will^m son of Tho^s Alderson of Grinton
 28 Tomme son of Jane Simpson of Grinton
 Nov. 4 Elizth dau. of Geo: Fowler of Reeth
 11 Geo: son of James Harker of Healough
 18 Geo: son of Peter Pedley jun^r of Kearton
 Dec. 2 Mary dau. of John Rayner, Reeth, but Privetly Baptiz^d
 4th of Aprill John Langhorn, curate
 1799
 Jan. 15 John son of Simond Coates of Kearton
 15 Betty dau. of John Ortan of Low Raw
 15 John son of Chris: White, Feetholm
 15 Ja^s son of Reuth Spensley of Blades
 15 Mary dau. of Tho^s Spensley of Broken Bank
 20 Will^m son of Antho^y Todd, Exciseman, of Reeth
 Feb. 3 Peter son of Nelly Hamell of Grinton
 3 Francis son of Franke Kendale of Grinton
 3 Tho^s son of John Dunn of Fremington
 17 Geo: son of Ralph Smith jun^r of Reeth
 17 Mary dau. of Ruth Brown, parish of Marick
 17 Jane dau. of Ja^s Wilson of Grinton
 28 Ruth dau. of Will^m Woodward of Lodgg Green
 28 Isabella dau. of Tho^s Alton of Lodgg Green
 28 Jn^o son of Jn^o Thompson of Loodg Green
 28 Ellin dau. of Ja^s Fawcit, Loodg Green
 28 Ralph nataral son of Jane Shaw, Loodg Green
 Mar. 3 Betty dau. of Charls Lonsdale of Reeth
 10 Tho^s son of Tho^s Allon of Whita:
 10 Nanny dau. of Ja^s Jonson of Fremington
 24 Betty dau. of Math^w Sarr of Grinton
 Apr. 7 Betty dau. of W^m Smith of Richmond
 14 John son of Alexander M'Kensy of Reeth
 21 John son of Jane Stevenson of Reeth

- May 5 John son of Thomas Dolphin of Healough jun^r
 12 George son of Ruth Milner of Harkerside
 26 Betty dau. of John Frankland of Weshfould, Marrick Parrish
 28 Issbell dau. of Tho^s Close, Whitaside
 Jun. 2 Geo: son of Rich^d Neelson of Ellerton Abbah
 9 Mary dau. of W^m Coates of Reeth
 16 Will^m son of Francis Fryir of Reeth
 23 Eliz: dau. of Jn^o Birkbeck, Low Houses, Whitaside
 (James Tate (M.A.) of Richmond, officiated at Grinton
 Church & Marrick Abbey on the following Sundays,
 26 May, 2, 9, 16 & 23 June, 1799)
 30 Nelley dau. of Tho^s Wilkenson of Reeth
 30 James son of Ja^s Spensley of Whitaside jun^r
 30 Ralph son of Ja^s Scott of Crackpott
 Jul. 28 Nancy dau. of Charles Jackson of Reeth
 Aug. 4 Martha dau. of Ja^s Allon of Harkerside
 4 Francis son of Mark Kendale of Harkerside
 4 John son of James Hird jun^r of Grinton
 4 Nanny dau. of Will^m Musgrove jun^r of Grinton
 4 Rob^t son of Geo: Deacon of Fremington
 8 Jinny dau. of John Hunt of Barff End
 8 Jinny dau. of Francis Taylor of Low Raw
 8 Elizth dau. of Obadiah Whitehead of Feetholm
 Oct. 27 Jamimah dau. of John Robenson of Hurst, parish of Marick
 Nov. 17 Hannah dau. of James Hammond of Fremington
 24 James son of John Chapman of Castill
 24 Lenord son of Betty Holms of Grinton
 Dec. 1 Nanny dau. of Ralph Fothergil of Reeth
 8 John son of John Richardson of Ellerton Abbay
 8 Jn^o son of John Jackson of Reeth
 1800
 Jan. 12 Geo: son of John Musgrove of Pethylhill
 19 Nanny dau. of Ja^s Petty of Fremington
 19 James son of James Pedley of Healough
 19 Sarah dau. of Rob^t Hird of Healough
 Feb. 9 Mally dau. of Simond Harker of Whitaside
 Mar. 2 Nanny & Mary daughters of Geo: Terry of Reeth
 Apr. 3 Mary dau. of Tho^s Thompson, Lodg Green
 3 John son of James Thompson, Barf Head
 24 James son of Will^m Peacock, Moor House Near Oldgang
 Jun. 4 John son of Betty Thwaites of Grinton
 8 Jane dau. of Rob^t Deacon of Reeth Mill
 29 Ann dau. of Jo^s Simpson of Grinton
 Jul. 6 Rob^t son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw
 13 Tho^s son of Geo: Bowes of Fremington
 20 Tho^s son of Betty Kerby, parish of Marsk
 Aug. 3 Joseph son of Geo: Hird of Fremington
 17 Mary dau. of Rob^t Metcalf of Low Raw
 17 Rob^t son of Jn^o Birkbeck of heightes Near Gunnerside
 17 Isabela dau. of Henry Metcalf, Bellile

Aug	17	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o Lee of Feetholm
	24	Richard son of Rich ^d Kendale of Grinton
Sep.	21	John son of Ja ^s Peacock of Reeth Laine
Oct.	14	Thom ^s son of Joseph Simpson of Feetholm
Nov.	23	Thom ^s son of Jn ^o Raw of Healough
1801		
Feb.	8	Tho ^s son of Ja ^s Allon of Harkerside
	8	Mary dau. of Chri ^s Hutchinson of Reeth, being Nine months Old
Mar.	14	Ann dau. of John Orton of Feetholm
	14	Hannah dau. of Simon Coates of Kearton
	14	John son of Jn ^o Cherry of Blades
	29	John son of Mary Rodgers of Reeth
Apr.	12	Ann dau. of Geo: Deacon of Fremington Mill
	7	Jane dau. of Math ^w Whitelock of Cogden
	12	Will ^m son of M ^r Rayner of Reeth
	26	Mary dau. of Geo: Fowlor of Reeth
	26	Ja ^s son of Jn ^o Littlefare of Fremington
	26	Hannah dau. of Ja ^s Jonson of Ellerton Abby
May	10	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Dolphin jun ^r of Healough
	10	Joseph son of Tho ^s Sunter of Gunnerside
	10	Ralph son of Ja ^s Holmes of Gunnerside
	10	Betty dau. of Tho ^s Milner of Gunnerside
	10	Will ^m son of Barningham Lockey of Gunnerside
	10	Mary dau. of Eliz: Thompson, widow, of Lodge Green
	10	Geo: son of Ja ^s Fawcet of Heights near Gunnerside
	10	Geo: son of Will ^m Watters of Barff side
	17	Tho ^s son of Malley Colton of Reeth
	17	Nanney dau. of Alicesander M'Kenzy of Reeth
Jun.	7	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Hammond of Fremington
	7	Betty dau. of Ja ^s Hammond of Fremington
	21	Ja ^s son of Tho ^s Allon of Whitaside
	21	Jn ^o son of Ja ^s Spensley of Whitaside
Jul.	12	Will ^m son of Will ^m Smith of Ellerton Abby
	13	John son of Jane Pratt of Reeth, being 4 month old
	19	Dorathy dau. of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
	19	Isabella dau. of Tho ^s Spence of Reeth
Aug.	8	Ann dau. of Obadiah Whitehead of Feetholm
	8	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t Raw, Law Raw
	14	Mary dau. of Will ^m Broadbery, Lodg Green
	14	Eliz: dau. of Mary Thompson of Lodg Green, wid ^w
	23	Geo: son of 'Tho ^s Cherry, Harkerside, 2 years old
	23	Ja ^s son of Ja ^s Gallaway of Healough
Sep.	13	Margarit dau. of Jn ^o Dunn of Fremington
	13	Geo: son of Geo: Hillary of Healough
	13	Geo: son of Will ^m Ward of Healough
	13	Tho ^s son of Ja ^s Pedley of Healough
	13	Eliz: dau. of Ralph Pedley of Healough
	13	Hannah dau. of Jn ^o Race of Healough
	19	Eliz: dau. of Jn ^o Hewgill of Whitaside
	19	Will ^m son of Jn ^o White of Whitaside

- Oct. 14 Eliz: dau. of Michael Coowper Cantrell of Lodg Green
 14 Will^m son of Jn^o Alton of Gunnerside
 25 Ja^s son of Franke Kendale of Grinton
- Nov. 1 Margarit dau. of Tho^s Alderson of Grinton
- Dec. 19 Hannah dau. of Charls Lonsdale of Reeth
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Samuall Musgrave of Harkerside
 25 Sarah dau. of Jn^o Bell of Broken Bank near Feetham
 1802
- Jan. 10 Ralph son of Ralph Smith jun^r of Reeth
 11 Francis son of John Eellie of Illes
 24 Jane dau. of Jn^o Craddock of Reeth
 31 Sarah dau. of Ralph Slack of Whiteside
- Feb. 14 Tho^s son of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
 14 Eliz: dau. of Ja^s Wilson of Grinton
 14 Ellenor dau. of Rob^t Hird of Healough
- Mar. 1 Mary dau. of Jn^o Simpson of Law Raw
 14 Isabella dau. of Ralph Gill of Feetholm
 14 Michail son of Chris^t Hutchinson of Townend Hall Near Reeth
 14 Will^m son of Francis Morland of Reeth
 15 Ellinor dau. of Rob^t Hird of Healough
 28 Hannah dau. of Rich^d Nealson of Ellerton Abby
- Apr. 12 Elizth dau. of Will^m Woodward of Loodg Green
 12 Mary dau. of Isaiah Metcalf of Gunnerside
 12 Tho^s son of Ralph Rutter of Hights Near Gunnerside
 12 Dinah dau. of Tho^s Alton of D^o
 12 Ann dau. of Will^m Pratt of Winter Ings
 12 Ann dau. of Antho^y Pratt, Dike head
 12 Will^m son of Joseph Bukstone of Dike head
 12 Matthew son of Geo: Deacon of Fremington Mill
 25 Elizth dau. of Matthew Whitelock of Cogden were Baptized
 in the House
- May 23 James son of Simon Harker of Whita:
 23 Mary dau. of Jn^o Hillary of Riddengs
 23 Margarit dau. of Ja^s Bell of Grinton
 30 Isabela dau. of Geo: Stevenson of Fremington
- Jun. 6 Rob^t son of Will^m Whitel of Reeth
 7 Eliz: dau. of Math^w Whitelock of Cogden
 27 Mary dau. of Will^m Peacock jun^r of Reeth
- Jul. 7 Eliz: dau. of Henry Metcalf of Law Raw
 7 Simon & Sarah son & dau. of Simon Raw of Crackpott
 11 Agnes dau. of Jn^o White of Grinton
 31 Ann dau. of Jn^o Tiplady of Gunnerside
 31 Tho^s son of James Thompson of Strands
 31 Dorothy dau. of Geo: Hewgill of Winter Ings
 31 Joseph son of Timothy Hunt of Winterings
 31 Tho^s son of Will^m Story, Barff head
- Aug. 1 Joseph son of Rob^t Deacon of Reeth Mill
 7 Joseph son of John Lee of Brokenbank Near feetholm
 7 John son of Joseph Simpson of Feetholm
 8 Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth

- Aug. 8 Ann dau. of Tho^s Cherry of Grinton
 11 Tho^s son of Jane Croft of Grinton
 15 Richard son of George Hird of Fremington
 22 Ann dau. of Matthew Sayr of Grinton
- Sep. 5 Mary dau. of Chris: Chapman of Harkerside
 12 Rob^t son of Rob^t Dunn of Grinton
 29 Mary dau. of Michael Hunt of Raw
 30 Adam son of Rob^t Metcalf of Law Raw
 30 James son of John Watters jun^r Hights near Gunnerside
 30 John son of John Hunt, Barf foott
 30 James son of James Fawcitt of Brown Sykes
- Oct. 5 Ann dau. of Tho^s Wilkinson of Reeth
 24 John son of Ja^s Allan of Harkerside
 24 James son of Edmond Morton of Reeth, Aged 4 years
 24 Dinah dau. of Edmond Morton of Reeth
 26 John son of Tho^s Colton of Reeth
 31 Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
- Nov. 4 Ann dau. of Michail Bell of Gunnerside
 7 Rich^d son of Richard Metcalf of Reeth
 14 Will^m son of Jn^o Race at Healough
 14 Ja^s son of Ja^s Alderson of Healough
 14 Ruben son of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough
 25 Margarit dau. of Rich^d Prest of Grinton, Christened when
 she was 15 years & 6 months old
- Dec. 5 Christo^r son of Matth^w Heslop of Kearton
 11 Tho^s son of Geo: Cherry of Green Sykes
 11 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Hunt of Feetholm
 12 Will^m son of John Neesam of Reeth
 12 James son of Ralph Peacock of half way house near Healough
 19 Catherine dau. of Matthew Alsop of Reeth
 25 Agnas dau. of Chris^r Brown of Reeth
 25 Tho^s son of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 25 Jane dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth, being 3 years old & upward
 25 Hannah dau. of Ja^s Peacock of Reeth, being 3 years old
 25 Ja^s son of Ja^s Peacock of Reeth
- 1803
- Jan. 2 Will^m son of Joseph Close of Reeth
 16 James son of Mark Kendale of Harkerside
 30 Sarah dau. of Rich^d Kendale of Grinton
 30 Elizth dau. of Geo: Bowes of Fremington
- Feb. 5 Emmanuel son of Jn^o Birkbeck, Hights Near Gunnerside
 5 Will^m son of Tho^s Alton, Dikeheads Near Gunnerside
 5 Ralph son of Ralph Harker, Dikeheads near Gunnerside
 12 Antho^y son of Will^m Watters of Blades
 12 Antho^y son of John Simpson of Smarber
 12 Tho^s son of Nathan Simpson, Law Row
 12 Frances dau. of Obadiah Whitehead, Feetholm
 12 James son of John Coates of Feetholm
 27 Ann dau. of Ja^s Hird of Dike House
- Mar. 6 Simon son of James Spensley of Grinton
 7 Ann dau. of Rob^t Forster of Reeth

- Mar. 20 John son of John Row of Healough
 20 Simon son of Rob^t Sunter of Healough
 20 Mary dau. of Lancelot Todd of Daggerstones
 26 Askbridge Harrison son of Ann Colton of Grinton Work House
 The above Ann Colton was under a removal order from
 Carlisle, which order was reversed 21st of April at the
 Quarter Sessions 1803
- Apr. 3 Hannah dau. of Tho^s Wilson of Fremington
- May 13 Matthew son of Ann Terry of Reeth
 22 Mary dau. of John Hodgson of Reeth
 29 George son of Thomas Hamond of Fremington
- Jun. 12 Martin son of James Raw of Whiteaside
 Elizabeth dau. of James Spenceley of Whiteaside
 26 Margery dau. of Samuel Musgrave of Grinton
 Mary dau. of Thomas Allan of Fremington
 Margaret dau. of Alexander McKenzee of Reeth
 Ann dau. of James Hammond of Fremington
- Jul. 3 Ann dau. of John Deighton of Reeth, Christened in Grinton
 Church when she was 1 year & 11 months old
 Eleanor dau. of the above John Deighton of Reeth, 17 weeks old
 Eliz: illegitimate dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
 10 Leonard son of Thomas Allen of Whiteaside
 31 Thomas son of Michael Drummer of Reeth
- Aug. 21 Anthony son of Thomas Milner of Pot Ing
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
- Sep. 4 George son of James Pedley of Healough
 William son of Thomas Ward of Reeth
 7 John son of Thomas Blenkiron of Fremington
 11 Robert son of James Gallaway of Healough
 25 Henry son of George Deacon of Fremington
 Mary illegitimate dau. of Ann Cradock of Grinton
 29 Anthony son of Anthony Wood of Reeth
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Dolphin of Healough
 Francis son of John Kendall of Reeth Lane
 9 James illegitimate son of Ann Galloway of Healough
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Cherry of Blades
 13 John son of John Orton of Gunnerside
 13 Jane dau. of William Bradberry of Lodge Green
 13 John son of Thomas Alton of Heights near D^o
 13 Timothy son of George Harker of Smarbar
 13 Joseph son of Francis Taylor of Low Row
 16 John son of William Whitel of Reeth
 16 Robert son of John Tiplady of Reeth
 18 John son of James Galloway of Reeth, Christened at Grinton
 Church when he was three years old
 30 John son of John White of Whiteaside
- Nov. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Smith, Reeth
 13 Mary dau. of Henry Birkbeck of Kearton Pasture
- Dec. 4 William son of Thomas Spence of Reeth
 11 Ruth dau. of William Urwin of Reeth

- Dec. 31 Ann dau. of Christopher White of Feetham
 31 Christopher son of James Brown of Low Row
 31 James son of Richard Grisdale of Low Row, Christened at Feetham when he was 6 years old
 1804
- Jan. 1 David son of David Jones of Reeth
 7 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Gill of Strands
 7 Mary dau. of Michael Cowper Cantril of Lodge Green
- Feb. 12 William son of James Petty of Fremington
 26 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Johnson of Darlington
 26 Adam son of John Woodward of Healough
 26 Robert son of Robert Hird of Healough
- Mar. 18 Mary dau. of Frank Kendal of Grinton
 24 William son of George Hewgill of Winterings
 24 Thomas son of William Pratt of Winterings
 25 Henry illegitimate son of Hannah Waggit of Grinton
 31 James son of Joseph Simpson of Feetham
 31 Rachel dau. of William Parkin of Feetham
- Apr. 1 Mary dau. of Joseph Peacock of Reeth
 5 Tho^s son of James Marr of Low-whiteaside
 21 Ralph son of Thomas Waggit of Gunnerside
 21 Jane dau. of Harker Peacock of Lodge Green
 21 Thomas son of Thomas Buxton of Lodge Green
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Charles Jackson of Reeth
- May 20 Thomas son of John Coates of Reeth
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Fremington
 27 Mary dau. of John White of Grinton
 27 Ann illegitimate dau. of Ruth Dunn of Grinton
- Jun. 3 Jane illegitimate dau. of Catherine Robinson of Reeth
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Alderson of Grinton
 3 Mary dau. of George Hird of Fremington
 9 Anthony son of Ralph Spenceley of Barff side
 9 John son of John Gill of Riddings near Feetham
 9 Edward son of John Bell of Riddings D^o
 9 Elizabeth dau. of the said John Bell of Riddings was Christened in her Father's House when she was 7 Years of Age
 9 Jane dau. of the said John Bell of Riddings was Christened when she was 5 Years of Age
 17 James son of James Allen of Riddings near Reeth
 17 James son of James Hird of Dyke House
 17 Mary dau. of Joseph Close of Reeth
 17 George son of George Stevenson of Reeth
 24 Thomas son of William Jones of Low Whiteaside
 24 Ruth dau. of William Peacock of Reeth Lane
 30 Edward son of Henry Metcalfe of Low Row
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Heslop of Kearton
 30 Ann dau. of James Sunter of Feetham
- Jul. 1 W^m son of Richard Nelson of Ellerton Abbey
 1 Mary illegitimate dau. of Margaret McMellon of Grinton
 8 Mary dau. of John Dunn of Fremington

- Jul. 14 William son of James Slack of Lodge Green
 14 Dinah dau. of Thomas Harker of Pot Ing
 14 Thomas son of John Birkbeck of Heights
 14 Margaret dau. of Thomas Alton of Dike Heads
 14 Margaret dau. of John Simpson of Smarber
 15 Sarah dau. of John Close of Reeth
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Morton of Reeth
 22 John son of George Hillary of Healough
 22 Sarah dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough
 22 Thomas son of Ralph Slack of Healough
 Aug. 12 Barbara dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
 19 Henry son of John Alderson of Grinton
 Sep. 16 Jane dau. of William Miscamble of Kearton
 16 Jane dau. of James Johnson of Ellerton Abbey
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Alexander M^cKenzee of Reeth
 30 Margaret dau. of Thomas Watson of Reeth
 Oct. 13 Timothy son of Timothy Hunt of Winterings
 20 Mary dau. of Nathan Simpson of Low Row
 20 Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Metcalfe of Robin gate
 20 John son of Michael Pratt of Feetham
 20 Sarah dau. of John Pratt of Kearton
 20 Jane dau. of Thomas Spenceley of Brockle Bank
 20 Marianne dau. of George Waller of Low Row
 Nov. 4 James son of Anthony Prest of high Whitaside
 10 Isabella dau. of John Hillery of Reeth
 10 Mary dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of high Whitaside
 15 Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
 18 Henry son of James Wilson of Grinton
 24 Henry son of William Story of Barff head
 24 William son of Whorton Story of Lodge Green
 24 Alice dau. of James Raw of Gunnerside
 24 John son of John Tiplady of Gunnerside
 24 Henry son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside
 25 Ann dau. of Robert Dunn of Grinton
 27 Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
 27 Hannah dau. of John Watson of Reeth
 Dec. 16 William son of Robert Deacon of Reeth
 30 Robert son of Henry Birbeck of Feetham
 30 Hannah dau. of James Simpson of Smarber
 30 John son of John Sunter of Feetham
 30 Thomas son of Thomas Garth of Low Row
 1805
 Jan. 6 John son of George Hammond of Fremington
 13 John son of George Deacon of Fremington
 20 Joseph son of Thomas Hammond of Fremington
 20 Henry son of John Gatis of Windy Hall
 Feb. 2 Rachel dau. of James Pedley of Healough
 10 Mary dau. of Henry Cradock of Grinton
 16 Elizabeth dau. of George Spenceley of Feetham Holm
 16 John son of Leonard Allen of Low Whiteaside

- Feb. 16 John son of James Raw of High Whiteaside
 16 Jane dau. of George Metcalfe of Low Whiteaside
 17 Ann dau. of William Musgrave of Grinton
 23 Ann dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of Lodge Green
 23 John son of John Walker of Lodge Green
 24 Hannah dau. of William Whitle of Reeth
 24 Margaret dau. of Richard Hammond of Reeth
 24 Grace dau. of James Hammond of Fremington
- Mar. 17 Catherine dau. of Thomas Blenkiron of Reeth
 17 Ann dau. of George Asbridge of Grinton
 19 Ann dau. of Thomas Allan of High Whiteaside
 31 Mary dau. of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough
 31 Mary dau. of John Raw of Healough
- Apr. 7 William son of David Jones of Reeth
 9 Thomas son of William Watters of Heights
 9 George son of Jacob Spence of Feetham
 21 Mark son of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
- May 15 Eleanor dau. of MarmaDuke Bell of Gunnerside
 15 Dorothy dau. of William Bradberry of Lodge Green
 15 John son of James Faucet of Gunnerside
 19 Margaret dau. of Charles Lonsdale of Reeth
- Jun. 2 Simon son of John Cherry of Blades
 9 George son of George Bowes of Fremington
 23 Elizabeth dau. of John Deighton of Reeth
 30 Richard son of Ralph Peacock of Healough
- Jul. 7 Mary Butson dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
 7 Simon son of William Hird of Grinton
 7 Charles son of John Neasham of Reeth
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Kearton of Heights
 9 James son of Edward Chapman of Gunnerside
 9 Elizabeth dau. of William Bell of Gunnerside
 9 William illegitimate son of Elizabeth Fryer of Gunnerside
 9 Christopher son of Christopher Bell of Dyke Head
 9 Martha dau. of Thomas Alton of Heights
 9 Sarah dau. of Thomas Hunt of Feetham
 9 Mary dau. of Simon Brodrick of Blades
 9 William son of William Parkin of Feetham
 9 Mary dau. of Thomas Birkbeck of Feetham
 14 John son of Thomas Emmerson of Reeth
 21 Ann dau. of William Urvin of Reeth
 21 Isabella dau. of Lancelot Todd of Dagger Stones
 21 Richard son of James Spenceley of Whiteaside
- Aug. 4 Henry son of Thomas Close of Reeth
 18 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
- Sep. 15 William son of John Alderson of Grinton
 15 Thomas & Ellen son & dau. of Christopher Hammond of
 Reeth were christened at Grinton Church when they
 were each two years of Age or upwards
 21 Sarah dau. of John Hunt of Barff side
 21 Ralph son of John Calvert of Blades

- Sep. 21 Mary dau. of John Calvert of Blades, christened when she
was six years of Age or upwards
21 John son of John Calvert of Blades, christened when he
was three years of Age or upwards
29 Ann dau. of John Spenceley of Harkerside
29 Matthew son of Matthew Alsop of Reeth
- Oct. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hall of Healough
6 James son of John Liddel of Reeth
9 Francis son of Simon Coates of Kearton
9 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Gill of Strands
9 James son of William Metcalfe of Crack Pot
9 Henry son of Robert Metcalfe of Low Raw
13 Metcalfe son of James Hird of Dikehouse
28 James son of John Kendall of Reeth Lane
28 Ralph son of John Woodward of Healough
28 Edmond son of Thomas Dolphin of Healough
- Nov. 17 Joseph son of James Bell of Grinton
17 John son of Richard Kendall of Fremington
- Dec. 4 Richard son of John Close of Reeth
5 Reuben son of John Alderson of Grinton
7 Mary dau. of George Harker of Birk-park
7 Mary dau. of Christopher White of Kearton
7 Isaiah son of John Bell of Riddings near Feetham
8 Ann dau. of Joseph Close of Reeth
15 Ann dau. of John Buck of Grinton
15 Ann dau. of Richard Metcalfe of Reeth
22 Mary dau. of Isaiah Walton of Reeth
22 Elizabeth dau. of the said Isaiah Walton, christened at
Grinton Church when she was about 2 years old
25 Mary dau. of Robert Foster of Reeth
25 William son of James Peacock of Reeth
- 1806
- Jan. 5 Francis son of George Hutchinson of Reeth
5 Elizabeth illegitimate dau. of Peggy White of Fremington
18 John son of Henrietta Alton of Lodge Green, widow
18 Ann dau. of Richard Buxton of Lodge Green
18 Ann dau. of John Calvert of Lodge Green
18 Margaret dau. of Thomas Smithson of Heights
- Feb. 2 Mary dau. of Thomas Emerson of Healough
2 Elizabeth illegitimate dau. of Jane Dunn of Grinton
8 William son of James Pratt of Barff Head
8 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Harker of Barff End
16 Henry son of George Deacon of Fremington
16 Mary illegitimate dau. of Elizabeth Alderson of Grinton
- Mar. 9 Ann dau. of John Littlefair of High Fremington
22 Sarah dau. of Ralph Spenceley of Barff side
22 Henry illegitimate son of Ann Cantril of Gunnerside,
christened when he was 18 years of Age
22 Sarah illegitimate dau. of Ann Cantril of Gunnerside
22 George son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside

- Mar. 22 John son of David Milner of Gunnerside
 22 Ralph son of Ralph Rutter of Winterings
 22 Simon son of Thomas Harker of Pot Ing
- Apr. 13 Ann dau. of William Whitell of Reeth
 13 Jane dau. of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth
- May 18 Ruth dau. of John White of Fremington
 18 Mary dau. of John Chapman, Reeth moor Lane
 18 Ann dau. of David Jones of Reeth
 25 Ralph son of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Musgrave of Grinton
 8 Joseph son of George Stevenson of Fremington
 8 Margaret dau. of Michael Drummer of Reeth
 17 William son of James Hird of Cringley, Born Oct. 31st 1804
 17 Mary dau. of James Hird of Cringley, Born May 13th 1806
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Craddock of Grinton
 29 John illegitimate son of Margaret Urwin of Reeth
- Jul. 6 Matthew son of John White of Yorescott in the parish of
 Aisgarth, Born April 19th 1805
 7 Rosamond dau. of Christopher Robinson of Low Row
 7 Ann dau. of Joseph Simpson of Feetham
 7 Jane dau. of John Lee of Brock Bank
 7 Anthony son of Nathan Simpson of Low Row
 7 Ann dau. of John Coates of Feetham
 7 John son of John Simpson of Low Row
 27 William son of Francis Outhwaite of Fremington
 27 Ann dau. of James Allen of Riddings near Reeth
 27 Jane dau. of William Jones of Low Whiteaside
 27 John illegitimate son of Hannah Blenkiron of Riddings
 near Reeth
- Aug. 10 Marianne dau. of John Watterson of Reeth
 17 Ann dau. of John Orton of Grinton
 17 Rachel dau. of James Spenceley of Harkerside
 26 Ann dau. of Matthew Whitelock of Cogden
- Sep. 13 John son of John Pratt of Kearton
 13 Ann dau. of Matthew Heslop of Kearton was christen^d when
 she was fifteen weeks old
 14 Henry son of Leonard Bearpark of Healough
 17 Matthew son of Obadiah Whitehead of Feetham
 17 Mary dau. of James Sunter of Feetham
 17 Sarah dau. of John Lightbody of Feetham
 21 George son of George Hird of Fremington
 27 Robert son of Thomas Whitfield of Crackpot side
 28 James son of Thomas Emmerson of Reeth
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Peacock of Reeth
- Oct. 4 Susanna dau. of William Spenceley of High Whiteaside
 5 Jane dau. of William Peacock of Reeth Lane
 12 Margaret dau. of Alexander Mackenzie of Reeth
 12 Elizabeth illegitimate dau. of Mary Alderson of Reeth
 14 William son of James Bland of Moor House near Old Gang
 18 Margaret dau. of John Birkbeck of Heights near Gunnerside

- Nov. 2 Hannah dau. of Christopher Hammond of Reeth
 2 James son of Thomas Spence of Reeth
 3 William son of Michael Pratt of Feetham
 3 Sarah dau. of Henry Metcalfe of Intack Bottom
 23 John & Margaret son & dau. of John Watson of Reeth
- Dec. 13 Dinah dau. of William Watters of Heights
 13 James son of George Cherry of Smarber
 13 Mary dau. of John Pedley of Blades
 14 Sarah dau. of John Coates of Reeth
 14 Robert son of George Hutchinson of Healough
 14 Christopher son of Matthew Sayer of Grinton
 28 Mary dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of Reeth
- 1807
- Jan. 4 Esther dau. of John Tiplady of Reeth
 4 Ann illegitimate dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
 4 Eutyclus son of Phcebe Walton of Fremington, widow
 4 Margaret dau. of Phcebe Walton of Fremington, widow,
 christened when she was upwards of three years of Age
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Birkbeck of Winterings
 18 Catherine illegitimate dau. of Alice Dolphin of Healough
 18 Isabella dau. of James Pedley of Healough
 25 Robert son of Robert Deacon of Reeth and Eleanor his
 wife dau. of Joseph & Jane Place of Applegarth in the
 Parish of Marske
 25 John & Thomas sons of Robert Dunn of Grinton
 25 Christopher illegitimate son of Nanny Kendal of Grinton
- Feb. 1 Esther dau. of William Hird of Grinton
 15 Arthur illegitimate son of Alice Bland of Grinton
- Mar. 8 William son of George Hillery of Healough
 8 Margaret dau. of James Galloway of Healough
 8 Margaret dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough
 15 John son of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth
 15 John son of John Davies of Fremington & Mary his wife
 dau. of James & Ann Musgrove of Addington in the
 county of Cumberland, born April 21st 1806
 22 Jane dau. of Robert Hird of Reeth
 28 Mary dau. of George Spenceley of Feetham holme
 28 Ann dau. of John Sunter of Feetham
 28 Margaret dau. of Simon Brodrick of Blades
 29 Marianne dau. of George Emerson of Reeth & Margaret
 his wife dau. of John Stubbs of Reeth
- Apr. 1 Ann dau. of Anthony Rutter of Gunnerside
 1 Margaret dau. of Joseph Close of Gunnerside
 1 Ann dau. of William Bell of Gunnerside
 5 James son of James Galloway of Harkerside, Officer of Excise,
 & Rachel his wife dau. of Thomas & Rachel Peacock
 of Harkerside, Born the 26th of February in the Year 1806
 9 Henry Thomas son of Thomas Bowes of Reeth, surgeon, &
 Catherine his wife dau. of the late Henry Alderson of
 Reeth Esq^r, Born Sep^r 8th 1806

- Apr. 19 John son of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
 19 Francis son of Richard Kendall of Fremington
- May 10 Thomas son of John Liddle of Reeth & Betty his wife
 dau. of Thomas & Isabella Close of Reeth
 17 Joseph & Margaret son & dau. of John & Ann Nicholson
 of Reeth
 19 Matthew son of Robert Dowson of Healough & Mary his
 wife dau. of James & Ann Lonsdale of Bank above
 Healough, born Jan^y 7th 1807
- Jun. 28 Elizabeth dau. of John Dunn of Fremington
 28 Margaret dau. of Thomas Allan of High Whiteside
- Jul. 5 Ralph son of George Bowes of Fremington
 6 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Birkbeck of Feetham
 6 Mary dau. of William Alderson of Smarber
 6 James son of Thomas Garth of Low Row
 8 Ann dau. of Robert Metcalfe of Low Row
 8 Margaret dau. of Simon Raw of Crackpot side
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Simon Raw of Crackpot side was christen'd
 when she was a year old and upwards
 8 Ann dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteside Low Houses
- Aug. 2 Christopher son of Robert Buckle of Healough was christened
 when he was 15 years of age & upwards
 2 William son of Henry Temple of Reeth
 9 William son of George Hammond of Fremington
 16 Thomas son of Thomas Watson of Reeth
 16 James son of Thomas Brown of Low Row
 17 William son of William Hewgill of High Whiteside
 24 Robert son of John Whitfield of Crackpot side
 24 John son of Edmund Tiplady of Crackpot side
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Downs of Crackpot
- Sep. 6 Matthew son of George Deacon of Fremington
 6 Margaret dau. of Thomas Hunt of Feetham
 6 Elizabeth dau. of John Alderson of Grinton
 6 Christopher & Eleanor son & dau. of Robert Hird of Healough
 6 John son of Edmond Dolphin of Healough
 6 Thomas son of John Woodward of Healough
 13 Jane dau. of Richard Rowntree of Leybourn was christened
 when she was 19 Years of age
 13 John son of Thomas Hammond of High Fremington
 13 Joseph son of David Jones of Reeth
 20 John son of David Scott of Cringley
 27 James son of Henry Cradock of Grinton
- Oct. 11 Mary illegitimate dau. of Eliz: Maxfield of Grinton
 17 James son of James Simpson of Feetham
 17 Elizabeth dau. of John Cherry of Blades
 18 Robert son of James Hammond of Fremington
 28 Thomas son of William Metcalfe of Crackpot
- Nov. 1 Ann dau. of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
 10 Ann dau. of David Calvert of Lodge Green
 10 James son of John Calvert of Lodge Green

- Nov. 15 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Foster of Reeth
 17 Samuel Howfield illegitimate son of Esther Howfield of Skipton in Craven, now Esther Waggitt of this Parish, was christened in this Church when he was 5 years old
 22 Robert son of Edward Allinson of Fremington
- Dec. 4 Adam son of Robert Barker of Healough
 6 George son of George March of Grinton
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Walton of Fremington
 20 John son of Leonard Bearpark of Healough
 21 John son of William Spenceley of High Whiteside
 21 James son of William Jones of Low Whiteside
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Hall of Healough
 28 James son of John Raw of Healough
 28 Henry son of Thomas Dolphin of Healough
- The Register for Burials at Grinton Church in 1782
- May 4 Will^m son of Tho^s Watters of Reeth
 7 Rich^d son of Mary Robinson of Reeth
 12 Bella dau. of Jonathⁿ Holmes of Harkerside
 19 Elinor dau. of Jonathⁿ Alderson of Feetham
 20 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 22 Mary dau. of John Langstaff of Grinton
 23 Barnagham son of George Cantril of Healaugh
 24 Mary dau. of Rob^t Spence of Arkingarth dale
 25 Isbell dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
 31 Marg^t wid^w of John Chapman of Whiteside
- Jun. 4 Jane wife of Jam^s Hird of Healaugh
 7 Betty dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
 8 Nanny dau. of Little Jam^s Hird of Healaugh
 13 Betty dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
 13 John son of Edm^d Murton
 18 Sim^o son of Jam^s Robinson of Faln Scarr near Grinton
 21 Sally dau. of Edm^d Murton of Reeth
- Jul. 2 Mercy Barker of Healaugh
 2 Henry son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
 3 Ann dau. of Ann Raw of Healaugh
 8 Nanny dau. of Chris: Murton of Feetham
 12 George Simpson of Reeth
 16 Ann wife of Joseph Pepper of Reeth
 16 W^m son of Jane Watters of Harkerside
 20 John Dunn of Grinton
- Aug. 2 Martha Galloway of Law Raw
 6 Mary dau. of Tho^s Robinson of Reeth
 8 Anth^o son of Tho^s Harker of Greensikes near Blades
 9 Alise wife of James Calvert of Healaugh
 14 Will^m son of Will^m Spence of Reeth
 23 John son of Leo: Scott of Summerlodge
- Sep. 17 Kathrine wife of Will^m Pounder of Read Hirst
- Oct. 9 Sarah Sunter of Brownset Nigh Blades
- Sep. 20 Elinor March of Grinton
 26 John son of Will^m Harker of Law Raw

- Sep. 26 Isabela wife of Thomas Marr of West Grinton
 Oct. 20 Tho^s son of Tho^s Metcalfe of Gunnerside
 20 Ann wife of James Scott of Crackpott
 21 Mary wife of Jam^s Alderson of Swale Hall
 22 James Robinson of Feetham
 23 Christ^o White of Kearton
 28 Martha wife of Joseph Spence of Hagg
 Nov. 1 Christ^o son of Tho^s Metcalfe near Gunnerside
 4 James son of Tho^s Pratt of Level House
 5 Elizth dau. of John Watters near Gunnerside
 9 Hannah Kendal of Swale Hall
 13 Tho^s Langstaff of Healaugh
 13 James Coates of Law Raw
 13 Eliz: wid^w of James Spensley of Harkerside
 29 Sarah dau. of Simo: Harker near Gunnerside
 Dec. 14 Sarah dau. of James Cowling of Kearton
 19 Mary wife of Christ^o Chapman of Whitaside
 19 Mary dau. of George Spensley of Whitaside
 22 Mary dau. of Simon Harker near Gunnerside
 1783
 Jan. 3 Betty dau. of John Sharless of Healaugh
 Feb. 14 James son of Will^m Scarr of Bank Heades
 24 Margrey Wensley of Reeth
 Mar. 3 Rubin son of Sim^o Alderson of Faln Scarr
 13 John Birkbeck of Low Houses near Whitaside
 28 John son of George Brown of Reeth
 Apr. 1 Fryer son of Edw^d Smalman of Grinton
 7 Mark son of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
 11 Sarah Raw of Smarber
 18 James son of Jam^s Hird of Healaugh
 May 1 Eliz: wife of Jam^s Constantine of Reeth
 6 Marmaduke Lupton of Reeth
 11 James Hird of Healaugh
 31 Anth^o son of Anth^o Close of Reeth
 Jun. 7 Simon Spensley of Dikehouse
 16 James son of James Peacock of Reeth
 25 Simon son of Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
 Jul. 13 Eliz: wid^w of Rob^t Birkbeck of Feetholme
 14 Matth^w son of Mr Edw^d Brougham, Exciseman, of Reeth
 20 Isabella Peacock dau. of Dorathy Peacock, Harkerside
 21 Peggy dau. of James Harker of West Birks, Whitaside
 30 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s Emerson of Fremington
 30 Sarah dau. of Geo: Pratt of Grinton
 Aug. 3 Will^m Todd of Reeth, kil,d in the Slate Qurrey near Healaugh
 15 Betty dau. of Lucy Hodgon of Grinton
 24 Elibeth Close of Whitaside
 Burials at Grinton Church since the New Act of Parlament Took
 place the 2th Day of Octobr 1783
 Oct. 3 Peggy dau. of Thomas Corker of Park House near Parke Hall
 8 Canary Bell of Brockey Bank near Feetholm

- Oct. 18 James Pedley of Old Gang
20 Mary wid^w of John Nicholson of Reeth
- Nov. 15 Mary dau. of Michail Bow of Reeth
19 Eliz: dau. of Leonard Scott of Summerlodge
21 Rich^d son of Christo^r Hird of Healaugh
24 Christopher Raw of Reeth Moore Lane
29 Thomas Blackburn of Reeth
30 Betty dau. of Ja^s Clarkson of London
30 Betty dau. of Rob^t Hird of Reeth
- Dec. 3 Isiah son of Tho^s Corker of Park House
10 Jane wife of Samu^l Alkinson of Grinton
11 Ann dau. of Rich^d Peacock of Whitaside
13 James Harker of Low Whita:
21 Mary Alderson of Healaugh
22 Mary Spence of Reeth
22 Betty dau. of Jn^o Hird of Grinton
24 Mary dau. of John Gladwin of Fremington
28 Eliz^h Close of Whitaside
- 1784
- Jan. 6 Will^m Race of Healaugh
8 George Langstaff of Healaugh
11 John Hodgson of Feetham
22 Edward Smalman of Grinton
- Feb. 14 Mary Inman of Reeth
14 Peggy dau. of John Alderson of Reeth Mill
15 Ann wife of Thomas Borrass of Law Raw
21 Alexander Chambers of Reeth
26 James son of Tristram Beverley of Reeth
- Mar. 5 James son of James Robinson of Healaugh
12 Lucy Bell of Law Raw
13 Will^m Pedley of Blades
- Apr. 8 James Galloway of Healaugh
14 Mary dau. of William Smith of Reeth
24 Ann Spence of Castill
25 David Race of Kearton
- May 6 Mary wife of Fran^s Owthwaite of Dugless Wood house
6 Thomas son of Alise Guy of Fremington
10 Thomas Robinson of Fremington
16 Tho^s son of Chris^o Blades of Bankheades near Crackpott
21 Joseph Scott of Goose Dubb in Whitaside
28 Ann wife of John Tunstall of Reeth
29 George Harker of Muker
- Jun. 12 Mary wife of James Hird of Reeth
- Jul. 5 Ruth wife of Levi Simpson of Reeth
19 Eliz: wife of James Whitill of Healaugh
23 Martha Dawson of Reeth
27 Mary dau. of Mary Allinson of Fremington
- Aug. 22 Eliz: dau. of Matthew Cowling of Kearton
- Sep. 11 Dinah widow of David Race of Blades
13 George Emerson sen^r of Grinton

- Sep. 19 Will^m Heslop of Feetham
 28 James Raw of Kearton
 30 John Bland of Whitbecks
 Oct. 22 Sarah Harker of Blades
 Nov. 5 Charles Spensley of Whitaside
 8 Ann wid^w of Edw^d Chapman of Feetham
 8 Mary dau. of Simon Alderson of Grinton
 10 Hannah dau. of Rob^t Whitil of Reeth
 21 Mary dau. of Edw^d Bowes of Grinton
 22 John son of Rob^t Allison of Fremington
 22 Isabela dau. of Jam^s Hird of Grinton
 28 Ann wife of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 30 George son of George Bywell of Reeth
 Dec. 2 Marg^t wife of Jarvas Robinson Near Feetham
 1785
 Jan. 8 John son of Tho^s Pedley jun^r of Blades
 Feb. 21 Jo: son of John Alderson of Reeth Mill
 Mar. 4 Nanny dau. of Robert Brown of Fremington
 5 Leo: Scott of Summer Lodge
 20 Ann wid^w of W^m Race of Healaugh
 27 Mary dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
 Apr. 3 Ralph Sunter of Reeth
 9 Mary wife of Joseph Stodart of Grinton
 10 Sim^o son of James Robinson of Healaugh
 24 Eliz: Thompson of Law Raw Workhouse
 27 Eliz: Crumpton of Reeth
 May 2 Leonard Wensley of Read Hirst, Parish of Marrick
 6 Dorathy Bell of Law
 7 Mary wife of Edw^d Holmes of Harside
 8 Jane dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 18 Ann wife of Tho^s Williams of Feetham
 20 Hannah dau. of John Rodgers of Healaugh
 23 Jam^s son of John Coates of Kearton
 23 Peggy wife of Jam^s Thompson of Reeth
 23 Levi Simpson of Reeth
 Jun. 3 John son of James Thompson of Reeth
 4 John son of John Bland of Whitbecks
 14 Christ^o son of Christ^o Hird of Healaugh was Dround in
 the River Swale
 18 Hannah dau. of Tho^s Harker of Green Sikes near Blades
 Jul. 8 Alise Guy of Fremington
 12 Nancy dau. of James Hird of Grinton
 16 John son of Jo^s Spence of Middleton in Teasdale
 20 Elinor dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
 27 Hannah dau. of Rob^t Raw of Whitaside
 30 Ann wife of John Wiseman of Blades
 Sep. 1 Ann Wilson of Grinton
 17 Ann dau. of Jo^s Allon of Whitaside
 18 Jam^s Scott jun^r of Crackpott, kild in y^e Lead Mines in
 Boulton Park

- Sep. 22 Mally dau. of Mary Dunn of Grinton
 25 Marg^t White of Reeth
 Oct. 5 Eliz: Coulton of Crackpott
 11 Ruth Cowling of Robin Gate
 18 Betty dau. of Rob^t Harper of Grinton
 21 Dinah wife of Manul Nicholdson of Brownsey
 Nov. 7 Jn^o son of Jn^o Nealson of Grinton
 12 Mary wid^w of James Raw of Kearton
 20 James son of James Galloway of Reeth Mill
 23 Will^m Hammond of Fremington
 23 Rob^t son of Isbel Nicholson of Reeth
 Dec. 5 John son of James Galloway of Reeth
 6 Dinah dau. of Manul Nicholson of Brownsey
 14 Ja^s son of W^m Couterts of Reeth
 19 Tho^s son of Tho^s Langstaff of Healaugh
 24 Jane wife of Sim^o Broadrake of Feetham
 1786
 Jan. 2 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s Spensley of Broka bank
 8 Mary dau. of Timothy Hunt of Smarber
 12 Jane dau. of Rob^t Whaley of Reeth
 14 Christ^o Blades of Springend
 18 George Spence of Park Hall
 28 John Robinson of Healaugh
 29 Nancy dau. of Ann Woaton of Fremington
 Feb. 5 Ann wife of Edw^d Bowes of Duglas Wood House
 12 John Buckle of Healaugh, aged 91 years
 13 George son of Canarey Bell, Law Raw
 15 Levi Jackson of Healaugh
 Mar. 2 John son of Eliz: Terrey of Reeth
 8 John Thompson of Gunnerside
 15 Ann Ebinson of Reeth
 25 Mark Marmaleum of Reeth
 29 Edw^d Metcalfe of Reeth
 29 Ann wife of Anth^o Simpson of Law
 31 John Rodgers of Healaugh
 Apr. 5 Nancy dau. of James Pedley of Old Gang
 13 John Coulton of Crackpott
 20 Jam^s son of W^m Littlefair of Fremington
 24 John Waller of Whitaside
 25 Barth^o Elerton of Richmond
 May 12 Will^m son of James Thompson of Reeth
 12 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s Fryer of Reeth
 Jun. 5 Betty dau. of Thomas Elliott jun^r of Fremington Hall
 6 John Barker of Reeth
 11 Mary Broadberry of Reeth
 13 Mr Thomas Stodart of Fremington
 13 Betty wife of Thomas Pratt of Kearton
 16 Ruth dau. of Edw^d Close of Smarber
 17 Will^m Owthwat of Fremington
 22 Anth^o Close of Reeth

Jun.	22	Sarah wife of Rob ^t Rucroft of Reeth
	26	John son of Grace Stodart of Fremington
Aug.	7	George Bowes of Fremington
	8	John son of Jonath ^m Bell of Brokey Bank
	13	Mary wife of Jona ⁿ Bell of Brockey Bank
	15	Elinor wife of Edward Fawcett of Smarber
	23	John son of Tho ^s Peacock of West Burton
Sept.	8	Joseph son of Ralph Harker of Whitaside
	18	Tho ^s Close of Law Raw Workhouse
	18	Eliz: wife of Geo: Dolfin
Oct.	7	Nanny dau. of Jona: Pratt of Kearton
	19	Isabela dau. of Tho ^s Barras of Grinton
Nov.	7	Will ^m Alderson of Smarbr ^r
	9	Mary wid ^w of John Peacock of Reeth
	13	Betty dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
Dec.	1	James Colission of Reeth
	1	Will ^m son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	13	Mary dau. of W ^m Hird of Fremington
	21	John Orton of Bank Heades near Crackpott
1787		
Jan.	2	Jona ⁿ Frost of Healaugh
	5	Jane wid ^w of Geo: Bowes of Fremington
	6	Jenny dau. of Tho ^s Close of Law Raw
	10	Elinor Peacock of Reeth
	11	Jane dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
	15	John Bradberry of Grinton
	20	Bella dau. of Will ^m Batty of Healaugh
	21	James son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	27	Rob ^t son of Jam ^s Spence of Fremington
	29	David Helery of Sturfitt Hall
	30	Jane dau. of Danil Harrison of Reeth
	31	John son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
Feb.	7	Mary wid ^w of Will ^m Hammond of Fremington
	19	Mary Wilkinson of Reeth Workhouse
	21	Marg ^t dau. of Jam ^s Calvert of Healaugh
	25	John Whitill of Reeth
	26	Betty dau. of Tho ^s Emerson of Birk park
Mar.	11	Eliz: dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington
	23	Ann wife of Jam ^s Spence of Fremington
	24	Mr John Hogg from London
	30	Hannah dau. of Geo: Dolfin of Reeth
Apr.	2	Ann dau. of Will ^m Wilson jun ^r of Grinton
	5	Sam ^l Wells, Fremington, Poor of Elerton
	7	Betty dau. of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
	11	Mary Robinson of Feetham
	26	Marg ^t Peacock of Reeth
	27	Edw ^d son of Edw ^d Holmes of Harkerside, Dround in y ^e River Swale
	28	Betty dau. of Jona ⁿ Bell of Brokey Bank
May	4	George Spensley of Grinton

May	7	Samu ^l Alkinson of Grinton
	9	Luke Barnigham of Law Raw Workhouse
	9	Marg ^t Bell of Grinton Workhouse
	15	Nanny Galloway of Reeth
	16	Rich ^d Chapman of Reeth Workhouse
	17	Will ^m Hodgson of Reeth
	19	Joseph son of Joseph Pepper of Reeth
	21	Ann wife of Tho ^s Barras of Grinton
	22	James Chapman of Feetham
	23	Ann Spensley of Grinton Work House
	29	Nancy wife of Leonard Hudson of Grinton
	30	Dinah Bell of Grinton Workhouse
Jun.	1	James Hird of Grinton Workhouse
	10	John Raw of Reeth Moor Lane
	14	Sisaley Alderson of Reeth Workhouse
	14	Eliz th Kearton of Grinton Workhouse
	22	Mary dau. of John Rucroft of Reeth
Jul.	6	Jane wife of James March of Fremington
	13	Leo ^d Hutchinson of Redmire, Parish of Wensley
	17	Faith wife of James Hird of Healaugh
	17	George White of Grinton
	23	Joseph Harland of Reeth
Aug.	31	William White of Grinton
	2	Cathrine dau. of Tho ^s Garthrine of Reeth
	8	Edw ^d Bowes of Grinton
	9	Tho ^s Spensley of Brockey Bank
	10	Henry Jaques of Reeth
	12	Mary wid ^w of Geo: White of Grinton
	17	John son of Edw ^d Bell of Cringley
	19	George Plant of Grinton
	23	Ja ^s son of Jam ^s Allon of Whitaside
	25	John Harker of Nettle Bed House
	30	Mary wife of Martin Bell of Brockey Bank
Sep.	2	James son of Matthew Wilson of Grinton
	6	James Bland of Grinton
	7	Betty dau. of W ^m Hammond of Fremington
	11	Simon Brodrake of Feetham
	18	Abraham Dunn of Fremington
	21	W ^m Hird of Grinton
Oct.	7	Will ^m son of Will ^m White of Grinton
	7	Ralph son of Sim ^o Harker near Gunnerside
	8	Sarah wid ^w of John White near Smarber
	8	Tho ^s son of Jam ^s Close of Whitaside
	9	Dorathy wid ^w of Rich ^d Dolfin of Ridens
	10	Alise dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
	14	Jo ^s son of Rob ^t Roberts of Whitaside
	22	Betty Hird of Reeth
Nov.	27	Fransis Allsop of Reeth
	4	Jane dau. of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington
	4	John Nealson of Grinton

Nov.	4	Bridg ^t White of Reeth
	10	Mr Tho ^s Elliott of Reeth, formerly of Fremington Hall
	10	John White of Grinton
	10	Hugh son of W ^m Bowes of Fremington
	14	Ann dau. of Kearton [<i>sic</i>]
	23	John Hird of Grinton
	27	Mally dau. of Tho ^s White of Grinton
	28	George son of Rob ^t White of Reeth
		1788
Jan.	3	Valentine Wilburn of Grinton
	5	Tho ^s Borrass of Law Raw
	15	Mary wife of Tho ^s Peacock of Grinton
Feb.	1	Debarah Pratt of Law Raw
	1	Ann Alderson of Grinton
	11	Nanne dau. of James Pratt of Winterings
	22	George Bywell of Reeth
	22	Jonathan Holmes of Grinton
	23	Marg ^t dau. of W ^m Littlefair of Fremington
Mar.	6	John Wisem [Wiseman] of Smarber
	7	Betty dau. of Jam ^s Clarkson of Crackpott
	7	Eliz: dau. of Tho ^s Fawcett of Whitaside
	15	Tho ^s Sunter of Kearton
	16	Agness Scorr of Whitaside
	20	Rob ^t Hardy of Reeth
	21	John son of John Raw of Riddens
Apr.	6	George son of James Chapman of Feetham
	9	John son of Wid ^w Scott of Crackpott
	12	Tristram Beverley of Reeth
	12	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t Brown of Reeth
	13	Alise Smith of Reeth
	14	Hannah wife of W ^m Littlefair of Fremington
	15	Thomas Barras of Grinton
	21	John son of Jam ^s Spence of Fremington
	22	George son of W ^m Close of Gunnerside Dikeheads
	22	Betty dau. of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	22	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Buxtin of Lodge Green
	22	Nanny dau. of Tho ^s Buxtin of Lodge Green
	28	Charls Thompson of Law Raw Workhouse
	29	Mary Fothergill of Law Raw Workhouse
	30	Ann Reynoldson by y ^e Workhouse, Law Raw
May	1	George Raw, Law Raw Workhouse
	2	Ann Raw of Law Raw Workhouse
	4	Sarah Pratt of Winterings
	11	Ruth wife of Will ^m Lee of Reeth
	14	Ann wife of John Galloway of Reeth
	18	Jo ^s son of Jo ^s Alderson of Reeth
	23	Ralph son of Dorathy Coates of Reeth
	30	Marg ^t dau. of George Coates of Reeth
Jun.	13	Rob ^t Boanson of Whitaside, aged Near 100
	13	Alise dau. of Jam ^s Alderson of Grinton

- Jun. 30 Jn^o son of John Alderson of Reeth Moor Lane
 Jul. 14 Nath^a son of Jam^s Chapman of Feetham
 15 An unbaptized Child of Jam^s Petty of Fremington
 17 George son of Jam^s Pedley of Old Gang
 25 Jam^s son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
 Aug. 13 Will^m son of Mich^l Bow of Reeth
 15 Mich^l Pratt of Feeham
 26 Mary wife of Anth^o Pratt of Feetham
 Sep. 17 Jonathan son of Jonaⁿ Bell of Brockey Bank
 19 John son of Jonaⁿ Bell of Brockey Bank
 22 Geo: son of Jonaⁿ Bell of Brockey Bank
 22 Joseph Stodart of Fremington
 Oct. 1 James son of Jonaⁿ Bell of Brockey Bank
 1 Eliz: Bell of Fremington
 12 Jam^s Calvert of Healaugh
 24 Mary wife of Will^m March of Grinton
 27 Ralph Dinsdale of Fremington
 Nov. 2 Barth^o Hutchinson of Reeth
 8 James son of Tho^s Close of Law Raw Workhouse
 8 Anth^o son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
 15 Peggey dau. of Chri^s Robinson of Law rah
 16 Mary wife of George Wilson of Grinton
 20 Tho^s Hunt of S[m]arber
 20 Sarah Hutchinson of Law Raw Work house
 Dec. 1 Edward son of John Hird of Grinton
 4 Tibby dau. of John Harrison of Fremington
 5 Bella dau. of George Terrey of Reeth
 14 Marg^t dau. of Mark Hodgson of Gunnerside
 19 John son of John Hird of Grinton
 21 Mary dau. of Jam^s Harker of Harkerside
 21 Annas Wensley of Riddens
 23 Manuel Hird of Reeth
 23 Jane dau. of Will^m Littlefair of Grinton
 24 Barnabas son of Barnet Fuler of Law Raw Workhouse
 27 Jane dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
 28 Sarah dau. of Bartho: Hutchinson of Reeth
 29 Elinor wid^w of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
 30 John son of Tho^s Pedley of Blades
 1789
 Jan. 3 Rachil wife of Will^m Spensley of Law Raw
 5 Elinor dau. of Wid^w Hutchinson of Law Raw Workhouse
 6 Peggy dau. of John Raw of Brockey Bank
 9 Eliz: wife of Geo: Terrey of Reeth
 10 James son of Jam^s Spensley of Blades
 21 Mary dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
 24 Ann wife of Daniel Galloway of Grinton
 Feb. 14 Betty dau. of John Raw of Ridins near Feetham
 19 John son of John Terrey of Reeth
 Mar. 1 Anthoney Hutchinson of Rucroft, Aged near 89
 9 Bella dau. of Agnes Sunter of Reeth

Mar.	26	Jane dau. of Jane Nicholson of Reeth
	31	Jo ^s Furness of Reeth Work House
Apr.	7	Jam ^s son of Jam ^s Pratt of Winterings
	28	John son of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
May	3	Thomas Pedley of Blades
	7	Marmaduke Hutchinson of Fremington
	11	Dorathy Dunn of Grinton Workhouse
	18	Nanny dau. of Jona ⁿ Holmes of Grinton
	19	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Coates of Reeth
	27	John son of George Wilson of Grinton
	27	Marg ^t dau. of Will ^m Wilson of Grinton
	31	James son of Leonard Hudson of Fremington
Jun.	25	Jane dau. of John Harrison of Fremington
	27	Richard Waller of Gunnerside
	28	Fathy dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
Jul.	14	John son of Edw ^d Bowes of Grinton
	27	James son of Henrey Suntor of Reeth
		Eliz: dau. of Jaimes Hirde of Grinton
Aug.	1	James Spensley of Riddens near Reeth
	14	Eliz: dau. of John Metcalf of Reeth
	14	Margret wife of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	30	Marey dau. of James Hird of Castel
Sep.	1	Eliz: dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
	4	Jaine dau. of George Heslape of Kearton
	14	Lucey Hodshan of Grinton
	18	Tho ^s son of Jaimes Clarkson of Crackpot
	20	Dorathe Taylor of Marick
	20	Ann wife of John Spence of Reeth
	26	Edman Close of Lawraw
Oct.	3	James Whitel of Healaugh
	8	Mally dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	10	Fanny wife of John Brigham of Cogden
	18	Margret dau. of Mary Lidel of Law Raw
Nov.	17	John Scott of Reeth
Dec.	17	Rob ^t Spence of Fremington
	23	Mally dau. of Francis Morland of Reeth
	28	Eliz: Barker of Healaugh
1790		
Jan.	1	Ann wife of James Foster of Reeth
	10	Jane Thwaites of Grinton
	18	John Frost of Healaugh
Feb.	1	Catran Stoanes of Reeth
	3	Nanny dau. of Tho ^s Fawcet of Whitaside
	18	Nanny dau. of Mark Kendal of Reeth
	23	John son of James Pratt of Wintringes
	26	Judath Lonsdale of Healaugh
	28	George Birbeck of Feetholm
Mar.	1	James Lonsdale of Healaugh
	9	Mary Bradberry of Reeth
	14	Anth ^o Harker of West Grinton

- Mar. 14 An dau. of Elick Hillerey of Gunerside
 20 Dorathe Rodgers of Marick Parish
 23 Ann wife of Rodger Bows of Fremington
 25 Ann Robinson of Grinton
 Apr. 6 James son of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 19 Tho^s Kendal Coates son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside
 May 12 Sarah White of Reeth
 17 Nanny dau. of Adam Thwates of Reeth
 24 Margret wiff of Thomas March of Reeth
 27 Robart son of Tho^s Sifveres of Reeth
 Jun. 8 Betty wiffe of John Robinson of Raw
 11 James Ibeson of Reeth
 16 Betty dau. of Edmond Harker of Fremington
 24 Elizabeth wiff of James Pratt of Wintringes
 25 James son of James Hird of Healaugh
 Jul. 4 Margret Hawkins of Reeth
 10 Reauth dau. of John Metecalf of Reeth
 27 James Eden of Reeth
 28 Duke Tomling of Reeth
 Aug. 1 Ralph son of Ralph Watkin of Fetholme
 3 Ann dau. of Rob^t Whale of Healaugh
 7 Rachel Hodshan of Reeth
 18 Nanny dau. of Chri^s Metecalf of Fetholme
 20 Nelly dau. of Joseph Suntor of Blaides
 27 John son of Jain Hird of Grinton
 29 Nanny dau. of Tho^s Pedlte of Wintringes
 29 Hanah wiff of John Barker of Healaugh
 Sep. 6 Geo: son of Ralph Beate of Healaugh
 12 Margret wiff of Henry Jaques of Reeth
 19 Leonard Metecalf of Grinton
 26 James Cherry of Grinton
 Oct. 20 John son of Jonathan Bell of Brockah bank near fetholm
 21 Eliz: Dent of Reeth
 29 Nanny dau. of Nanny Bell of Blaides
 Nov. 3 Rosemond dau. of Marey Blande of Grinton
 3 Nanny Pedlte of Blaides
 11 Eliz: Galaway of Healaugh
 16 Eliz: Scott of Crackpott
 24 Marey Hird in y^e poor hous, Grinton
 Dec. 7 James & Sarah son & dau. of Ralph Slack of Blaides
 8 John son of John Thompson of Barff Heade near Gunersid
 14 Eliz: Traillkitt of Reeth Workhouss
 18 Marey Wallor of Law Raw Work houss
 22 Marey Ruttor of Wintringes
 27 Timathe son of Rich^d Grisdaile of Fetholme
 27 W^m Closs of Grinton
- 1791
- Jan. 3 Margret dau. of James Bell of Oxnope
 7 Rob^t Reaucroft of Reeth
 12 John son of Geo: Hutchinson of Swailhall ney Grinton

Jan.	18	Marey dau. of Tho ^s Spensley of Grinton
	25	Jaine wiff of Rich ^d Grisdaile of Fetholme
	28	Eliz: dau. of Charles Bell of Reeth
Feb.	6	Peggy dau. of Jonathon Alderson of Law Raw Workhouss
	6	Chri ^s son of Rb ^t Browen of Reeth
	8	Annas Alderson of Raw
	9	Jaine Harker of Whitaside
Mar.	10	Nanny Barras of Arkengarthdaill
	12	Tho ^s son of John Coates of Smarbar
	13	Elenor widow of Rob ^t Elliott of Reeth
	17	W ^m Closs of Reeth
Apr.	17	John son of Tho ^s Waler of Law Raw Workhouss
	18	Manuel Nickelson of Law Raw
	19	Geo: Freyar of Kearton
	27	John Hodgshon of Fetholme
May	1	Naney dau. of Joseph Spence of Fremington
	9	Marey wiff of John Coates of Smarber
	15	Marey dau. of W ^m Dolphing of Reeth
Jun.	9	Ann dau. of James Robison of Healaugh
	10	Elenor Mouer of Reeth
	16	John Murton of Reeth
Jul.	8	Marey Bowes of Castel Near Reeth
	17	Henrey Pratt of Fremington
	19	Betty dau. of Willeam Metecalfe of Reeth
	23	John Nickelson of Reeth Workhouse
Aug.	6	Ann Bowes from Midlham
	22	Ambras Garth of Feetholme
	26	Nanny Pratt of Kearton
	28	Marey Frost of Healaugh
Sep.	5	James Arndail of Healaugh, Aged 89
	14	George Stephenson of Fremington
Oct.	4	Thomas Pratt at Heightes near Gunerside
	8	Eliz: wiff of John Nickelson of Whitaside
	19	Martha Constantine of Grinton Workhouss
	26	Tho ^s Galoway of Law Raw
Nov.	1	James son of Geo: Coates of Reeth
	11	Peggy dau. of John Hodgshon of Reeth
	14	Hannah Wagget of Healough
	18	Tho ^s son of Jonathan Alderson of Law Raw
	18	Ann wiff of John Hodgshon of Reeth
	19	Marey Pratt of Law Raw poor hous
	21	John son of Jonathan Bell of Brockey Banke near fetham
	23	Marey wiff of John Simpson of Reeth
	27	John Hodgshon of Reeth
Dec.	6	Joseph Spensley of Whitaside
	24	Edward Ileasbe [or Tleasbe] of Reeth
	26	James Simpson of Fetholme
	28	Marey dau. of Tho ^s Peacock of Harkerside ney Grinton
1792		
Jan.	15	Malley Robinson of Reeth Work Houss

- Jan. 22 Rodgar Alderson of Kearton
 25 Dorathe Alderson of Reeth
 28 Ann dau. of Frances Plaiss of Feetham
 30 Eliz: wiff of Geo: Cantrel of Healaugh
 Feb. 5 Samewel Turnor of Reeth
 8 Jaine dau. of Edw^d Simpson of Feetham
 8 Eliz: Metcalfe of Grinton Worke hous
 15 Frances Lonsdel of Feetham
 29 Grace dau. of Rich^d Kilbran of Reeth
 Mar. 12 Bella Spence of Reeth
 14 Barbre Raw of Reeth
 25 Marey wiff of Jam^s White of Kearton
 Apr. 25 Margret dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
 28 John Tunsdail of Reeth
 May 5 Margret wiff of Rob^t Thompson of Reeth
 8 James son of Tho^s Pratt of Blades
 13 Leonard Raw of Reeth
 15 James son of John Close of Fremington
 17 Marey dau. of Geo: Coates of Reeth
 25 John son of Edw^d Bell of Fremington
 31 John son of Tho^s Robartes of Whitaside
 31 Nanny dau. of Marry Robinson of Reeth
 31 Rachel dau. of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
 Jun. 1 Nanny dau. of Edmond Harker of Fremington
 17 Tomison dau. of James Morland of Richmond
 Jul. 2 Emmy dau. of W^m Hirde of Fremington
 18 Matty dau. of Chri^s Metecalf of Fremington
 25 Tho^s Marr of Whitaside
 Aug. 6. Hanah wiff of Tho^s Alderson of Barff Head ney Gunerside
 22 Rodgar Bowes of Fremington
 27 John son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside
 Sep. 4 Jaiinn Garth of Blaides
 9 Marey dau. of Marten Bell of Brockah Bank
 17 Tho^s son of Tho^s Robinson of Ræth
 28 Jain widow of Geo: Pratt of Healaugh
 Oct. 19 Dorathe dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
 20 Geo: son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside
 21 Rich^d son of Rich^d Boanson of Whitaside
 22 Marry wiff of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
 23 Reauth wiff of Chri^s Metecalf jun^r of Fremington
 31 Tho^s Coupour of Grinton
 Nov. 11 Tho^s Pedelty of Blades
 20 Peggy dau. of John Heslape of Feetholme
 20 Nanny dau. of Tho^s Hillrey of Bowes
 25 Eliz: Parke dau. of Tho^s Parke of Law Raw
 26 Jeffrey Clarkson of Law Raw
 Dec. 1 Jann wiff of Tho^s Robinson of Reeth
 10 Eliz: frankland of Reeth
 12 Nanny dau. of Geo: Kendel of Grinton
 15 Marry dau. of Rob^t Reawcroft of Reeth

- Dec. 22 Eliz: dau. of Petor Pedelty of Healough
 24 Tho^s son of Ann Walker of Reeth
 25 Chri^s Rainn of Reeth
 27 Jenny Robinson of Healough
 28 James son of Martheaw Bell of Reeth
 30 Hanah dau. of John Rodgars of Healough
- 1793
- Jan. 2 Jam^s Constantine of Reeth
 3 W^m Brathwaite of Reeth
 6 Nanny dau. of James Spence of Reeth
 10 Marey Robinson of Feetholme
 14 Marey Spence of Richmond
 16 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Pedelty of Healough
 24 Jam^s Alderson of Grinton
- Feb. 4 Elce dau. of Chri^s Alderson of Reeth
 9 W^m son of John Harker of Kearton
 10 Jam^s Birkbeck of Whitaside
 10 Edon dau. of Reauth Urven of Reeth
 16 W^m son of Peter Pedelty of Blades
 16 Tho^s Birkbeck of Feetham
 16 Frances Kendel of Grinton
 26 Geo: Spence of Feetham
 26 Geo: son of Edw^d Farset of Brownsey near Blades
- Mar. 8 Marry Scafe of Reeth
- Apr. 14 Jann Suntor of Healough
 16 Ester dau. of Eliz: Hird of Grinton
 17 Ann Stodart of Hartforth
 18 John Emerson of Reeth
- May 5 Tho^s son of Tho^s Coates of Bank heades
- Jun. 1 Peggy dau. of James Scott of Crackpot
 6 Hannah dau. of Jam^s Pedelty of Blaides
 8 John son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
 10 W^m son of John Coates of Low Row
 12 Ralph Coates of Reeth
 16 W^m son of W^m Willson of Grinton
 17 James son of Marke Kendal of Reeth
 18 Tho^s son of Geo: Browen jun^r of Reeth
 22 James son of John Coates of Law Raw
 24 Jam^s son of Ralph Slack of Blades
- Jul. 2 John son of Rb^t Alleson of Fremington
 6 W^m Pedetey of Mower Hous, ould Gang
 13 Bellah Furnish of Reeth
 19 Hanah dau. of Tho^s Simpson of Reeth
 20 Marry dau. of Abraham Pratt of Whitaside
 22 Geo: son of Dinah Atkinson of Reeth
- Aug. 4 Anth^o son of Tho^s Pratt of Feetham
 4 Rich^d son of Rich^d Kendal of Grinton
 27 Elenor Mudd of Reeth Workhouse
 30 Petor son of Rbart Glandining of Reeth
- Sep. 1 John Reneldson of Reeth

- Sep. 5 Willeam Woodward of Reeth
 15 Sally dau. of Thomas Raw of Healough
 23 Edward Alinson of Reeth Work Houss
 30 Ann dau. of Mikel Pratt of Healaugh
 Oct. 7 James Whitel of Reeth
 8 Thomas Chapmand of Low Row
 11 Marry wiff of Ralph Smith of Reeth
 16 Marry dau. of Rebeckh Stevenson of Reeth
 Nov. 3 Thomas March of Grinton
 3 Marry wiff of John Metcalfe of Reeth
 5 Marry dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
 Dec. 1 W^m Nickelson of Reeth
 12 Eliz: Stodart of Fremington
 17 James White of Feetham
 19 Marey Wodward of Reeth
 1794
 Jan. 8 Tho^s Stodard of Reeth
 Feb. 2 James Stodard of Reeth
 4 Jerremiah Robinson of Reeth
 8 Marry Alderson of Melbeckes Workhous
 9 Sarah dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
 20 John Blande of Grinton
 22 Nancy Cowling of Melbeckes Workhous
 24 Tho^s Farcet of Reeth
 Mar. 4 Dorathe dau. of James Waters of Harkerside, bro^t from Bainbridg
 5 Rachel dau. of Rich^d Brathwaite of Reeth
 9 Marry Wallor of Whitaside
 10 Jenny dau. of James Lonsdal of Healough
 12 Emey Frost of Whitaside
 Apr. 12 Richard son of Robart Greggry of Dikehowes ny Grinton
 16 Margret wiff of Robart Browen of Reeth
 21 Margret wiff of John Naylor of Grinton
 23 Chri^s Metcalfe of Fremington
 28 Fanney Raw of Fremington
 May 3 Marthay son of Tho^s Coates of Reeth
 9 Iesabelah wiff of Mikel Bell of Law Raw
 10 Betty dau. of Abel Dun of Feetham
 11 Martha Beetham of Reeth
 17 Tho^s son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
 26 Jenny Waters of Bankhouse
 Jun. 1 Marke son of Geo: Kendel of Grinton
 17 W^m Bushbey of Reeth
 Aug. 11 Geo: son of Edw^d Simpson of Feetham
 20 Ann wiff of John Rodley of Reeth
 Sep. 10 Geo: son of Geo: Heslopes of Kearton
 21 Frances son of Frances Chalder of Fremington
 24 John Rodley of Reeth
 25 James son of Tho^s Robartes of Whitaside
 Oct. 20 Ann Spensley of Crackpot
 25 Ruth wiff of Ma^t Sarr of Grinton

- Oct. 27 Margret wiff of Tho^s Coulton of Read Hurst
 Nov. 2 Marke Hodgshon of Reeth
 7 Peggy Wallton of Fremington
 11 Naney dau. of Will^m Musgrove of Fremington
 Dec. 6 Dinah wiff of Jam^s Hopes of Law Raw Work House
 9 Ann Musgrove of Bankhous
 21 Margrat Metcalfe of Law Raw Work Houss
 23 Matt son of Geo: Heslop of Kearton

1795

- Jan. 4 Marry wiff of John Spensley of Blades
 4 Steven Langstraf of Reeth
 7 Tho^s Clarkson of Heggess near Stufet Hall
 13 Mally dau. of Richard Kendel of Grinton
 16 Marey Hodgshon of Feetham
 21 Rob^t Raw of Feetham
 21 Jam^s Hopes of Feetham
 Feb. 2 John son of Tho^s Dunn of Grinton
 3 Ruth wiff of Edmond Coates of Law Raw
 5 Geo: Peacock of Reeth
 6 Elenor Wensley of Ridinges near Reeth
 19 Jam^s Reaucroft of Reeth
 24 Tho^s Spensley of Whitaside
 Mar. 3 Jo^s Metcalfe of Grinton
 8 Geo: son of Simond Harker of Gunerside
 9 Frances Park of Reeth, plaer
 11 Hanah dau. of John Birkbeck of Whitaside
 12 Margret dau. of Jam^s Slack of Gunerside
 14 Hannah Dinsdall of Fremington
 16 Elenor dau. of Will^m Metcalfe of Gunerside
 20 Chri^s son of Ann Langstraff of Reeth
 24 Hanah dau. of Ann Langstraff of Reeth
 27 Ruth Dunn of Reeth
 28 John Rouksbe of Reeth
 Apr. 2 Eliz: wiff of Geo: White of Reeth
 9 Nanny Firbey of Whitaside
 11 Anth^o Pratt of Feetham
 13 Marry Furnish of Reeth
 17 Martha Couling of Kearton
 19 Eliz: Couling of Kearton
 22 Eliz: Elliott of Richmond
 26 James Couling of Kearton
 29 Geo: White of Reeth
 May 2 Jam^s son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
 6 Hanah wiff of Anth^o Pratt of Reeth
 Jun. 3 Dinah Farcet of Reeth
 6 Janne Dodsworth of Healough
 8 Willeam son of Marry Blande of Grinton
 9 James son of John Mouer of Crackpott
 15 Eliz: Close of Whitaside
 19 Tho^s Broune of Reeth Work Houss

- Jun. 23 Joseph Stodart of Grinton
 Jul. 6 Marry Coates of Fremington
 6 Geo: son of John Waters of near Gunerside
 12 Marry Pratt of Law Raw Work Houss
 14 Ralph Simpson of Reeth D^o
 19 Reauth dau. of James Pratt of Wintringes
 Aug. 9 Eliz: Chapmand of Reeth Work houss
 19 Jo^s Pippor of Reeth
 21 John Spensley of Blades
 28 Fra^s Raw of Gunerside
 Sep. 8 Jenny dau. of John Littlefair of Fremington
 9 Eliz: Pratt of Kearton
 19 Sarah Frankland of Reeth Work Houss
 22 Tho^s Chapmand of Reeth
 23 W^m Rann of Reeth
 Oct. 5 John Cherry of Belerbey
 5 Frances Armsteade of Reeth
 7 Marry Wensley of Reeth Workouss
 8 Tho^s son of Tho^s Raw of Law Raw
 11 Joe Inmond son of Tho^s Coates of Reeth
 12 Jam^s son of Geo: Frost of Healough
 19 Nanny dau. of Peeter Pedelte of Blaides
 Nov. 6 Jann Bowes of Grinton
 13 Rob^t Birkbeck of Feetham. **Church**
 16 M^r Heurey Alderson of Reeth
 26 Marry Alderson of Reeth Workhouss
 Dec. 4 James Close, Exsisman of Bruff
 6 John Metcalfe of Law Row
 8 Margret Raw of Park Heade near Kearton
 15 Eliz: Hardcastle of Healough
 16 John Cloce of Fremington
 18 Nanny dau. of John Heaugill of Wintringes
 21 W^m son of Rob^t Allinson of Fremington
 21 Chri^s son of Chri^s White of Kearton
 23 M^r Edward Elliott of Reeth. **Church**
 1796
 Jan. 5 Tho^s son of Christ^o White of Kearton
 10 Isack Rutter of Wintringes. **Church**
 Feb. 1 Jann dau. of Tho^s Pratt of Kearton
 8 Marry dau. of John Orton of Law Raw
 14 James Spensley of Law Raw
 20 Betty dau. of John Orton of Law Raw
 26 Christopher son of Chri^s Metcafe of Fremington
 Mar. 22 Dorathe Ruttor of Gunerside
 23 Tho^s Robartes of Whitaside
 28 Eliz: Orton of Calvarte Houss
 Apr. 4 Jenny dau. of Ralph Spensley ney Blaides
 25 Dinah Simpson of Feetham
 25 Jam^s son of Mark Kendal of Reeth
 May 1 W^m Spensley of Grinton

May	10	W ^m Beatty of Healough
	11	Dorathay Peacock of Harkerside
	13	John son of Geo: Raw of Feetham
	26	Ann wiff of Geo: Galoway of Healough
Jun.	2	Ann dau. of Anth ^o Pratt of Reeth
	4	Hanah White of Feetham
	7	Mary White of Reeth
	12	Betty wiff of James Spensley of Whitaside
	28	Eliz: Spensley of Whitaside
Jul.	9	Jann dau. of Arther Bland of Reeth
	14	Rob ^t Cleminson of Smarber
	20	Sarah Richinson of Reeth Workhouss
	24	James Spence of Reeth
Aug.	4	Ann wiff of Edmond Murton of Reeth
	10	John son of John Mouer of Crackpott
	19	Tho ^s Pratt of Feetham
	23	Ruth Pratt of Blades
Sep.	1	Ann Morgen of Reeth
	6	Barbra dau. of Cri ^s Hilleary of Fremington
Oct.	4	Susance Hodgson of Grinton
	5	Marey dau. of Ma ^t Bell of Reeth
	14	Sarah Bevrley of Reeth
	16	Nancey dau. of Fran ^s Freyar of Reeth
	29	Marey Burnet of Reeth
Nov.	12	James Spensley of Reeth
	14	Geo: son of John Brigham, Cogden Hall
	23	W ^m Spensley of Grinton
	23	John son of Tho ^s Allon of Whitaside
	30	James son of John Harker of Grinton
Dec.	20	Mr John Parke of Law Raw
	24	Marey dau. of Geo: Cantrel of Healough
	25	Mally dau. of John Urven of Reeth
	27	Ruben Bagshaw of Healaugh
1797		
Jan.	1	Marey wiff of Geo: Broun of Reeth
	2	Geo: Pedelty of Healough
	14	W ^m son of John Langstaf of Reeth
	30	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t White of Reeth
Feb.	5	Rosemand Harker of Reeth
	5	Jam ^s son of Jam ⁿ Galoway of Reeth
	8	John Prat of Grinton
	9	Tho ^s Peacock of Grinton
	16	Ann dau. of Reback Stevenson of Reeth
	18	Eliz: wiff of Tho ^s Willson of Grinton
Mar.	5	Peggy Robinson of Law Raw porhous
	10	W ^m son of W ^m Alderson of Reeth
	13	Margret Freyar of Kearton
	15	Hanah dau. of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	23	Moneycay Hird of Healough
	23	Ann Wensley of Reeth

- Apr. 5 Marey Clarkson of Harkerside
 16 Hanah Cartor of Grinton
 24 Adam Bird of Feetham
 25 Naney dau. of Geo: Cherey of Blades
 25 Jeney dau. of Fran^s Ellerton of Healough
 30 Ann Raw of Feetham Work Houss
 May 8 Ann Harison of Fremington
 10 Betey Metcalfe of Law Row
 10 Margret Blades of Crackpott
 14 Naney Lonsdale of Feetham Work Houss
 21 Ann wiff of Rob^t Orton of Bankhouss
 Jun. 3 Ann dau. of Gey Harker of Whitaside
 16 Mary Furnesh of Reeth
 16 Elenor wiff of Alexander Hillrey of Gunerside
 18 A person found by Ralph Harker buried in the peat Moss in Whitaside but from the Changes the Body has undergone cannot be distinguished whether it is male or female having been previously axamined by Miss^{rs} Barker Thompson and Metcalfe surgeons
 30 Elenor dau. of Jam^s Scott of Crackpott
 30 Ralph son of Ralph Slack of Whitaside
 30 Eliz: wiff of John Cartor of Blades
 Jul. 2 Ann Peacock of Reeth
 11 Mary Wensley of Reeth
 16 Jenny dau. of Charles Thompson near Calvrtehouss
 24 Eliz: Pratt of Fremington
 24 Jam^s son of Edmond Murton of Reeth
 26 Ann Langstaff of Reeth
 30 Martheaw son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 Aug. 7 Peggy dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
 9 Peggy wiff of Jam^s Galoway of Reeth
 13 Marey wiff of John Chapman of Reeth
 16 Marey Rainn of Reeth
 20 Bellah dau. of Rachel Bag[s]haw of Healough
 27 Hanah Frost of Reeth
 29 Ann Frost of Reeth
 31 Betty dau. of Jam^s Galoway of Reeth
 Sep. 3 Betty Metcalfe of Reeth
 15 Marey dau. of Jam^s Galoway of Reeth
 22 Jann wiff of Jo^s Wissman of Feetham. Church
 25 Marey Plass of Feetham
 27 Jann wiff of Jam^s Pedelty of Healough
 28 W^m Naylor of Law Raw Work Houss
 Oct. 7 John son of Leon^d Hudson of Hagg near Fremington
 12 John Robinson of Feetham
 22 Betty dau. of Henrey Metcalfe of Law Raw
 27 Jam^s son of Jam^s Harker of Law Raw
 30 Jam^s son of Rich^d Kilbran of Reeth
 31 Sarah dau. of Tho^s Hunt, Law Raw

Nov.	1	John Harlon of Reeth
	3	Tho ^s son of John Coates of Smarber
	17	John son of John Littlefair of Fremington
	19	Jam ^s son of Jam ^s Galoway of Reeth
	22	Naney dau. of James Jonson of Fremington
Dec.	10	Henrey Whitel near Read Hurst
	24	Ann Walton of Fremington
1798		
Jan.	1	Fran ^s son of Marke Kendel of Harkerside
	6	W ^m son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside
	11	Jam ^s son of John Calvart of Blaides
	13	Peggy wiff of Christ ^o Chapmand of Harkerside
Feb.	1	Betty dau. of Rich ^d Grisdal of Grensikes
	9	Marey Cherry of Thorlbey
	11	Lenord Holmes of Grinton
Mar.	13	Annas Raw of Crackpott
	15	John Plant of Reeth Workhouss
	24	Tho ^s Duglas of Reeth
Apr.	11	Tamar White of Kearton
	14	Grace Stodart of Reeth
	17	Rob ^t Whitel of Reeth
	22	Sarah Ward of Healough
	26	Cattran dau. of Jn ^o Hutchinson, Reeth
	30	Nansy wife of Tho ^s Hillary, Healough
May	3	Elenor Outhwaite of Reeth Work House
	15	Grace dau. of Will ^m Scarr of Whitaside
	16	Jane dau. of Tho ^s Peacock of Reeth
	30	Arthor Bland of Grinton
Jun.	4	Rach ^l wife of Richard Braithwaite of Reeth
	4	Hannah Hamwell of Healough
	6	Chri ^s Hillary of Fremington
	10	Sarah dau. of Fran ^s Ellirton of Healough
	11	Jane Peacock of Reeth
	13	Betty dau. of Easter Fawcitt of Fremington
	13	Mary wife of Ja ^s Dinsdale of Reeth
	22	Betty wife of Geo: Simpson of Feetholm
	25	Jane Simpson of Reeth
Jul.	13	Tho ^s son of Geo: Simpson of Feetholm
	15	Tho ^s son of Peter Pedly of Healough
	25	Eliz: Metcalf of Reeth
	27	Isabela Broadbery of Reeth
Aug.	2	Ja ^s son of Ja ^s White of Feetholm, kild in the Old gang minds
	5	Ja ^s son of Tho ^s Hunt of Feetholm
	26	Nanny dau. of Jn ^o Hewgill of Winterings
	28	Jenny dau. of Ralph Spensley of Smarber
Sep.	3	Peggy Gallaway of Reeth
	16	Ja ^s son of Jn ^o Hodgson of Reeth
	21	Anth ^y Pratt of Reeth
	23	Betty dau. of Jn ^o Heslop of Feetholm
Oct.	14	Betty Pratt of Kearton

- Nov. 4 Will^m son of Jn^o Arendale of Healough
 15 Geo: White of Smarber
 29 Agnas dau. of Ja^s Peacock, shoemaker, of Reeth
- Dec. 4 Joseph son of Jn^o Craddock of Reeth
 6 Rob^t Brown of Reeth
 21 Richard Kilburn of Reeth Laine
 1799
- Jan. 10 Daniel Gallaway of Grinton
 19 Monekay Thompson, Law raw
 23 Peter son of Peter Pedley of Blades
- Feb. 3 Micha Bell of Low raw
 13 Geo: son of Ja^s Fawcitt, Gunerside
 14 Catherine wife of Will^m Dolphin of Reeth
 27 Math^w Bell of Reeth
- Mar. 1 Sarah Metcalf of Reeth
 2 John Herrison jun^r of Fremington
 27 Will^m son of Ja^s Petty of Fremington
 27 Mary dau. of Ja^s Harker of Birkes End
- Apr. 6 Hannah dau. of John Race of Healough
 13 Matthias Lee of Grinton
 13 Hannah Frost of Reeth
 21 Jane Wastell of Reeth
- May 9 Geo: son of Tho^s Pratt of Feetholm
 12 Tho^s Hanley of Grinton
 12 James son of Henry Rodgers of Marrick
 15 Jn^o son of Charls Thompson, Calvert House
 17 Sarah Hird of Reeth
 25 Eliz: wife of Tho^s Wilson of Grinton
 26 Mally Chapman of Harkerside
 28 Elizth Close of Whita:
- Jun. 24 Sarah Hudson, Fremington
- Jul. 15 Mary Spensley, Grinton
 22 Nanny dau. of Ja^s Harker of Whitaside
- Aug. 20 Thomasin wife of Peter Pedley of Healough
- Oct. 5 Will^m son of Jn^o Coats of Smarber
 26 Frances Harland of Reeth
 29 Geo: Spensley, Law raw
- Nov. 30 Ja^s White of Grinton
- Dec. 1 Will^m Alderson of Reeth
 8 Mark Kendale sen^r of Reeth
 15 Agnas Knowles of Reeth
 19 Nanny wife of Ja^s Nickelson of Whitasid
 1800
- Jan. 25 James Close of Reeth Moor Laine
 29 Mary Allinson of Reeth Workhouse
 30 Ruth wife of Jn^o Watters of Lodg Green
- Feb. 5 Nanny dau. of Tho^s Hillary of Healough
 6 Edmond Coates of Law Raw
 15 Mary Alderson of Grinton
- Mar. 11 Geo: son of Joseph Simpson of Grinton

Mar.	14	Mary dau. of James Nickelson of Whitaside
	14	Eliz th Cowling of Blades
	15	Ann Bowes of Reeth
	17	Mary wife of Edward March of Grinton
	21	Tho ^s Nickelson of Reeth
	25	Nanny dau. of Geo: Terry of Reeth
	28	John Birkbeck of Low Houses, Whitaside
Apr.	1	John Robenson of Reeth
	6	John Hird of Healough
	6	Beety dau. of Will ^m Wilson of Grinton
	7	Isabella Smallman of Grinton
	8	Mary dau. of Tho ^s Thompson, Lodg Green
	22	Mary wife of Rob ^t Maxfield of Grinton
	24	Peggy wife of James Garth, Low Raw
	30	Eliz: Musgrove of Grinton
	30	Betty dau. of Nan ^{cy} Emerson of Reeth
May	1	Antho ^y son of John Metcalf of Reeth
	2	Joseph son of Joseph Simpson of Grinton
	18	Ellin dau. of Ja ^s Fawcit of Loodg green
	30	Nanny wife of Geo: Pratt of Kearton
Jun.	4	Mary Jeffers of Reeth
	5	Will ^m Carter of Reeth
	7	Barbary Kendale of Reeth
	18	Jane dau. of Jane Lee of Gunnerside
Jul.	4	Henry Metcalf of Law Raw
	8	Mary Hodgson of Reeth
	19	Ann Birkbeck of Low Houses, Whitaside
	24	Mary dau. of Guy Harker of Law Raw
Aug.	5	Hannah wife of James White of Feetholm
	10	Thomas son of Rob ^t Tennant of Reeth Mill
	10	James son of Geo: Kendale of Grinton
	14	Tomeson wife of Jn ^o Carter of Feetholm
	25	Guy Harker of Law Raw
	29	Jane dau. of Ja ^s White of Feetholm
Sep.	16	John son of Tho ^s Pratt of Feetholm
	18	Eliz th wife of Ja ^s Mason of Stainton, Parish of Down holm
Oct.	4	Tho ^s Colton of Reeth
	13	Jn ^o son of Will ^m Harker of Loodg Green
	16	Antho ^y son of Ralph Simpson ju ⁿ r of Feetholm
	22	Ruben Forster of Reeth
Nov.	3	Eliz th Dunn of Grinton
	4	Betty Metcalf of Law Raw
	11	Tho ^s Thompson of Barf Head
	21	Tho ^s son of Will ^m Wallor of Whitaside
Dec.	5	Dinah dau. of Edmond Mortan of Reeth
	7	Rob ^t Buckel of Healough
	9	Will ^m Dolphin of Reeth
	12	Eliz: Lee of Grinton
	15	John Thompson of Barf Head
	29	Will ^m son of Will ^m Bowes of Grinton

1801

- Jan. 17 Ralph Peacock of Harkerside
 18 Mary wife of Jo^s Hurworth of Fremington
 25 Mary dau. of Ralph Spensley of Smarber
- Feb. 4 Will^m Heslop of Kearton
 13 Ja^s son of Geo: Harker of Green Sykes
 14 Ja^s Raw of Feetholm
 15 Peter Pedley of Reeth
 20 Eliz: wife of Francis Fryer of Reeth
 26 Hannah dau. of Martin Raw of Cringley
- Mar. 7 Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
 7 Geo: Kendale of Grinton
 31 John Metcalf of Reeth, barber
- Apr. 4 Nanny dau. of Geo: Cherry of Green Sykes
 5 Geo: Hammond of Fremington
 14 Jarvis Robenson of Feetholm
 20 Eliz: dau. of Jn^o Musgrove of Pithill Hill
- May 8 Jane dau. of W^m Bagshaw of Healough
 17 Sarah Cherrey of Crackpot
 23 Ruth Pratt of Law Raw
- Jun. 3 Mary dau. of Jn^o Hillary of Ridings
 27 Nany dau. of Will^m Musgrave of Grinton
- Jul. 7 Eliz: Morton of Reeth
 7 Ann dau. of Chris^r White of Feetholm
 10 Ralph Garth of Law Raw
- Aug. 4 Elenor Birkbeck of Whitaside
 13 Nancy dau. of Ja^s Hurworth of Fremington
 13 Will^m son of Will^m Wallor of Whitaside
 27 Alice Alderson of Reeth
 28 Geo: son of Ja^s Fawcit of Barfside near Gunnerside
- Sep. 23 Ruth dau. of Jn^o Urwin of Reeth
- Oct. 1 Tho^s son of Wid^w Spensley, Law Raw Worke House
 7 Rich^d son of D^o of D^o
 13 Mark Raw of Healough
 28 Jn^o son of Eleanor Kendale, widdow, of Grinton. **Church**
- Nov. 25 Jo^s Atkinson of Grinton. **Church**
- Dec. 4 Chris^r son of Geo: Lonsdale of Bank near Healaugh. **Church**
 8 Matth^w son of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
 14 Mary wife of Geo: Lonsdale of Bank near Healough. **Church**
 16 Mary Spence of Feetholm

1802

- Jan. 29 Tho^s son of Chris^r White of Kearton
 29 James Lonsdale of Reeth
 30 Tho^s Garthorn of Reeth. **Church**
- Feb. 2 Charles Raw of Kearton
- Mar. 7 Richard Braithwaite of Reeth. **Church**
 7 Mary Stephinson of Fremington
 15 Mary Hall of Reeth
 24 Mary Raw of Feetham
- Apr. 11 Mary Heslop of Kearton

- Apr. 12 Dorathy Close of Law Whita:
 17 Charls son of Wid^w Raw of Kearton
 22 Ralph son of Jackey Musgrave, Law Raw
 22 Ann dau. of Geo: Watters of Kearton
 May 26 Mary Lupton of Reeth
 Jun. 6 Ralph Spensley of Blades
 29 Leo: Hird of Reeth
 Jul. 2 Mrs. Elizth Close of Reeth. **Church**
 4 Ann wife of the Rev^d M^r Jn^o Langhorn of Reeth
 6 Mally dau. of Will^m M'mellon of Grinton
 Aug. 11 Henry Forster of Cracpot
 25 Peter son of Hannah Pedley of Smarber
 Oct. 1 Tho^s Peacock of Reeth
 5 Ellenor dau. of Tho^s Wilkinson of Reeth
 21 Ann dau. of Jn^o Urwin of Reeth
 24 Margaret Gallaway of Healough
 26 Mary wife of James Hird of Reeth Laine
 27 Christobel Roberts of Low Whita:
 Nov. 7 Alice Arrandale of Healough, widdow, Aged 91 years
 7 Margarit wife of Jn^o Hutchinson of Reeth
 14 Margarit Petty of Healough
 17 Peggy wife of Andrew Talford of Arkengarthdale
 25 Will^m Bainbrig of Reeth
 30 Mary dau. of Jo^s Stephenson of Reeth
 Dec. 3 Hannah Raw of Kearton
 9 Tho^s Beckwith of Reeth
 12 Tho^s Morland of Reeth
 21 Ja^s son of Ja^s Perkins, Feetholm
 1803
 Jan. 8 Tho^s son of Tho^s Ward of Reeth
 14 Tho^s son of Jn^o Peacock of Reeth
 24 Will^m March of Grinton, Aged 93 years, being Parish Clerk
 of Grinton 52 years
 Mar. 9 Jane Fryir of Grinton
 10 Ann wife of Rob^t Hird of Reeth Work House
 17 Nancy Harker, Birks End
 23 Tho^s son of Wid^w Musgrave of Grinton
 26 Elizth Whitehead of Reeth
 27 Matty dau. of Tho^s Raw of Feetholm
 Apr. 8 Henry son of Tho^s Close of Reeth
 9 Ralph Smith sen^r of Reeth
 19 Robeart Cleminson of Barf End near Blades
 May 13 Jane Terry of Reeth
 16 John Carter of Feetholm
 17 Isabel Marr of Low Whitaside
 24 Matthew Harker of Smarber
 Jun. 9 Elizabeth Hesleton of Barff End
 11 Margaret Buckle of Healaugh
 Jul. 18 Margaret dau. of Alexander M^cKenzie of Reeth
 19 Margaret Harker of Kearton

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| Aug. | 2 | John son of Mary Bland, widow, of Grinton |
| Sep. | 3 | Ann Lee of Grinton Workhouse |
| | 7 | Kitty wife of Thomas Blenkiron of Fremington |
| Oct. | 11 | William son of James Slack of Gunnerside |
| | 19 | Luke son of John Gatis of Reeth Moor Lane |
| | 23 | Simon Harker of Low Whiteside |
| Nov. | 4 | Sarah Sunter of Low Row |
| | 10 | William son of John Gatis of Reeth Moor Lane |
| | 19 | John son of William Coates of Crackpot |
| | | John illegitimate son of Jane Prat of Reeth |
| | 23 | William Jonson of Reeth |
| | 29 | Anthony son of William Watters of Blades |
| Dec. | 7 | Thomas son of Ralph Slack of Healough |
| | 9 | George Brown of Reeth sen ^r |
| | 9 | Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth |
| | 10 | Peggy dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough |
| | 20 | Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth |
| | 24 | Hannah wife of Richard Grisdale of Feetham |
| | 25 | Rose Harker, widow, of Gunnerside |
| | | 1804 |
| Jan. | 1 | Ellen Harker, widow, of Low Row |
| | 2 | Dorothy dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth |
| | 3 | Ralph son of Ralph Spenceley of Barffside |
| | 10 | Catherine dau. of Matthew Alsop of Reeth |
| | 20 | Mary Robinson, Single woman, Feetham |
| Feb. | 5 | John Musgrave of Low Row |
| | 5 | Joseph son of George Emerson of Fremington |
| | 8 | Elizabeth Lee of Grinton |
| | 12 | James son of Ann Close, widow, of Reeth |
| | 19 | George son of Jinny Plant, widow, of Grinton |
| | 19 | Jane wife of Thomas Peacock of Reeth |
| | 19 | Jane Peacock, widow, of Reeth |
| | 24 | George son of John Lee of Feetham |
| | 25 | Isabella dau. of Thomas Close of Reeth |
| Mar. | 11 | Jane dau. of Charles Jackson of Reeth |
| | 12 | Christopher Alderson of Richmond |
| | 17 | Alice Bushby of Reeth |
| | 20 | Robert son of John Neesham of Reeth |
| | 25 | Sarah Raine, widow, of Reeth |
| Apr. | 1 | Thomas son of Christopher White of Kearton |
| | 4 | James son of Christopher White of Kearton |
| May | 4 | Thomas Wilson of Grinton jun ^r |
| | 5 | Thomas White of Arkengarthdale |
| | 9 | Hannah Clarkson, widow, of Kearton |
| | 24 | John son of Mary Thompson, widow, of Lodge Green |
| Jun. | 10 | James Moor of Crack Pott |
| | 14 | Elizabeth dau. of John Cherry of Blades |
| | 21 | Margaret wife of Thomas Coates jun ^r of Reeth |
| | 26 | James Petty of Fremington |
| | 29 | John Moor of Crack Pott |

- Aug. 9 Mary Robinson, widow, of Low Row
 9 Margaret Emerson of Grinton
 10 Ann wife of Robert Stephenson of Kearton
 14 Henry son of Robert Whitel of Washfold, Marrick Parish
 20 Edward son of John Bell of Riddings near Feetham
 30 Mary wife of Francis Morland of Reeth
 Sep. 6 Peggy dau. of Betty Raw of Kearton
 9 Thomas Coates of Feetham
 12 Mark son of Betty Raw of Kearton
 19 Sithe wife of George Scott of Crackpot side
 19 Edmund Murton of Reeth
 25 Jane dau. of John Lee, Brokle Bank
 28 John Birkbeck of high Whiteside
 29 Jane wife of William Bagshaw of Healough
 29 William son of John Langstaff of Reeth
 Oct. 2 James son of John Lee of Brokle Bank
 8 William Moreland of Reeth
 16 George Scott of Crack Pott
 26 John Langstaff of Reeth
 Nov. 10 Isabella wife of John Hillery of Reeth
 12 Eleanor dau. of Robert Hird of Healough
 15 James Dinsdale of Reeth
 21 Jonathan Bell of Brockle Bank
 23 Ann Arundale of Reeth
 25 William Bowes of Grinton
 Dec. 6 Joseph son of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth
 10 John son of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth
 11 Ellen Metcalfe of Reeth
 13 Hannah Scott of Whiteside
 14 Reuben son of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough
 22 Elizabeth Dunn of Fremington
 1805
 Jan. 13 Ruth Clarkson of Harkerside
 15 John son of Sarah Harker, widow, of Low Row
 27 Anthony son of James Close of Low Whiteside
 Feb. 1 Margaret dau. of Mally Wilson of Grinton
 7 Jinny Plant of Grinton, widow
 9 John Wastle of Reeth
 12 Jane wife of Tho^s Foster of Reeth
 20 John Watters of Heights
 21 William son of Jane Drummond of Reeth
 21 Mary dau. of Jane Drummond of Reeth
 24 John son of Jane Drummond of Reeth
 27 Robert Thompson of Reeth, surgeon
 Mar. 5 Esther wife of Joseph Spence of Reeth
 12 William Hodgson of Brock Bank
 14 Thomas son of Jane Roberts of Low Whiteside, widow
 16 Thomasin Hutchinson of Reeth
 18 William son of George Heslop of Kearton

- Apr. 5 James Bell senior of Grinton
 14 Sarah dau. of Thomas Hunt of Feetham
 18 Phœbe Cumstone of Reeth
 19 Mary dau. of William Waller of High Whiteside
 22 Ruth dau. of Edward Fawcett of Brounsey
 26 Thomas son of James Marr of Whiteside
 26 Jacob Spence of Feetham
 May 1 Richard Grisdale of Low Raw
 2 Mary dau. of James Harker of High Whiteside
 4 Elizabeth Birkbeck, widow, of Feetham
 6 John Pratt of Birk Park near Healough
 24 Thomas son of Thomas Cherry of Harkerside
 26 Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
 30 Ruth Galloway of Healough
 Jun. 7 William son of John Lightbody of Robin Gate
 11 Mary wife of Thomas Pattinson of Reeth
 14 Mary Beattie of Reeth, widow
 Jul. 2 Lucy wife of George Hudson of Blades
 26 Ellen wife of John Fawcet of Rucroft
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth wife of Leonard Allen of Whiteside
 4 Robert Roberts of Low Whiteside
 8 Mary wife of John Pratt of Reeth
 31 Hannah wife of Frank Kendal of Grinton
 Oct. 5 Hannah wife of James Marr of Low Whiteside
 25 Elizabeth dau. of James Spenceley of Feetham Holm
 Nov. 1 William son of Francis Moreland of Reeth
 9 Sarah dau. of Matthew Cowling of Kearton
 16 Mary dau. of George Heslop of Kearton
 Dec. 5 James son of John Tiplady of Reeth
 6 Ann Pratt of Reeth, widow
 20 Thomas White of Fremington
 25 John illegitimate son of Jane Hall of Reeth
 1806
 Jan. 5 Margaret dau. of Thomas Demain of Feetham
 11 George son of Jane Musgrave of Low Row, widow
 19 Nayler Alderson of Arkengarthdale Low Mill
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Garth of Low Row
 Mar. 1 George son of Thomas Etherington of Reeth
 13 Deborah dau. of George Hammond of High Fremington
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Musgrave of Grinton
 21 George Gibson Esq^r of Newcastle upon Tyne, A.E. 28
 Apr. 4 Ann Renoldson of Reeth, widow, aged 82
 7 Elizabeth wife of George Coates of Gunnerside
 7 Ann dau. of Hannah Petty, widow, Fremington
 15 John son of Richard Kendal of Fremington
 15 Margaret Close of Reeth, drowned in a Pool of water
 21 Joseph son of Ralph Smith of Reeth, an infant
 22 John son of Thomas Blenkiron of Ruddings
 27 Sarah Spenceley, widow, of Blades
 May 1 Elizabeth dau. of Alexander McKenzee of Reeth

- May 2 John son of Thomas Emmerson of Reeth
 3 Elizabeth dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth
 8 Thomas son of Thomas Rowntree of Reeth
 17 Charles Spenceley of Grinton
 19 Elizabeth dau. of James Wilson of Grinton
 20 Leonard illegitimate son of Eliz: Holmes jun^r of Grinton
 25 Ann dau. of John Orton of Grinton
 27 William son of Thomas Alderson of Grinton
 27 Mary Hunter of Reeth, widow
 30 Thomas Marr sen^r of West Grinton
- Jun. 7 Thomas Pratt of Healough
- Jul. 6 James son of Francis Kendal of Grinton
 14 Peggy dau. of John Chapman of Reeth
- Aug. 11 Thomas Close of Reeth, mason
- Sep. 28 Thomas son of John Pratt of Birk Park
- Oct. 11 Martha Alsop of Reeth, widow
 24 John Coates of Low Row
- Nov. 8 Sarah dau. of Ralph Beatty of Healough
 9 George Emerson of Fremington
 11 Ann Waine of Whiteaside, widow
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Beatty of Healough
- Dec. 13 Sarah dau. of John Lightbody of Feetham
 1807
- Jan. 4 Thomas Walton of Fremington
 5 John son of Christopher Metcalfe of Fremington
 7 M^{rs} Sarah Elliot of Reeth, widow
 9 John son of William Urwin of Reeth
 15 Henry Birkbeck of Winterings
 18 Robert Hird sen^r of Reeth
 19 Mary wife of John Simpson of Reeth
- Feb. 4 Margaret wife of Abel Dunn of Bleaberry Gill in the Parish
 of Arkengarthdale
 8 Margaret wife of Abraham Swinbank of Reeth
 9 Joseph son of George Stevenson of Fremington
 13 Jane Spenceley of Low Row, widow
 15 Thomas son of Thomas Pattinson of Reeth
 20 Mary wife of Christopher Heslop jun^r of Kearton
 28 Francis son of George Hutchinson of Reeth
- Mar. 2 William Waller, of High Whiteaside
 17 James son of Thomas Spence of Reeth
 19 William Coates of Feetham
 22 Margaret, dau. of George Henderson of Fremington
 26 Mary wife of Thomas Raw of Feetham
 28 Elizabeth dau. of George Hudson of Blades
 30 William son of Francis Outhwaite of Fremington
- Apr. 4 Henry son of Robert Metcalfe of Low Row
 12 Thomas son of James Row of Cringley
 20 Margaret Harker of Barden Dykes in the Parish of Hawxwell
 22 Bella dau. of Thomas Spence of Reeth
 29 Mary illegitimate dau. of Elizabeth Alderson of Reeth

- May 2 William son of George Hillery of Healough
 4 Robert son of James Galloway of Healough
 7 John son of John Bell of Kearton
 15 Mary Liddle of Reeth, widow
 22 Richard son of Ralph Peacock of Healough
 23 John son of John Langstaff of Reeth
 26 Susanna dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteaside
 29 Mary dau. of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough
 29 Esther dau. of John Tiplady of Reeth
 29 Thomas son of Thomas Rowntree of Reeth
 Jun. 3 Thomas Peacock of Reeth
 5 Ann dau. of Richard Metcalfe of Reeth
 6 Margaret dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
 21 Ann dau. of William Whitell of Reeth
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Robinson of Low Row
 30 Margaret dau. of Richard Garth of Crackpot
 Jul. 25 Jane dau. of John Bell of Riddings near Feetham
 27 Margaret dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough
 Aug. 5 Eleanor wife of John Dolphin of Low Row
 15 Eleanor wife of David Brown of Arkengarthdale
 22 Simon Coates of Kearton, killed at the Lead Mines
 Sep. 3 Isabella wife of John Tiplady of Reeth
 6 Simon son of Reuben Alderson of Grinton
 8 William son of James Spenceley of Feetham holme
 26 Ann dau. of Ralph Simpson of Low Row
 27 Maryann dau. of John Neesham of Reeth
 30 John Pedley of Healough
 Oct. 3 Margaret dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Park Hall
 4 Joseph son of Christopher Hutchinson of Park Hall
 19 Elizabeth Margaret dau. of Henry Boker of Mounds Mill,
 Walton le Dale, Lancashire
 25 Henry Corner of Healough
 Nov. 10 James March of Fremington
 14 Margaret dau. of Simon Bradrake of Feetham
 16 Margaret dau. of Thomas Bowes of Reeth, surgeon
 Dec. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Peacock of Harkerside
 7 George illegitimate son of Elizabeth Fawcet of Barden
 Dykes in the Parish of Hawkswell
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
 16 Thomas son of Thomas Hird of Heggs
 17 Ambrose Robinson of Reeth

INDEX.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

A

Addeson, *see* Addison

Addinson (Adinson), Bette, 230; Brian, 137, 141²; Bryan, 175; Christopher, 141; Danjel, 143; Danjell, 124, 131; Dinah, 234; Dorothy, 141; Elisabeth, 135, 183; Elizabeth, 154, 156, 256; Ellin, 124, 140; Ellinor, 183; Isabell, 48; James, 121, 154, 160, 165, 175², 183, 184, 202, 230, 234, 244, 259, 269, 279, 280; Jane, 184, 275; John, 156, 159², 167, 183, 189; Margaret, 109, 141; Margrett, 189; Marjery, 131; Mary, 165, 174, 259, 269, 280; Ralph, 70, 113, 120², 131; Reganold, 156; Sara, 109, 146, 160; Sarah, 70, 143, 260; Susanah, 156; Thomas, 167; William, 48

Addison (Addeson, Adison), An, 71; Ann, 22, 31, 59, 63; Brian, 5, 43, 68, 132; Bryan, 40; Christopher, 3, 55; Daniel, 68, 69, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81; Daniell, 95; Debrah, 94; Dorothy, 9, 29, 56, 80; Elezabeth, 27; Elizabeth, 6, 33, 42, 68, 69, 80, 87, 104; Ellen, 38; Giles, 7, 32, 80, 104; Gyles, 27, 29, 69; James, 4, 26, 28, 30, 31, 38, 61, 68, 70², 71, 79, 82, 104, 105², 114; John, 25, 56; Margaret, 26, 84; Margaret, 74; Margrett, 108; Mary, 7, 28, 33, 114; Ralfe, 87; Ralph, 20, 53, 75, 81²; Reginald, 69, 79, 80, 81, 82², 84; Reignald, 79; Renold, 7, 9, 21, 55²; Reonald, 3, 56; Robert, 6, 7, 11, 33, 42; Sara, 11, 21, 55; Sarah, 30, 32, 61, 71, 77, 78; Sissille, 51; Stephan, 75; Steven, 4, 5, 33, 43²; Will, 25; William, 20, 22, 53, 56, 59, 78²; Willyam, 17²; —, 95

Aderson, Ann, 6, 42; Joanna, 6; Simon, 6; Simond, 42

Ager, Ann, 314; John, 314

Airay, *see* Airey

Airey (Airay), Ann, 296; George, 296

Aiscough, *see* Ascough

Aland (Allond, Alond), Cudbard, 339; Dorathe, 334; Franceas, 339; Francis, 334; Mally, 339; Simond, 342; Thomas, 339, 342

Alcock (Allcock), An, 117, 122; Elizabeth, 280; John, 23², 237, 280, 284, 289, 316; Mary, 237, Ralph, 117; Robert, 122; Ruth, 284; Sarah, 289, 301; William, 289, 316

Alderson (Aldeson, Aldrson, Alderson), Agnes, 37, 124, 298; Agness, 127; Alese, 239; Alice, 83, 96, 140, 168, 178, 225, 262, 280, 282, 380; Alise, 248, 314, 365; Allecen, 57; Allice, 33, 34; An, 73, 90, 125, 134, 171, 185; Ann, 33, 44, 54, 106, 136, 145, 150, 170, 191, 240, 248, 250, 253², 264, 274, 278, 279, 289², 291, 303, 337, 365; Annas, 369; Anne, 5; Annice, 60; Anthony, 19, 22, 34, 57, 64, 65, 66, 70, 100, 102, 103, 107, 121, 133, 147, 149, 150, 156, 161, 164, 172, 181, 193, 195, 244, 287, 303; Barbara, 33; Barbary, 141, 187, 207; Barbra, 320; Bartholomew, 214, 299; Bella, 321; Benjamin, 163; Benjamin, 260; Betty, 225, 234, 311, 340; Bridgat, 52; Bridget, 214; Buck Simon, 258; Catherine, 356; Catharine, 326; Christopher, 30, 44, 89, 94, 140, 141², 145, 150, 158, 162, 167, 175, 176, 208, 214, 217, 220, 225, 229, 230, 235, 239, 245, 253, 264, 276, 317, 343, 371, 382; David, 298; Deborah, 172; Dorathe, 370²; Dorathy, 75, 156, 165, 188, 197, 253, 321; Dorothy, 39, 40; Dorothy, 13, 126, 140, 151; Dorothye, 35; Edmond, 37; Edmund, 65, 124, 250; Edward, 46, 88, 129, 188, 247, 337; Edwardus, 5; Elce, 371; Elezabeth, 37, 38, 39; Elinor, 211, 263, 268, 329, 358; Elioner, 196; Elisabeth, 12, 120, 137, 151, 164, 180, 184, 191, 193; Elizabeth, 9, 34², 41, 42, 76², 77, 78, 86, 87, 90, 94, 102, 107, 149, 158, 210, 237, 242, 248, 261, 275, 279, 280², 284, 285, 304, 309, 315, 316, 351, 354, 355, 357, 385; Ellen, 41; Ellin, 112, 155, 157; Ellinor, 193; Esther, 298; Georg, 75, 78, 81, 88; George, 22, 41, 47, 56, 71², 96, 108, 119, 120, 148, 176, 189, 192, 230, 241, 265, 278, 282, 283,

284², 309, 328; Rev. George, 279; Hanah, 370; Hannah, 145, 256, 281, 283, 297, 307; Henrey, 374; Henry, 191, 237, 238, 276, 278, 294, 296, 299, 302², 316, 321, 326, 329, 330, 331, 352, 356; Hester, 161, 235; Isabel, 197, 235; Isabell, 33, 93, 94, 95; Isabella, 291; Isabil, 259; Jackey, 238, 262; James, 13, 14², 17, 19, 40, 45, 54, 64, 66², 69², 70³, 73, 74², 75, 77, 80, 81², 82³, 83², 84, 85, 88², 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 119, 128, 161, 162, 168², 225², 229², 235, 237², 238³, 240, 244, 249, 257², 262², 263², 264, 273, 276, 279², 280, 282, 299, 301, 314, 315, 316, 323, 325, 329, 349², 359, 365, 371; Jammima, 323; Jane, 3, 73, 82, 115, 127, 167, 193, 203, 329; Jean, 80; Jeane, 37, 58; Jeffrey, 9; Jennat, 84; Jennet, 87; Joanah, 181; John, 3, 5, 8², 13, 19, 37, 47, 49, 52, 57², 64, 66, 74, 86, 94, 96, 97, 98², 100, 155, 175, 180, 182, 186, 191, 201, 205, 209, 220, 225, 227, 230, 234, 242, 245, 250², 252², 261, 264, 268², 279, 280, 283, 289, 315, 318², 319, 321, 324, 328, 330, 334, 337, 341², 352, 353, 354, 357, 360, 361², 366², 370, 372; Jonathan, 234, 235, 263, 328, 336, 358, 369; Jonathon, 369; Joseph, 83, 100, 127, 149, 201, 207, 210, 214, 223², 230, 248², 267, 365²; Judith, 298; Ketty, 316, 341; Leonard, 155; Mally, 330; Marey, 338; Margaret, 10, 77, 82, 85, 86, 103, 182, 245, 261, 276, 279², 311, 329; Margaret, 54, 74², 75; Margarit, 348; Margret, 42, 181, 217; Margrett, 17, 100, 103, 186, 238, 273; Mark, 81, 82; Marry, 341, 372, 374; Martha, 175, 230, 331; Mary, 3, 37, 56, 79, 108, 112, 150, 158, 165, 173, 177, 192, 195, 227, 229, 230, 232, 250, 270², 275, 276, 282², 295, 296, 306, 311, 315, 317, 320, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 378, 385; Mathew, 13, 30, 60, 94, 97, 112, 115, 157, 168, 175; Matthew, 1, 79, 245, 380; Michael, 94, 95; Morriah, 323; Nancy, 312; Nanny, 322, 328, 329²; Nayler, 384; Naylor, 208, 220, 245, 301, 336, 337, 340, 342, 343, 380; Nelly, 239, 263, 315; Nicholaus, 21; Paul, 225; Peggy, 218, 287, 321, 324, 334, 342, 360, 369; Philis, 100; Rachel, 139, 203; Rachil, 199, 242; Reuben, 325, 354, 386; Richard, 30, 33, 64,

100, 108, 121, 141, 197, 198; Robert, 30, 77; Rodgar, 370; Rodger, 94², 102, 108, 121, 136, 170, 186, 211, 239, 242, 253, 263, 283, 315; Roger, 14, 46, 74, 76², 78, 83, 91², 93³; Rogerus, 42; Rosamond, 268; Rubin, 315, 359; Ruth, 144, 175, 189, 275; Sara, 118; Sarah, 269, 286, 301, 372; Simon, 19, 21, 28², 225, 244², 253, 261², 264, 275, 289, 315, 319, 322, 325, 329², 359, 361, 386; Simond, 1, 12, 58, 100, 338; Sisaley, 364; Sisaly, 232; Susannah, 273, 299; Symon, 62; Symond, 3, 10, 14; Thomas, 30, 49, 200, 230, 235, 291, 307, 308, 311², 321, 325, 328², 333², 345, 348, 351, 369, 370, 385; Vincent, 84; Wilhelmus, 54; William, 60², 61, 74, 78, 84, 86, 87, 91, 112, 125, 127, 129, 134, 136², 139, 140², 141², 144, 145, 148, 149, 155², 158, 163, 165, 170, 175, 177, 183, 186, 192², 196, 198, 200, 218, 220, 224², 232², 234, 241, 245, 249, 250, 252², 253, 256², 267, 270, 279, 280, 281, 282, 298, 325², 329, 341³, 345, 353, 357, 363, 375², 378, 385; Xtopher, 83; ———, 60, 73, 78, 280

Alexander, Elezabeth, 37

Alkinson, Jane, 360; Samuel, 360, 364

Allan, Ann, 353; Elizabeth, 312;

James, 349; John, 81, 82, 349;

Joseph, 78; Leonard, 312; Marg-

aret, 357; Mary, 350; Richard,

78, 81, 82; Thomas, 308², 311,

312, 350, 353, 357

Allen, Ann, 39, 163, 355; Anthony,

68; Elezabeth, 70; Elisabeth,

177; Elizabeth, 384; Esther, 308;

Francis, 210; Hannah, 279;

James, 163, 308, 351², 355; Jane,

83, 177; John, 308, 352; Joseph,

279; Leonard, 75, 177, 307, 350,

352, 384; Margret, 39; Mary,

308; Mathew, 39; Michael, 112;

Nanny, 302; Rachel, 300; Richard,

39, 68, 70, 83; Robert, 308;

Thomas, 275, 278, 279, 284, 302,

350

Alleson, *see* Allison

Allinson (Alinson), Edward, 358, 372;

Hannah, 283; John, 283; Mary,

344, 360², 378; Robert, 328²,

332², 344, 358, 374; William, 374

Allison (Aleson, Alleson, Alison),

Edward, 202, 208, 214; Elisabeth,

118; John, 337, 361, 371; Joseph,

324; Maley, 336²; Margaret, 214,

290; Mary, 208, 325²; Robert,

- 324, 337, 341, 361, 371; Thomas, 118, 202, 290; William, 341
- Allon (Alon), An, 280; Ann, 256, 273, 315, 328, 361; Elizabeth, 278, 294; Francis, 255, 294, 327, 330; Henry, 90; Isabel, 327; James, 226, 233, 238, 250, 255, 260, 265, 280, 320, 328², 346, 347², 364²; Jane, 288; John, 222, 226, 231, 235, 273, 313, 315, 319, 320, 323, 330, 341, 344, 375; Joseph, 288, 324, 328, 361; Leonard, 231, 238, 260; Mally, 320, 323; Martha, 346; Peggy, 235; Rachel, 319; Rachil, 229, 320; Simon, 313; Thomas, 222, 229, 233, 324, 341, 344, 345², 347², 275; ———, 265
- Allond, *see* Aland
- Alsop (Alsope, Allsop), Ann, 125, 262; Bella, 232, 257; Catherine, 349, 382; Dorothy, 136, 171; Eastor, 340; Edward, 232, 256; Elizabeth, 340; Elinor, 257; Elisabeth, 132, 178, 179, 187; Elizabeth, 224, 282; Emmey, 204; Francees, 183; Frances, 182; Francis, 130, 136, 143, 149, 153, 160, 162², 165, 168², 178, 184, 192, 228, 261; Francis, 364; Hanah, 166, 168; Hannah, 156; Isabell, 225; Jane, 188, 224, 261, 275, 288; Leonard, 143, 153, 184, 225, 275; Margaret, 247; Mark, 130, 166, 168, 182, 183; Martha, 385; Mary, 192, 288, 293, 311; Matthew, 311, 349, 354², 382; Robert, 163, 232, 238², 257, 261; Ruth, 182; Sara, 179; Sebella, 149; Sibbella, 160, 165, 168; Thomas, 86², 122, 126², 132, 163, 179², 182, 188, 193, 228, 232, 237, 239, 256, 262, 321; ———, 237, 239, 321²
- Alton, Agnes, 291; Alice, 282, 301, 304, 305; Ann, 289; Betty, 296, 327, 329, 330², 334, 344; Bill, 339²; Christopher, 239; David, 215, 342; Dinah, 239, 274, 343, 348; Eleanor, 286, 304; Elisabeth, 179; Elizabeth, 289, 311²; Ellen, 343; Hanah, 182, 185; Hannah, 295, 337; Henrietta, 354; Isabella, 345; James, 286, 313, 327²; John, 185, 206, 215, 274, 289, 305, 309, 325², 329, 332, 334, 342, 343, 348, 350, 354; Margaret, 304, 352; Martha, 197, 353; Mary, 283, 291, 297², 301, 305, 334; Nancy, 304; Ralph, 291, 332; Reuben, 289; Thomas, 295, 305, 311, 313, 327, 330, 334, 337, 342², 343, 345, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353; William, 197, 296, 301, 304, 307, 330, 344, 348, 349
- Amerson, George, 27; Izabel, 29; Jeane, 37; John, 27, 29, 37
- Appleby (Apelby, Aplby, Apleby, Appelby, Applby, Applebie, Applebye, Appley), Alice, 296; Ann, 37, 45; Anne, 2, 49; Anthony, 46; Brian, 6², 46, 52, 60, 121; Bryan, 2, 4, 47², 51, 69; Elezabeth, 71; Elin, 32; Elisabeth, 49, 135; Elizabeth, 36, 47; Ellen, 2, 52, 60; Ellin, 95; Francis, 278; Isabell, 163; Izabell, 33, 39; Jane, 4; Jeane, 37, 55; Jenet, 45; Margaret, 245; Margary, 77; Margery, 51; Margreet, 56; Marjary, 109; Mary, 278, 288; Michael, 4; Michell, 52; Mihil or Michil, 2, 33; Philice, 41; Raphe, 4; Ralf, 77; Ralfe, 69; Ralph, 30², 32, 39, 63², 71, 86; Richard, 135; Richardus, 41; Thomas, 213, 292, 296, 329; William, 43, 45, 213, 229², 245, 262, 273, 278, 329
- Arandill, *see* Arundel
- Aray, Christopher, 96; Margrett, 96
- Arendale, *see* Arundel
- Arindell, *see* Arundel
- Armistead (Armsteade), Frances, 374; Mary, 308; Richard, 308
- Armistead, *see* Armistead
- Armitage, Margaret, 37
- Arndail, *see* Arundel
- Arnold, Jane, 107
- Arrandaile, *see* Arundel
- Arrandale, *see* Arundale
- Arrowsmith, Margaret, 293; John, 293
- Arrundaile, *see* Arundel
- Arrundale, *see* Arundel
- Arrundill, *see* Arundel
- Arthar, *see* Arthur
- Arther, *see* Arthur
- Arthur (Arthar, Arther), Abraham, 79; Abrahm, 106; An, 79; Elizabeth, 102; Isaac, 105; Isac, 105, 106²
- Arundal, *see* Arundel
- Arundel (Arandill, Arendale, Arindell, Arndail, Arrandaile, Arrandale, Arrundaile, Arrundale, Arrundell, Arrundill, Arrundle, Arundal, Arundale, Arundall, Arundle), Alice, 159, 189, 287, 321, 381; Alise, 264, 314, 364; An, 103, 114; Ann, 34, 123, 178, 383; Cicely, 38; Elizabeth, 16, 35, 74, 79, 92; George, 84, 114, 119, 123, 130, 134, 141, 162, 184, 234, 257, 305, 308, 310; Hanna, 119; James, 14, 16, 19, 21, 29, 33, 49, 57, 101, 102, 107², 109, 110, 141, 159, 161, 164², 167, 170, 171, 174, 178, 184, 189, 230, 257, 369; Jeane, 21; John, 27, 109, 115,

134, 147, 174, 227, 234, 238², 264, 272, 273, 275, 285, 287, 314, 317, 321, 326, 330, 364, 378; Joseph, 326; Katheran, 14, 19, 49; Katherin, 141; Katherine, 101, 161; Katy, 330; Leonard, 32; Margaret, 33; Margary, 63; Margret, 33; Margrett, 96, 102, 146; Marjary, 109; Marjery, 127, 130; Mary, 141, 185, 227; William, 25², 27, 29, 32, 57, 60, 74, 79, 84, 109, 110, 151, 167, 170, 171, 230, 317, 378
 Asbridge, Ann, 353; George, 353
 Ascough (Aiscough, Askue), Francis, 23; James, 2, 23; Jane, 309; Mathew, 2
 Askney, An, 92; John, 92
 Askue, *see* Ascough
 Atkinson (Attkinson), Allecen, 57; Allicen, 19; Allya, 172; An, 77, 79, 85, 87, 96, 132, 168, 178, 271; Ann, 29, 143, 151, 189, 192, 315; Anne, 17, 51; Anthony, 39, 70, 75², 76, 77, 79, 81, 88, 90, 94, 102, 105, 109, 117, 147, 156; Antony, 4, 90; Bella, 237, 305; Benjamin, 294; Christofer, 48; Dinah, 227, 371; Elezabeth, 20, 21; Elinor, 361, 366; Elisabeth, 135, 162, 183; Elizabeth, 35, 39, 62², 63, 90, 92, 100, 150, 271, 275, 289; Ellin, 127, 143; Ellinor, 161; Rev. Francis, 20, 23², 25, 27, 29, 35, 63; Georg, 50, 87; George, 24, 47, 65, 110, 135, 138, 143, 150, 188, 227, 237², 284, 371; Grace, 8, 16, 47, 70, 75; Henry, 27, 81, 162, 188, 245, 249, 262; Isabel, 283; James, 98; Jane, 41, 270; John, 280, 312; Joseph, 90, 94, 123, 127, 132, 139, 144, 149², 168, 175, 235, 237, 262, 283, 296, 298, 308, 320, 372, 380; Katherine, 87; Margaret, 203, 265; Margret, 166; Mark, 262, 320; Martha, 278, 312; Mary, 11, 35, 60, 108, 123, 138, 173, 180, 182, 262, 284; Mathew, 144; Peggy, 327; Peter, 75, 76, 102, 161, 162, 166, 175, 180, 189, 192, 268, 361, 366; Reuben, 270; Richard, 245; Robert, 166, 315; Samuel, 94, 107, 186; Sara, 105, 117², 135, 139, 167, 175, 179; Sarah, 162, 192, 327; Tamer, 280; Thomas, 4, 8, 11, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27², 41, 42, 47, 87², 88, 89², 90, 94, 100, 105², 106², 107, 109, 112, 166, 167, 178, 186², 187, 192, 235, 264, 265, 372; William, 25
 Aykroyd, Mary, 310

B

Baggshaw, *see* Bagshaw
 Bagshaw (Baggshaw, Ba[g]shaw, Bagshay, Bagshew, Bagshey), Bella, 342, 376; Francis (or Frances), 178; Jane, 270, 380, 383; John, 90, 230, 265; Joseph, 235, 311, 349, 353, 383, 386; Lawrence, 90, 132; Mary, 166, 218, 311², 353, 386; Rachel, 305, 308, 376; Reuben, 305, 342, 383; Robert, 166, 225; Ruben, 349, 375; William, 218, 225, 230, 235, 265², 270, 380, 383
 Bagshay, *see* Bagshaw
 Bagshew, *see* Bagshaw
 Bagshey, *see* Bagshaw
 Bailes (Bails, Bales, Balles), Christopher, 276; James, 201; John, 207, 214; Ralph, 201, 207, 214, 241; Simon, 241
 Bails, *see* Bailes
 Bailey (Baley), James, 73; Mary, 73; Rodger, 115; Roger, 147
 Bainbridge (Bainbrig, Bambridge), Ann, 276; Elinor, 313; Elizabeth, 36, 285; Henry, 79; Thomas, 79; William, 285, 313, 381
 Bainbrig, *see* Bainbridge
 Bales, *see* Bailes
 Baley, *see* Bailey
 Balife, Luce, 39; Roger, 39
 Ballance, Elizabeth, 57
 Balles, *see* Bailes
 Bambridge, *see* Bainbridge
 Banks, Nanny, 224; Robert, 224; Thomas, 229, 233², 275; William, 229
 Barbar, *see* Barber
 Barber (Barbar), John, 198; Mary, 123, 129, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 123, 129
 Baringham, *see* Barningham
 Barker, Adam, 101, 156², 159, 164, 167, 171, 174, 180, 184, 192, 209, 211, 241², 251, 256, 358; Elisabeth, 167, 179; Elizabeth, 260, 285, 367; Ellinor, 179; Hanah, 368; Hannah, 297; James, 180, 256, 280; John, 159, 179, 180, 260, 271, 297, 300, 320, 362, 368; Katherine, 123; Mannuel, 285; Mary, 180, 276; Mercy, 192, 320, 358; Robert, 174, 297, 299, 300, 304, 358; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 171, 211; William, 164
 Barnagham, *see* Barningham
 Barnherd, John, 85; Thomas, 85
 Barnigham, *see* Barningham
 Barningham (Baringham, Barnagham, Barnigham), Ann, 253; Elizabeth,

- 295, 304; John, 305; Luke, 177, 263, 364; Mark, 177, 281; Martha, 263, 304; Ruth, 305; Sarah, 281
- Barnitt, Jennitt, 95
- Barras (Barrass), Ann, 364; Elizabeth, 207, 294; George, 227; Isabela, 363; Isabel, 231; Mary, 219; Nancy, 299; Nanny, 315, 369; Thomas, 207, 219, 227, 231, 235², 315, 363, 364, 365
- Barrot, Ann, 84
- Barrows, Nancy, 213; Thomas, 213
- Bateman, John, 118, 126, 127, 132; Thomas, 129; William, 118, 122², 126, 127, 129, 132
- Batty, An, 92; Bella, 363; Elizabeth, 304; John, 304; Mary, 267, 292; Nancy, 316, 323; William, 267, 316, 323, 363
- Baxter, Maric, 75²; Mary, 74², 75
- Bayles, *see* Baylis
- Baylis (Bayles, Bayls), John, 276; Levi, 119; Sarah, 101; Simon, 119; Simond, 101
- Bayls, *see* Baylis
- Bearpark, Henry, 355; John, 358; Leonard, 355, 358; Matthew, 302
- Beate, *see* Beatty
- Beattie, *see* Beatty
- Beatty (Beate, Beattie, Beaty), Elizabeth, 294, 385; George, 264, 368; Isabella, 289; Mary, 384; Ralph, 295, 368, 385; Sarah, 295, 385; William, 264, 289, 375
- Beaty, *see* Beatty
- Beck (Becke), Anthony, 11; Antony, 4; Aylis, 33; Elizabeth, 288; Francis, 14, 15, 33; Janne, 15; Margaret, 20; Richard, 17, 43; Robert, 4, 11, 14, 15², 17, 20, 43; Thomas, 284, 285, 286, 288, 315²
- Beckitt, Bridget, 126; Robert, 126
- Beckwith, Ann, 333; Christopher, 315; Dorathy, 329; Isabel, 232; James, 319; John, 225; Margaret, 229; Mary, 238, 263, 276, 323; Thomas, 225, 229, 232, 235, 238, 263, 276, 293, 315, 319, 323, 329, 333, 381; William, 235
- Becworth, Ruth, 133
- Beecroft, Alice, 84; Thomas, 84
- Beetham, Martha, 372
- Bell, Agnes, 114; Alice, 307, 334; Alise, 285; An, 108, 115, 119, 127, 131, 192; Ann, 23, 37, 41, 55, 162, 166, 177, 228, 255, 275, 283, 285, 286, 287, 292, 294, 339, 349, 356; Bella, 305; Betty, 235, 254, 300, 306, 340, 363; Canarey, 362; Canary, 359; Cannara, 294; Charles, 239, 265, 286, 369;
- Christopher, 23, 55, 220², 224, 228, 338, 353²; Dinah, 259, 272, 312, 364; Dorathy, 361; Edmund, 223, 225, 231, 259², 266, 285; Edward, 91, 94², 98, 101, 104, 107, 112, 115, 119, 157, 160, 170, 223, 232, 235, 250, 251, 265, 272, 273, 278, 282, 283, 351, 364, 370, 383; Eleanor, 304, 353; Elinor, 239; Elisabeth, 195; Elizabeth, 104, 206, 240, 254, 282, 295, 298, 299, 304, 310, 311², 351, 353, 366, 369; Elkanah, 271; Esther, 269; Ezra, 312; George, 98, 166, 170, 174, 264, 265, 298², 334, 336, 340, 362, 366; Hannah, 223, 228, 250; Henry, 181; Iesabelah, 372; Isabel, 314; Isabella, 239, 300; Isaiah, 354; Isiah, 251; Israel, 311; James, 101, 130, 197, 198, 204, 209, 215, 228, 247, 251, 253, 254, 255, 262, 305, 337, 343, 345, 348, 354, 366, 368, 371, 384; Jane, 149, 213, 283, 351, 386; Jemm, 345; Joe, 334; John, 41, 112, 198, 204, 223, 239, 240, 285, 287², 295, 298, 303, 310, 327, 331, 339, 340, 348, 351, 354, 363, 364, 366, 368, 369, 370, 383, 386²; Jonathan, 259², 339, 363, 366², 368, 369, 383; Joseph, 195², 198, 206, 213, 221, 231, 248, 327, 354; Lazarus, 329; Lucy, 360; Mally, 334, 337; Marey, 344, 370, 375; Margaret, 283, 298, 308, 364; Margarit, 348; Margret, 154, 368; Margrett, 118, 179; Marmaduke, 269, 274; Marma Duke, 353; Marten, 300, 336, 370; Martha, 336; Martheaw, 342, 371; Martin, 174, 230², 258², 278, 364; Marry, 340, 342; Mary, 107, 153, 189, 192, 224, 225, 228, 248, 251, 253, 263, 270, 272, 274, 278, 296², 301, 309, 312, 336, 339, 363, 364; Mathew, 337, 344, 375, 378; Matthew, 300; Micah, 174², 187², 218, 275; Micha, 177, 181, 192, 248, 278; Michael, 130, 149, 151, 153, 162, 225, 247, 248, 263, 272, 296, 301, 304, 312, 329; Michael, 108, 114, 118, 190; Michail, 349; Michail, 198; Michal, 221; Michall, 192; Mickel, 337; Mikel, 372; Nanny, 334, 368²; Peggy, 225, 262, 321, 329, 336; Rachel, 273; Rachil, 232; Rachill, 251; Ralph, 215; Richard, 301; Ruth, 195; Sally, 303; Sarah, 348; Sithe, 46; Tamar, 151; Tamer, 249; Thomas, 202, 204², 228, 285, 286, 289, 343; Wilam, 275;

- William, 91, 263², 269, 283, 285, 311, 312, 314, 321, 323, 329, 334, 336, 338, 353, 356; Willy, 323; —, 331
- Benanack, Peter, 182; William, 182
- Benn, Francelina, 297
- Benson, Hannah, 284; Richard, 284
- Benullock, William, 176²
- Bernard, Mary, 84; Thomas, 84
- Berry, Ellin, 109; Henry, 109
- Betson, Arthur, 41
- Bett, Rev. George, 38
- Beverly (Bevrey), Elizabeth, 292; James, 206, 291, 360; Sara, 182; Sarah, 215, 246, 375; Thomas, 188; Tristram, 182, 188, 206, 215, 246, 360, 365; William, 308
- Bevrey, *see* Beverly
- Bickerdike, Margaret, 103
- Bill, James, 256; Ralph, 256
- Binckes, *see* Binkes
- Binkes (Binckes, Bincks, Binks), Ann, 151, 252, 310; Annas, 279; Anne, 48; Benjamin, 268; Christopher, 258, 269; Elinor, 258, 269; Elizabeth, 99; John, 10, 15, 48; Margaret, 15; Mary, 269; Michael, 52; Nicholas, 10; Phillis, 36; Ralfe, 68, 69; Reuben, 270; Robert, 151, 252; Tamer, 270; Thomas, 10²
- Birbanke (Birkbancke), Thomas, 46; William, 46; Willyam, 51; —, 51
- Birbeck, *see* Birkbeck
- Birckbeck, *see* Birkbeck
- Bird, Adam, 289, 320², 326, 376; George, 326; Margaret, 289
- Birkbancke, *see* Birbanke
- Birkbeck (Birbeck, Birckbeck, Birkbecke, Birkbeke, Burbeck), Agnes, 28; Alexander, 40, 45; Alice, 81; An, 83, 91, 101, 137; Ann, 91, 163, 195, 198, 230, 237, 260, 280, 307, 357, 379; Betty, 220, 317; Bryan, 91, 92; Cathrine, 220; Dinah, 239; Edward, 79, 86; Elenor, 380; Elezabeth (or Elizabeth), 20; Elisabeth, 124; Elizabeth, 8, 52, 282, 295, 346, 356, 357, 359, 384; Ellizabeth, 216; Emmanuel, 349; Georg, 17, 72; George, 8, 10, 12, 15, 52, 90, 102, 159, 227, 282, 284, 367; Hanah, 190, 373; Hannah, 141, 156, 232, 260; Henry, 150, 224, 276, 322, 350, 352, 356, 385; Isabell, 40; Isabella, 301; James, 91, 96², 105, 140, 145, 171, 195, 198, 213, 371; Jane, 205; Jeane, 20; John, 141, 145, 152², 156, 163, 169, 190, 198, 205², 214, 216, 220, 232, 234², 236, 237, 260, 267, 278, 280, 301, 307, 308, 338, 344, 346², 349, 352, 355, 357, 359, 373, 379, 383; Joseph, 92; Marey, 344; Margaret, 70, 72, 355; Margaret, 272; Margret, 15; Margrett, 116; Marry, 340; Mary, 17, 105, 118, 146, 156, 180, 196, 207, 233, 275, 276, 296, 308, 350, 353; Nancy, 213; Nelly, 236, 302; Peggy, 307; Reuben, 272, 275, 307; Richard, 301, 338, 340; Robert, 150, 156², 172, 180, 207, 211, 214, 215, 217², 220, 223, 224, 230, 247, 346, 352, 359, 374; Ruben, 296; Rubin, 211, 220, 223, 227; Ruth, 100; Sara, 105; Sarah, 140, 150, 197, 274; Thomas, 12, 20, 28, 70, 75, 90, 146, 150, 156, 159, 169², 172, 196, 206, 215, 220, 225, 233, 237, 239, 272, 275, 280, 282, 308, 317, 322, 352, 353, 357, 371; Tomme, 237; William, 10, 75, 79, 83, 86, 225; —, 90, 169
- Birkbeke, *see* Birkbeck
- Bishoprigg, George, 98²
- Blackburn (Blackburne), Ann, 28, 39; Annice, 42; Elezabeth, 21; Elizabeth, 85; Izabell, 43; John, 309; Roger, 2, 18; Thomas, 360; Timothy, 18, 20², 21, 24², 28, 53², 58, 64, 65, 85, 98; Tymothy, 2
- Blades (Blaides, Blaidis, Blaydes), Agnes, 25; Alice, 89, 160; An, 14, 70, 72, 83; Ann, 24, 34, 135, 152, 173, 291; Anne, 50; Anthony, 22; Buckle, 57; Catherine, 26; Christopher, 247, 260, 291, 360, 362; Chrystibell, 47; Debarah, 158; Deborah, 112; Elezabeth, 25, 38³; Elisabeth, 130, 142, 185; Elizabeth, 3, 34, 36, 54, 73, 76, 83, 86, 94, 96, 106, 110, 151; Else, 20, 53; Francis, 7, 8, 10, 12², 22, 28, 49², 66, 117, 130, 134², 137, 140², 147, 181; George, 19, 32, 39, 44, 46, 51, 57, 58, 94, 100, 104; Henry, 14, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 36, 54, 62, 63², 65, 66, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79², 82, 84, 94, 101, 104, 167; Isabel, 61; Jacobus, 5; James, 3, 7, 8, 10², 12, 14³, 16, 17², 18, 19, 20, 22⁴, 24, 25, 27, 28, 32², 33, 35, 40, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 58, 64, 75, 76², 89, 97, 115; Jane, 154; Jean, 87; Joan, 55, 78; John, 9², 10², 11, 14, 17, 19, 22, 25, 34, 45, 54, 58, 64, 72, 82, 83, 98, 101, 111, 137², 153; Jon, 45; Joseph, 98, 101; Katherine, 78; Lewis, 111; Luce, 18; Margaret, 260; Margaret, 38, 88; Margaritt, 7;

Margeri, 54; Margerie, 7, 11; Margery, 40, 73, 78; Margret, 376; Margrett, 48, 146; Mary, 10, 22, 33, 35, 39, 55, 74, 79, 112, 120, 137, 259; Margaret, 8; Nicholas, 30, 62; Nickhollas, 50; Nicolass, 106; Ralph, 27, 58; Richard, 16, 38, 89², 93, 94, 96; Robert, 41; Sara, 140; Sarah, 28, 82; Simond, 47; Solomon, 19; Thomas, 12, 24, 167, 247, 360; William, 8, 70, 72, 75, 78², 82, 83, 87, 88, 95, 145, 168, 175; Willimus, 5; Willim, 48; William, 17, 50; ———, 47, 51, 93

Blades, *see* Blades

Bland (Blande), Agnes, 180; Alia, 276; Alice, 84, 149, 356; Alise, 281, 325; An, 82, 83, 99; Ann, 93, 168, 244; Arther, 242, 341, 375; Arthor, 377; Arthur, 180, 188, 193, 195, 203, 227, 229, 356; Edward, 13, 82, 83, 85, 93, 109, 137, 141, 165, 168; Elezabeth, 58; Elisabeth, 156, 193, 195; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 33, 44, 231; Fitis, 72; George, 102, 151, 162, 163; James, 4, 95, 98, 188, 227, 231, 236, 277, 313², 317, 322², 325, 355, 364; Jane, 281; Jann, 375; Jennet, 73; Johannes, 4; John, 2², 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 20, 44, 49, 53, 58, 73, 84, 85, 137, 139, 140, 141, 149, 156, 162, 163, 165², 205, 212, 216, 219², 222, 226, 229, 231, 233, 244, 245, 248, 251, 259, 269², 292, 361², 372, 382; Marey, 368; Margrett, 112; Marry, 373; Mary, 9, 39, 149, 205, 212, 226, 277, 317, 382; Phillis, 15, 49; Richard, 222; Roase, 341; Rose, 216, 236; Rosemond, 203, 245, 251, 368; Sara, 20, 139; Sarah, 233, 259, 269; Thomas, 6, 57, 98, 102, 109, 112, 122; Willeam, 373; William, 231, 355; ———, 53, 140

Blaydes, *see* Blades

Blench, John, 181; Mark, 181

Blenck, *see* Blenk

Blenk (Blenck), Ann, 167, 197; Charles, 132, 186; Edward, 79²; Elisabeth, 189; Elizabeth, 84; Ellin, 121, 153; Francis, 174; Hanah, 174; Hugh, 84; John, 121, 123, 125, 163, 167, 191; Margaret, 163; Mary, 93, 125, 137, 186, 187; Robert, 123, 125, 129², 131², 132, 133, 170; Thomas, 93, 102, 133

Blenkarn, *see* Blenkern

Blenkern (Blenkarn, Blenkarne, Blenkearne, Blenkhorn), Edward, 18, 75, 83, 88; Ellin, 86, 88; Grace, 68,

73; Hellen, 75; Heugh, 63; Hugh, 72, 73, 75, 83; Isabel, 72; Isabell, 9; John, 9; Margret, 187; Mary, 68, 83; Thomas, 18, 68

Blenkearne, *see* Blenkern

Blenkiron (Blinkiron), Ann, 303; Bartholemew, 342²; Bartholmeaw, 336, 344; Bartholomew, 303, 305, 330, 333; Barthowmew, 303; Bella, 330; Catherine, 353; Elinor, 290; Elizabeth, 341; Hannah, 355; Henry, 342; John, 299, 303, 310, 319, 320, 325², 336, 341, 342, 350, 355, 384; Kitty, 382; Mary, 333; Matty, 344; Nanny, 319; Thomas, 350, 353, 382, 384; Tommy, 320

Blink, John, 74; Robert, 74

Blinkiron, *see* Blenkiron

Blyth, Jeffrey, 344; Mary, 308; Thomas, 344

Boanson, *see* Bonson

Boarparke, Margrett, 94

Body, Henry, 138; William, 138

Boker, Elizabeth Margaret, 386; Henry, 386

Bolton (Boulton), Izabell, 56; Tomison, 53; William, 53, 56

Bones, Joseph, 224; Mary, 276; William, 224, 276

Boneson, *see* Bonson

Bonesons, *see* Bonson

Bonson (Boanson, Bones, Boneson, Bonesons), Alice, 264, 275; An, 177; Ann, 250; Dinah, 130, 177; Edward, 231, 303, 308; Frances, 118, 170; James, 57, 124, 166, 224; Malle, 237; Mary, 120, 308, 309; Nanne, 227; Nanny, 301; Richard, 181, 224, 227, 231, 264, 275², 277, 296, 370²; Robert, 120, 124, 130, 166, 171, 177, 178², 179², 181, 184, 250, 309, 310, 365; Sarah, 57; Susannah, 171; Syndonia, 184, 277; William, 237

Borass (Borras, Borrass, Borros), Ann, 152, 257, 271, 292, 360; George, 157, 179; John, 122, 137, 152³, 157, 161, 179, 180, 193, 257; Mary, 161, 180, 283; Thomas, 122, 271, 273, 279, 283, 292, 296, 360, 365

Bore, Jane, 270

Borras, *see* Borass

Borrass, *see* Borass

Borrett, *see* Borrott

Borros, *see* Borass

Borrott (Borrett), An, 90²; Anthony, 75; Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 100

Boulton, *see* Bolton

Bow, *see* Bowes

Bowe, *see* Bowes

- Bowes (Bow, Bowe, Bows), Ales, 339;
 An, 113, 126, 135, 171, 186; Ann, 138,
 140, 149, 168, 178, 181, 186, 198,
 204, 205, 208, 212, 220, 250, 266,
 275, 281, 282, 284, 298, 357, 362,
 367, 369, 379; Betty, 263, 300,
 314, 344; Catherine, 356; Edward,
 130, 182, 183², 185², 186, 190³,
 233, 240, 254, 258², 262, 263, 282,
 297, 314, 316², 324, 361, 362, 364,
 367; Elin, 97; Elis, 131; Elisabeth,
 133, 135, 141, 183; Elizabeth, 82,
 100, 148, 155, 212, 219, 269, 276,
 349; Ellin, 107, 141, 183; Francis,
 47; Georg, 75, 78²; George, 83,
 85, 120², 121, 126, 130, 138, 143,
 148, 149, 159, 162, 165, 178, 181,
 182, 190², 199, 203, 212, 225²,
 229, 246, 255, 276, 307, 346, 349,
 353², 357, 363; Hannah, 290;
 Henry Thomas, 356; Hugh, 328,
 365; Isabel, 202; Isabell, 188, 193,
 292; Isabella, 285; James, 121,
 171, 174, 178, 181, 182, 186, 190,
 204, 207, 219, 229, 241, 245², 254,
 255, 320², 334; Jane, 181, 187,
 203, 276, 288, 294, 363; Jann, 374;
 Jenny, 318, 332, 342; John, 148,
 183, 202, 205, 208, 211, 253, 274,
 276, 320, 324, 367; Jsabell, 133,
 155; Malley, 262; Mally, 240;
 Margaret, 256, 272, 297, 386;
 Margrett, 118; Martha, 182, 204,
 207, 241; Mary, 104, 141, 159,
 162, 182, 233, 258², 264, 272, 277,
 290, 308, 321, 324, 330, 360, 361,
 369; Mathew, 121, 152; Michael,
 294², 295, 324, 330, 342, 366;
 Michail, 360; Mickle, 339;
 Mikel, 334, 341; Nancy, 211, 324;
 Nanny, 307, 327; Nelle, 213;
 Neller, 208; Peggy, 337; Ralph,
 134, 137, 182, 220, 256, 272, 276,
 279, 298, 320, 324², 328, 334, 337,
 357²; Richard, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88²,
 100, 107, 118, 125, 131, 134, 135,
 137, 138, 140, 141³, 148, 152²,
 155², 175, 194, 212, 267², 290,
 297, 304, 305, 307, 308, 318, 320,
 323; Rodgar, 370; Rodger, 168,
 198, 250, 281, 368; Rosamond, 165;
 Sara, 155, 174; Sarah, 269, 332;
 Thomas, 75, 143, 152, 188, 193,
 194, 247, 267, 318, 334, 339, 346,
 356, 386; Tommy, 335; William,
 87, 138, 187, 192², 199, 208, 212,
 213, 243, 256, 267, 269, 285, 290,
 293, 315², 318, 320, 321, 323, 324,
 327, 328², 332², 335, 337², 339,
 341, 344, 365, 366, 379², 383
- Bowman, Elizabeth, 294; James, 324;
 Rev. Robert, 292, 324; Robert, 294
- Bows, *see* Bowes
 Bowsfelde, *see* Bowsfield
 Bowsfield (Bowsfelde), Ann, 110;
 Elizabeth, 106; Hanah, 182; John,
 182; Robert, 106, 110
 Bowswell, Margaret, 45
 Boyington, Bella, 303
 Boys, Hannah, 310
 Bradbery, *see* Bradberry
 Bradberry (Bradbery), Dorothy, 353;
 Elizabeth, 307; Henry, 321; Jane,
 350; John, 282, 307, 321, 328,
 344², 363; Joseph, 276, 277, 321;
 Margret, 304; Marry, 341; Mary,
 282, 309, 328, 367; Robeart, 278;
 Robert, 280, 286, 299, 300; Sarah,
 321; Thomas, 304, 341; William,
 309, 350, 353
 Bradderton, Alise, 233; William, 233
 Braderick (Bradrake, Bradrick, Braid-
 rick, Braidricke), George, 1; Jane,
 3; Jhon, 1; John, 13, 47; Mar-
 garet, 386; Simon, 386; Thomas,
 3, 13, 48²
 Bradington, Benjamin, 186; Mary, 186
 Bradley, Cath^m, 202; Thomas, 202
 Bradrake, *see* Braderick
 Bradrick, *see* Braderick
 Bradrigg, *see* Braidrigg
 Braidrick, *see* Braderick
 Braidrig, *see* Braidrigg
 Braidrige, *see* Braidrigg
 Braidrigg (Bradrig, Bradrigg, Braidrig,
 Braidrige), Ann, 33, 78; Christian,
 25; Cicely, 62; Edward, 23, 26;
 Elezabeth, 27, 29, 37, 38; Eliza-
 beth, 34, 50; Ellen, 37; George,
 24, 28, 34, 55, 57, 59; Gilljan, 100;
 Henrye, 49; Izabell, 58; James, 25,
 26, 27; Janne, 49; John, 52, 55;
 Margaret, 61; Margaret, 38;
 Margary, 62; Mary, 26; Mark, 24,
 28, 29, 55, 59, 78, 86; Simon, 26,
 58; Symon, 37, 61, 63; Symond,
 49²; Thomas, 58; William, 23, 55
 Braithid (Brathid), Edward, 125; Ellin,
 116; Florance, 103; Richard, 101,
 103, 111, 113, 116, 125, 130, 140;
 Sara, 133²; Sarah, 130; William,
 101, 111, 113
 Braithwaite (Braithwait, Braithwate,
 Braitwait, Brathwait, Brathwaite,
 Brathwate), Alise, 281; Ann, 166,
 167, 171, 235, 302; Annis, 36;
 Christopher, 281; Edward, 166,
 167, 170, 171, 261, 272; Elisabeth,
 183; Elizabeth, 76, 143; Florence,
 255; Malle, 232; Mary, 84, 164,
 198, 273, 304; Judith, 143; Rachel,
 281, 331, 372, 377; Richard, 71²,
 76, 84, 89, 90, 91, 109², 110, 170,
 182, 232, 235, 266, 281, 293, 299,

- 301, 302, 306, 307, 308, 317, 321, 331, 372, 377, 380; Sally, 310, 317, 321; Sara, 172; Sarah, 91, 177, 266, 281; Simond, 90; Symond, 89; William, 172², 177, 182, 273, 295, 309, 371
- Braithwaite, *see* Braithwaite
- Braitwait, *see* Braithwaite
- Brakenfeld, An, 92; Francis, 92
- Bramley, Betty, 235; William, 235
- Brass, Mary, 169
- Brathericke, Alison, 40; Elizabeth, 41
- Brathid, *see* Braithid
- Braithwaite, *see* Braithwaite
- Brathwaite, *see* Braithwaite
- Breckon, Jane, 309; Ralph, 309
- Breckonfield, *see* Breconfield
- Breconfield (Breckonfield, Breconfld, Brickinfield), Ann, 172, 265; Francis, 88, 99, 100, 105, 113, 172; John, 88; Margrett, 112; Robert, 99, 100, 105, 113; Thomas, 99, 100
- Breconfld, *see* Breconfield
- Brecks, Elizabeth, 159
- Brian, Margaret, 87
- Brickinfield, *see* Breconfield
- Bridberry, *see* Brodberry
- bridge, Peter, 67; ———, 67
- Brigham, Ann, 321; Betty, 341; Fanny, 324, 367; Franceas, 337; Francis, 329; George, 375; Hannah, 332; John, 317, 319², 321, 324, 327, 329, 332, 337, 339, 341, 367, 375; Rachel, 327; Robert, 317; Thomas, 339
- Brignell, Thomas, 58
- Brimil, Dorathy, 238; ———, 238
- Brindle, Ann, 283; William, 283
- Brinkery, Mary, 98; ———, 98
- Brinskill, *see* Branskill
- Britch, Nicholas, 47
- Broadberry, *see* Brodberry
- Broaderick, *see* Broderick
- Broadley, An, 85; James, 85; Kathron, 198; William, 198
- Broadrak, *see* Broderick
- Broadrake, *see* Broderick
- Broadridge, An, 119
- Broadrigg, *see* Brodrigg
- Broadrigg, *see* Brodrigg
- Brodall (Brodhall), John, 163; Mary, 146, 163
- Brodberry (Broadberry, Bridberry, Brodberry), An, 129; Ann, 315; Betty, 216; Charles, 238; Elizabeth, 274, 277, 292; Gerbas, 266; Isabela, 377; Jane, 134; John, 123², 124, 125², 129, 134, 143, 233, 234, 235, 239², 315; Joseph, 224, 226, 234, 238, 277, 318²; Margrett, 123; Mary, 123, 124, 143, 347, 362; Phebe, 151; Robert, 226, 233; Thomas, 216, 220², 224, 235; William, 347
- Broderick (Broaderick, Broadrak, Broadrake, Broadrick, Brodrake, Brodrick, Brodrock), Ann, 297; Garth, 291; Genney, 295; George, 164, 171, 181, 183; Isabell, 181; James, 171, 192, 220, 222, 226, 253, 272, 291, 295, 297, 305; Jane, 163, 182, 362; Jenny, 220; John, 192, 193; Margaret, 356; Mary, 164, 183, 253, 272, 291, 353; Nanny, 222, 295; Simon, 163, 182, 184², 192², 193, 226, 245², 353, 356, 362, 364
- Broderton, Henery, 268
- Brodhall, *see* Brodall
- Brodie, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30
- Brodhill, Ruth, 83; Thomas, 83
- Brodrake, *see* Broderick
- Brodrick, *see* Broderick
- Brodrigg (Broadrigg, Broadrigg, Brodrigg), An, 80; Ann, 59; Elezabeth, 38; Ellin, 106; Mark, 80
- Brodrock, *see* Broderick
- Brodwell (Brodwill), John, 221, 223; Joseph, 223; William, 221
- Brodwill, *see* Brodwell
- Brofham, John, 326; M^r, 326
- Brougham, Ann, 329; Edward, 298, 299, 318, 320, 324, 329, 334, 359; Jane, 320; Joseph, 334; Matthew, 324, 359; Robert, 318
- Broun, *see* Brown
- Broune, *see* Brown
- Brown, *see* Brown
- Brown (Broun, Broune, Browen, Browne), Agnas, 349; Ann, 11, 37, 126, 140, 252, 310, 315, 341; Benjamin, 278; Betty, 239; Catharine, 278; Charles, 110; Christian, 287, 303; Christopher, 126, 240, 264², 315, 349, 351, 369; David, 386; Eleanor, 386; Elizabeth, 159; Francis, 24, 26, 29, 37; George, 224, 257, 294², 310², 316, 326, 338, 341, 359, 371, 375, 382; Hannah, 311, 326; Isacky, 273; Isiah, 159, 189, 244; James, 257, 284, 351, 357; Jane, 251; Jeane, 26; John, 252, 338, 359; Joseph, 164; Leonara, 227; Leonora, 253; Lidia, 230; Marey, 375; Margaret, 204, 284; Margret, 372; Margrett, 118, 127; Mary, 182, 189, 244, 272, 284, 294, 345; Michael, 24; Michael, 118; Nanny, 326, 332, 361; Pegge, 315; Rachel, 164; Rachell, 303; Robart, 372; Robert, 11, 13, 138, 237, 240, 265², 316², 322², 326, 332, 338, 361, 365, 369, 378; Ruth, 138, 345; Thomas, 13,

- 29, 182, 227, 228, 230, 239, 253, 278, 284², 287, 311, 338, 357, 365, 371, 373; William, 110, 237
- Browne, *see* Brown
- Brunskell, *see* Brunskill
- Brunskil, *see* Brunskill
- Brunskill (Brinskill, Brunskel, Brunskell, Agnes, 286; David, 286; Joseph, 272; Margaret, 79; Margrett, 36, 96; Mary, 227, 269; Rouland, 36; Rowland, 72; William, 227, 269
- Bucclle, *see* Buckle
- Buck, Alice, 135; Ann, 354; John, 354; Margaret, 25; Margrett, 104; Richard, 25
- Buckden, *see* Buckton
- Buckel, *see* Buckle
- Buckell, *see* Buckle
- Buckil, *see* Buckle
- Buckle (Bucclle, Buckel, Buckell, Buckil), Agnes, 2; Agnis, 22, 54; Ann, 39, 274, 322; Christopher, 357; Dorothy, 7, 38; Elizabeth, 46, 107, 108, 158, 267; Elizabetha, 4; Emme, 33; Emmye, 45; Francis, 7, 26, 51; Hanah, 89, 163, 174; Hanna, 116; Hannah, 156, 272, 295; Henry, 30; Isabel, 62; Isabell, 13, 48; James, 13; Jeffray, 60; John, 163, 193, 227, 232, 254, 267, 362; Joseph, 156, 158, 164, 174, 178, 198; Joshua, 116; Jsabel, 270; Margaret, 281, 322, 381; Margery, 5, 41, 52; Margrett, 115; Mary, 6, 24, 42, 107, 140, 164, 193; Nicholas, 14; Nicolas, 107, 131; Palley, 267; Polly, 240; Rachel, 87; Ralph, 7, 9², 11, 13, 14, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 45, 46, 48, 52, 54², 60², 64, 65; Raph, 5, 33, 41; Raphe, 17, 18, 51²; Richard, 11, 14, 46, 51; Robert, 2³, 6, 7, 9², 13, 14, 17, 18, 42, 46, 51, 64, 65, 71, 87, 89, 100, 107, 108, 116², 131², 140, 168, 227, 232, 236, 240, 254, 267, 270, 281, 322, 330², 357, 379; Robertus, 4; Sara, 178; Sarah, 100, 199; Thomas, 236; William, 19, 54
- Buckston, *see* Buxton
- Buckstone, *see* Buxton
- Buckten, *see* Buckton
- Bucktin, *see* Buckton
- Buckton (Buckden, Buckten, Bucktin, Buctin, Bucton), Alice, 75; An, 82; Ann, 116; Christopher, 10; Dorothy, 140; Elezabeth, 37; Elizabeth, 41², 288; Grace, 10; Jane, 82; John, 70, 73, 75; Margaret, 109; Margret, 73; Mathew, 109; Phillis, 73, 117; Rowland, 73, 165; Ruth, 110; Thomas, 70
- Buctin, *see* Buckton
- Bucton, *see* Buckton
- Bukstone, *see* Buxton
- Bulay, Elizabeth, 252
- Bullock, Ann, 164; Hanah, 161; Margrett, 162; William, 161, 162
- Bulmer, Isabel, 231; Isabell, 248; Isble, 235; Jane, 257; John, 223, 227², 231, 235, 240, 245, 248, 257, 263, 274, 302; Margaret, 245; Nancy, 223; Northanyal, 340; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 240, 263, 340
- Bunting, Hannah, 140
- Burad, An, 136
- Burbeck, *see* Birkbeck
- Burnet (Burnit, Burnitt), Alice, 136; Christopher, 98, 125, 129, 131; John, 98; Marey, 375; Mary, 125, 129
- Burnit, *see* Burnet
- Burras, Ann, 164; John, 164; Mary, 157
- Burrell, Richard, 301, 302, 303
- Burton, Elizabeth, 110
- Busby (Bussbye), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 6, 32, 51; James, 6; Richard, 31², 32, 60, 62²; Robert, 234; Thomas, 234
- Bushbey, *see* Bushby
- Bushby (Bushbey), Alice, 270, 382; Elizabeth, 220; George, 218, 247; James, 239², 261², 285; Jane, 285; William, 218, 220, 247, 270, 372
- Bussbye, *see* Busby
- Buterfield, *see* Butterfield
- Butson, Margaret, 305; Peter, 305
- Butterfeild, *see* Butterfield
- Butterfeld, *see* Butterfield
- Butterfeyld, *see* Butterfield
- Butterfield (Buterfield, Butterfeild, Butterfeld, Butterfeyld), Agnes, 127; An, 271; Elisabeth, 32; Elizabeth, 34, 37; Francis, 214; Georg, 86; George, 11, 13, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 32, 44, 46, 56, 64, 86, 119, 153; Isaac, 100; Isaack, 21; James, 24; Jane, 113, 214; John, 9, 11, 13, 17, 34, 43, 46, 51, 63, 93; Joseph, 19, 26, 56, 90, 103; Margaret, 9, 90; Margaret, 29; Margrett, 51, 89; Ruth, 100, 168; Stephen, 271; Susan, 80; Susanie, 17; —, 43, 44, 93
- Butler, —, 203
- Buxten, *see* Buxton
- Buxtin, *see* Buxton
- Buxton (Buckston, Buckstone, Bukstone, Buxten, Buxtin, Buxtone), Alice, 304; Ann, 354; Betty, 329, 339; Dinah, 334; Elisabeth, 197; George, 336; Hanah, 343; Hannah, 273, 344; Jenny, 338; John, 197, 273, 338; Joseph, 302, 307, 338,

341, 343, 348; Mary, 296, 302, 310, 365; Nanny, 365; Richard, 298, 299, 302, 310, 336, 339, 343, 354; Sarah, 293, 299; Susanah, 298; Thomas, 296, 298, 305, 329, 334, 335, 338, 341, 344, 351², 365; Wileam, 335; William, 304, 343, 348

Buxtone, *see* Buxton

Byarlay, Francis, 18; Thomas, 18

Bywell (Bywill), Catherin, 167; George, 167, 171², 178, 188, 192, 216, 361², 365; Jane, 188; John, 192; Margaret, 272; Marmaduke, 178

Bywill, *see* Bywell

C

Calaugh, Robert, 293

Calvart, *see* Calvert

Calvert (Calvart), Alice, 156; Alise, 358; An, 92; Ann, 284, 294, 308, 354, 357; Bernard, 137, 158; David, 357; Elezabeth, 38; Elizabeth, 158, 264, 276, 298; Ellin, 171; Hannah, 137, 271; Isabell, 181; James, 38, 205², 219, 221, 260, 264, 271, 280², 289, 294, 326, 328, 332², 357, 358, 363, 366, 377; Jane, 73, 260; John, 73, 219², 353, 354³, 357, 377; Katharine, 292; Margaret, 289, 363; Margaret, 109; Mary, 301, 354; Nanny, 328; Ralph, 353; Rubin, 221; Salamon, 219, 226²; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 276; ———, 280, 326

Candler, Cant, 3; Elizabeth, 3

Cannon, An, 103

Cansick (Cansik), Elizabeth, 233; James, 247; Jane, 151; John, 151, 247², 269; Nathan, 233

Cansik, *see* Cansick

Cant, An, 135

Canterall, *see* Cantril

Cantril, *see* Cantril

Cantral, *see* Cantril

Cantrall, *see* Cantril

Cantrél, *see* Cantril

Cantrrell, *see* Cantril

Cantril (Canterall, Canteril, Cantral, Cantrall, Cantrél, Cantrrell, Cantrill), Ann, 354; Barnagham, 316, 323, 358; Dinah, 286; Elizabeth, 285, 304, 309, 348, 370; George, 237, 240, 285, 286, 309, 316, 319², 323, 325, 330, 333, 354, 358, 370, 375; Godfrey, 286, 317, 321, 325, 330, 334, 338; Hannam, 298; Harry, 334; Henry, 193, 227, 237, 240², 304, 309, 352², 354²; John, 193²,

227, 309, 325, 330, 339; Mally, 240; Marey, 375; Margaret, 298; Margrett, 193; Mary, 309, 338, 351; Michael, 309; Michael Coowper, 348; Michael Cowper, 351; Nanny, 330, 339; Peggy, 321; Ralph, 325; Sarah, 354; Thomas, 333

Cantrill, *see* Cantril

Car, *see* Carr

Carleton, An, 165; George, 165

Carr (Car), Edward, 141²; Elezabeth, 37; Elin, 82; Katherine, 91; Mr ——— 91; Richard, 63; Thomas, 37; William, 63

Carter (Cartor), Agnes, 171; An, 69, 78; Ann, 56², 68, 91, 163, 182, 205, 273, 290; Anne, 16; Annis, 13; Anthony, 1, 72; Betty, 235, 304, 324; Cathrine, 72; Christopher, 180, 255; Eden, 184; Edward, 6, 13, 54, 74, 76, 101, 103, 122, 165, 308, 311; Elezabeth, 30, 37; Elisabeth, 137, 139, 165, 174, 180, 188, 193, 195; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 8, 18, 33, 36, 39, 41, 51, 86, 88, 89, 145, 219, 251, 263, 275, 376; Elizabeth, 92; Ellin, 135; Emma, 268; Francis, 1, 3, 41, 60, 308; Franciscus, 5; Georg, 18², 86², 88, 92; George, 7, 11, 13, 23, 26, 34, 38, 54, 133, 137, 139, 143, 149³, 153, 160, 191; Hanah, 160, 173, 376; Hannah, 91, 183, 266, 284, 327; Ihon, 33; James, 2, 6, 10², 14, 19, 21, 23, 30, 38, 43, 57², 62, 106, 153, 183, 190, 210, 212; Jane, 74, 156, 178, 215, 241, 243, 308; Jeane, 10, 19, 22, 36; Jenett, 51; Jenny, 263; Joan, 19, 54, 112; John, 2, 4², 7, 8, 11, 12², 13, 16, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71², 77, 90, 112, 113, 136, 171, 177², 179², 180, 184, 210, 224, 229, 235, 263, 280, 290, 304, 310, 376, 379, 381; Joseph, 209, 241; Katherine, 24; Luce, 38; Margaret, 26, 33, 34, 57, 82, 101, 103, 171; Margarett, 6, 54, 95; Margery, 77; Margret, 131, 187, 196, 200; Mary, 16, 38, 76, 84, 271; Mr ———, 206, 212; Nelly, 310; Peter, 143; Rachil, 286; Robert, 10, 12, 173, 175², 180, 186, 224, 255, 266, 275, 324, 338; Ruth, 126; Sarah, 327; Simon, 156, 171, 174, 182, 187, 193, 194, 200, 206, 215, 219, 229, 241, 243; Simond, 194; Thomas, 21, 42, 91², 142, 163; Tomeson, 379; William, 6, 7, 11², 12, 18, 19, 22, 24, 45, 54, 56, 60, 64, 72, 186, 206, 258, 338, 379; Willim, 14; Willyam, 16; ———, 60, 206

- Cartor, *see* Carter
 Cassen, Jane, 137; Thomas, 137
 Catterson, Edward, 86; Leonard, 83;
 Thomas, 81, 83, 86; ———, 81
 Celley, Ann, 72
 Chalder (Chaulder), Frances, 372²;
 Francis, 2, 299; George, 2, 299;
 Ruth, 299
 Chaldron, Jane, 40; Mathew, 40
 Chalmery, Alexander, 260; Isabella, 260
 Chamber, *see* Chambers
 Chambers (Chamber, Chamers, Cham-
 mers), Alexander, 360; Alice, 26;
 Alicen, 57; Anthony, 12, 47;
 Arthur, 31, 117; Christopher, 1²,
 3, 7, 9, 13, 26, 28², 38, 41, 42, 47,
 57, 59, 68, 70, 71, 75, 94, 100, 102;
 Cristofer, 12; Elezabeth, 28, 59;
 Elisabeth, 118, 172; Elizabeth, 3,
 41, 46, 70, 100, 254; Else, 9;
 Georg, 17, 51², 68; George, 8, 9,
 13, 17, 20, 46, 52, 62, 152, 155,
 158, 176, 178; Isabell, 42; Isbell, 3;
 Izabell, 60; Jhon, 2²; Johannes, 5;
 John, 3, 41², 47; Jonhn, 8;
 Margaret, 38, 163; Margret, 3;
 Margrett, 110, 114, 122; Mark,
 75, 110, 116, 122, 176, 178; Mary,
 107, 108, 116, 126; Peter, 152;
 Richard, 7, 28, 57, 94², 102, 107,
 108, 114, 122, 172, 173; Sara, 155;
 Thomas, 5, 20, 158; Xpofer, 3;
 Xtpher, 31, 79², 93²; ———, 52
 Chambers alis Wood, George, 48; *see*
 also Wood
 Chamers, *see* Chambers
 Chammers, *see* Chambers
 Chapellow, *see* Chappelow
 Chapman (Chapmand, Chapmond),
 Agnas, 208; Alice, 275; Ann,
 249, 267, 275, 361; Betty, 327;
 Christopher, 280, 288, 294, 309,
 327, 349, 359, 377; Dinah, 177;
 Dorothy, 165, 302; Edward, 118,
 231, 255, 266, 313, 353, 361;
 Elizabeth, 169, 196, 198; Elizabeth,
 206, 229, 275, 286, 311, 344, 374;
 Faith, 178; Francis, 296; George,
 190², 330, 365; Henry, 184, 289;
 James, 224, 227, 228, 231, 238²,
 255², 272, 286, 313, 318, 322, 325,
 330, 343, 346, 353, 364, 365, 366;
 Jane, 301, 309; John, 173, 213,
 262, 301, 303, 309, 337, 340, 343,
 344, 346, 355, 358, 376, 385;
 John Harker, 224; Mally, 227, 378;
 Marey, 376; Margaret, 246, 249,
 255, 294, 358; Margret, 40, 179;
 Martha, 296; Mary, 207, 223, 272,
 288, 294, 297, 301, 303, 306, 344,
 349, 355, 359; Nanne, 226; Nanny,
 298, 340; Nathan, 322, 366; Peggy,
 318, 337, 377, 385; Philip, 165,
 169, 173, 178, 184, 206; Phillip,
 196, 198, 207; Richard, 208, 213,
 225, 229, 249, 275, 306, 364;
 Susannah, 299; Thomas, 118, 177,
 223, 226, 267, 272, 274, 275², 284,
 289, 297, 298, 301, 325, 372, 374;
 William, 225
 Chapmand, *see* Chapman
 Chapmond, *see* Chapman
 Chappelow (Chapellow, Chappilow),
 Ann, 52; Anne, 42; Annis, 49;
 Dorothy, 47; Johannes, 42; John,
 49, 56; Margerie, 37; Sithe, 33;
 ———, 47
 Chappilow, *see* Chappelow
 Charder, Ann, 331; Elis, 132; Elisa-
 beth, 133; Elizabeth, 36, 44, 110;
 Ellen, 21; Ellin, 153; Francis,
 25, 27, 37, 42, 57, 124, 144, 338;
 Franciss, 29; George, 25, 48;
 Henry, 29; Isabell, 48; Izabell, 23;
 John, 132, 133, 137, 138, 140², 144,
 149, 153², 155², 157²; Joseph,
 278, 338; Margaret, 25, 37, 57,
 149, 278; Margaret, 19, 43, 53;
 Margery, 27; Margret, 153; Mar-
 jary, 185; Mary, 137, 138; Mathew,
 19, 21, 23, 25, 27², 36, 43, 51, 53,
 142; Matthew, 331; Sarah, 103
 Charlton, Abraham, 333; Barbary, 345;
 Barbra, 333; Mary, 345
 Charles II, King, 64
 Chatterton, William, Bishop of Chester,
 63
 Chaulder, *see* Chalder
 Chawder, Ann, 68, 69; Francis, 69²;
 Isabell, 72; John, 32; Matthew,
 32, 68, 69, 72
 Cheire, *see* Cherry
 Cherey, *see* Cherry
 Cherie, *see* Cherry
 Cherre, *see* Cherry
 Cherrey, *see* Cherry
 Cherry (Cheire, Cherey, Cherie, Cherre,
 Cherrey, Chery, Chirrie, Chirry,
 Chiry), Alice, 152; Allice, 1; An,
 123, 135, 182; Ann, 33, 38, 93,
 197, 200, 230, 245, 255, 288, 306,
 349; Annice, 7; Deborah, 87, 134,
 185; Debroah, 335; Edward, 31,
 32, 39, 63, 71, 77, 87, 142, 157,
 272; Elisabeth, 124, 181, 191;
 Elizabeth, 10, 50, 71, 311, 350,
 357, 382; Ellin, 125, 142, 165;
 Elsey, 345; Genney, 295; Georg,
 87; George, 5, 71, 141, 145, 162,
 185, 186, 197, 201, 206, 208, 211,
 215, 217, 222², 226², 230, 253²,
 302, 338, 347, 349, 356, 376, 380;
 Gine, 333; Hanah, 306, 335;
 Hanna, 123; Hannah, 143, 196,

- 307, 337; James, 16, 77, 98, 102², 119, 139, 141, 157, 189, 196, 199, 200², 207, 210, 213, 214², 217, 221², 222, 227, 233, 237, 245, 258, 264, 274, 297, 300, 302, 323, 334, 337, 340, 345, 356, 368; Jane, 33, 193, 286, 301; Jean, 39; Jeane, 11; John, 215, 258, 295, 300, 315, 327, 328², 330, 333, 335, 337, 340, 342², 347², 350, 353, 357, 374, 382; Joseph, 233, 237, 264; June, 210; Lucie, 3; Mally, 314; Marey, 335, 377; Margaret, 81, 87, 208, 300; Margret, 165; Margrett, 206, 210; Margretta, 5; Marjary, 193, 262; Marry, 337; Mary, 13, 39, 52, 87, 134, 156, 186, 189², 198, 201, 207, 280, 292, 297, 315; Nancy, 302², 331, 338, 342; Naney, 376; Nanne, 227; Nanny, 335, 380; Pegge, 211; Rachel, 300; Robert, 1, 3, 42, 98, 148, 193, 198, 202, 227, 262; Robertus, 5; Ruth, 100; Sara, 185, 193; Sarah, 199, 227, 272, 301, 310, 320, 340², 380; Simon, 353; Sissile, 51; Tamar, 151; Thoma, 5; Thomas, 4, 7, 9², 10, 11, 13, 16, 31, 32, 33, 52, 57, 63, 69², 71, 77, 81, 87, 123², 125, 129², 134², 135, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 148, 152², 157², 162², 164², 187, 191, 200, 202, 204, 210, 213, 222, 255, 258, 286, 288, 292, 301, 303, 311, 314, 320, 323, 327, 330, 331, 334, 335, 339², 342, 347, 349², 384²; ———, 4, 77, 245
- Chery, *see* Cherry
 Chester, Bishop of, 63
 Chipindale, *see* Chippendale
 Chippendale (Chipindale), Ann, 295;
 Thomas, 295, 326; William, 326
 Chirrie, *see* Cherry
 Chirry, *see* Cherry
 Chose, Martin, 74; Richard, 74;
 Wastell, 74; *see also* Close
 Cilburne, Henry, 60; Marland, 60
 Clarkson, *see* Clarkson
 Clark (Clarke, Clarks), An, 69; Ann,
 52²; Annis, 15; Dene, 50;
 Frances, 50; Isabell, 13, 57;
 John, 13, 15, 48; Mary, 308, 312;
 ———, 50
 Clarke, *see* Clark
 Clarkeson, *see* Clarkson
 Clarks, *see* Clark
 Clarkson (Clarckson, Clarkeson), Agnes,
 20; Alice, 78, 84, 114, 287;
 Allicen, 59; An, 80, 84, 90, 98,
 108, 110, 118, 122, 178, 198;
 Ann, 70², 87, 168, 182, 287, 294,
 314; Betty, 360, 365; Bryan, 15;
 Christian, 303; Christopher, 56;
 Danjell, 169, 170; Darathy, 318;
 Deborah, 123; Deborahah, 170;
 Debrah, 232; Dorathy, 153, 199,
 266; Edmond, 20, 22; Edmund,
 18, 143, 151, 157, 165, 166, 191;
 Edward, 49; Elezabeth, 38;
 Elinor, 195, 203; Ellin, 143, 166;
 Ellinor, 193; Elisabeth, 118, 129,
 143, 146, 171, 174², 182, 184, 190,
 191, 203; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 32, 42,
 70, 86, 103, 107, 145, 151, 157,
 204, 243, 285, 291, 322; George,
 23, 107, 122, 123, 130², 141, 197,
 317; Grace, 331; Hannah, 143,
 200, 207, 256, 270, 279, 286, 293,
 339, 382; Henry, 21, 23, 26², 30,
 31, 32, 57², 60, 61, 70, 80, 101,
 124; Henrye, 18; Isabell, 171;
 Jaimes, 367; James, 2, 21, 25,
 26², 38, 42, 50, 52, 53, 56, 66, 99,
 100, 129, 139, 167, 190, 191, 193,
 194, 200², 203, 243, 285, 287, 288,
 295, 313², 317, 323, 327, 333, 335,
 339, 360, 365; Jane, 60, 114, 203,
 243, 248, 267, 291, 331; Jean, 30;
 Jeane, 22, 54, 59; Jeff, 187;
 Jefferey, 145, 150, 153, 159,
 162, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177;
 Jeffery, 143, 183, 293; Jeffrey,
 145, 146, 167, 180, 191, 195, 198,
 200, 203, 208, 214, 216², 217, 241,
 243, 245, 248, 279, 370; Jefray,
 194; Jenkin, 119; Jenny, 344;
 Jhon, 2; Joel, 180; Joell, 174, 177,
 183; John, 15, 25, 32, 37, 54, 62,
 70², 100, 118², 123, 130, 134²,
 135, 139, 142, 143, 145, 153, 155,
 162, 165, 190, 197, 217, 253, 335;
 Joseph, 70, 91, 155, 174, 176, 182,
 207, 233, 293, 300, 301, 303, 309,
 322; Leonard, 200; Marey, 344,
 376; Margaret, 22, 62, 82, 217,
 289, 293; Margaret, 38, 110;
 Margerie, 37; Margret, 145, 174,
 187; Margrett, 50, 112, 123, 150,
 208; Mary, 130, 135, 165², 177,
 195, 196, 200, 203, 208, 245, 256,
 274, 307, 314, 327; Mathew, 208;
 Matthew, 211; Micha, 323;
 Michall, 195; Peggy, 298; Ralph,
 53, 124; Ralphe, 2; Raph, 4;
 Richard, 32, 38, 70, 78, 88;
 Robert, 336; Rubin, 242; Ruth,
 145, 383; Sara, 143, 151; Sarah,
 272, 301, 336; Thomas, 70, 104²,
 129, 159, 177, 178, 182, 184, 190,
 191, 196, 204, 208, 211, 214, 217,
 233, 238, 243, 246², 266, 270, 290,
 294, 303, 314, 318, 333, 367, 373;
 William, 22, 64, 65, 66, 70, 84,
 87, 91, 98, 107, 110, 129, 178,

232, 238, 267, 285, 287, 300, 303, 306, 314; ———, 72
 Claton, *see* Clayton
 Clayton (Claton), An, 92; Ann, 82, 91; Constance, 58; Elezabeth, 58; Elin, 104; Elizabeth Margaret, 91, 92; Ellin, 108; Margaret, 38; Marmaduke, 92, 131; Mary, 80; Thomas, 58, 91, 92², 98, 104, 131, 136, 164; Tobias, 98, 164², 177
 Cleasby, David, 287
 Clemenson, *see* Cleminson
 Clemeson, *see* Cleminson
 Cleminson, *see* Cleminson
 Cleminson (Clemenson, Clemeson, Clemmeson, Clemminson, Clemson, Climmsen), Agnes, 98, 159; Agness, 99; Aley, 306; Ambros, 103, 113, 118, 122; Ambrose, 28; Ambross, 99, 102, 109, 142; An, 102, 103; Ann, 95, 137, 139, 149, 163, 180, 232, 256, 272, 279; Benjamin, 205; Bette, 231; Betty, 330; Bille, 319; Edward, 200, 334; Elin, 208; Elisabeth, 141, 173, 195; Elizabeth, 23, 92, 146, 152, 252, 253, 258; Ellin, 113, 163; Hannah, 140, 149; Isiah, 338; James, 77, 115, 140³, 152, 158, 160, 170, 190, 191, 192, 196, 226, 230², 234, 252, 279, 290, 331; Jane, 258², 277, 311; Jennitt, 95; Jervice, 85; John, 23, 25, 28, 30², 61, 77, 92, 93, 95², 96, 98, 102, 118, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149², 152, 159, 174, 205, 216, 221⁴, 226², 232², 238, 251, 256², 257, 258, 261, 269, 272, 277, 326, 334; John or James, 144; Joseph, 103; Loveia, 168, 170; Margrett, 251; Martha, 288; Mary, 25, 61, 77, 103, 118, 140, 143, 152, 158, 169, 170, 198², 322, 330; Mathew, 109, 115, 137, 141², Matthew, 85, 92; ———, 93
 Cleminson, *see* Cleminson
 Clemmeson, *see* Cleminson
 Clemminson, *see* Cleminson
 Clemson, *see* Cleminson
 Clerkeson, *see* Clarkson
 Clerkson (Clerkeson, Clerston), Ann, 74, 75; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 34, 43, 76; Elizabetha, 5; Henry, 27; Isabell, 46; Jacobus, 5; James, 7, 8, 11, 43, 58²; Margaret, 27; Margaret, 75; Simond, 44; Simonel, 43; William, 11, 74
 Clerston, *see* Clarkson
 Climmsen, *see* Cleminson
 Cloass, *see* Close

Clos, *see* Close

Close (Cloass, Clos, Closs), Alice, 74, 89, 107, 151; An, 72, 77, 85, 100, 102, 109, 110, 112, 114, 126, 127, 137; Ann, 10, 14, 33, 53, 57, 69, 71, 73, 74, 135, 140, 150, 155, 160², 161, 175, 190², 197, 201², 228, 251, 253, 261, 278, 281, 283, 289, 300, 310, 354, 382; Anna, 118; Anne, 13, 14, 41; Annice, 19; Annis, 8, 23; Anthony, 12, 25, 28, 37, 65, 102, 142, 158, 220, 224, 229, 237, 265², 268, 271, 316², 323², 335, 341, 359², 362, 383; Antony, 30, 41; Beatrix, 31; Bella, 219; Betty, 219, 225, 237, 238, 310², 311, 322, 326, 327², 330, 357; Bridget, 72; Christopher, 6; Daniel, 53; Daniell, 6, 9, 10, 14, 17, 18², 45, 128; Danjell, 138, 140; Deborah, 71, 78; Dorathy, 26, 28, 53, 164, 173, 181, 211, 205², 381; Dorothy, 14, 17, 95, 110, 111, 149; Edman, 367; Edward, 88, 113, 198, 285, 362; Elezabeth, 21, 27, 37, 58; Elibeth, 359; Elisabeth, 12, 116, 118², 119, 120, 126, 137, 138, 139, 163, 185, 191; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 6, 11, 17, 18², 33², 35, 42, 45, 46, 51, 53², 70, 71², 72, 76, 79, 80², 85², 86, 87², 88, 94, 95², 146, 154, 159, 197, 246, 259, 271, 286, 292, 299, 335, 360, 373, 378, 381; Elinor, 256; Ellin, 161; Else, 21, 33, 51, 53; Emma, 169; Esabel, 316; Ester, 257; Faith, 33; Francis, 148, 256², 257, 263; George, 23, 15, 40², 125, 126, 131, 143, 186, 188, 190², 197, 198, 201, 213², 219, 243, 246, 252, 259, 365; Giles, 71; Hannah, 318; Henary, 194; Henry, 158, 159², 164, 172², 230, 246, 249, 272, 353, 381; Herry, 331; Isabel, 315; Isabell, 101, 107, 108, 129, 158, 166, 170, 185; Isabella, 302, 310, 357, 382; Isbel, 4; Isshell, 346; Izabell, 56; Jain, 336; Jaine, 17, 50, 336; James, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8³, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14², 15, 16², 17, 18², 19², 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29², 30, 32, 35, 38, 40, 41, 50, 51, 52², 55, 56, 58², 60, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73², 74³, 77, 80, 81², 82, 83, 85³, 86, 87, 88, 89³, 91, 97, 100, 102², 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 127, 131², 140, 141², 143, 145, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 158², 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170², 172, 175, 178, 180², 185, 186, 187², 190, 191, 201², 207², 212², 215, 219, 220,

223, 244, 246, 259, 267, 281, 286, 289, 292, 296, 299, 300², 307, 313, 314, 320³, 323, 326, 327, 329, 332, 335², 338, 340, 342, 344², 364, 366, 370, 374, 378, 382, 383; Jams, 137; Jane, 100, 120, 188, 191, 259; Jenny, 300, 363; Jerves, 328; Johannes, 41; John, 5, 8, 11, 15, 16³, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21², 23, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 69, 70², 71², 72², 73², 76, 78², 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89², 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 100², 102, 107, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 150, 153, 168, 172, 196, 197, 229, 238, 283, 284, 291, 292, 294, 298, 299, 302, 307, 320², 322, 326, 330, 334, 337, 338, 342, 352, 354, 370, 374; Joseph, 83, 97, 131, 185, 186, 194, 197, 311, 349, 351, 354, 356; Jsabel, 207; Jsabella, 288; Judeth, 78; Lenard, 16, 50; Leonard, 6, 8, 11, 13, 44, 47, 61; Maley, 344; Mally, 334, 335; Marey, 336; Margaret, 34, 45, 55², 74, 81, 92, 103, 161, 171, 176, 223, 247, 272, 328, 336, 356, 384; Margary, 83; Margerie, 45; Margery, 9; Margett, 112; Margret, 41, 134, 151, 153; Margrett, 3, 15², 16, 38, 49, 99, 116, 125; Margrey, 49; Marjary, 109; Mark, 63, 64, 65, 69; Marke, 2, 3², 5, 9, 10, 41, 43, 66; Marmaduke, 108; Marry, 338, 372; Martha, 17, 102; Martin, 74, 82; Mary, 12, 16², 17, 19, 73², 78, 88, 89, 90, 95, 101, 109, 110, 115, 116, 121, 129, 135, 143, 148, 149, 159, 165², 169², 249, 267, 278, 289, 291, 317, 319, 328, 351; Miles, 31, 74, 88, 113, 138, 160²; Nance, 234; Nancey, 340; Nancy, 224; Naney, 307; Nanny, 238, 294, 296, 320, 322; Parcivell, 12, 15; Peggy, 238, 337; Persevell, 10², 17, 19; Philis, 173; Phillis, 18, 35; Ralfe, 85; Ralph, 14, 20, 25, 27, 94², 104, 133, 209, 302, 338; Raphe, 15, 18; Renold, 18, 51; Richard, 6, 28, 44, 53, 69, 74, 78, 82, 85², 88, 91, 92, 354; Rosamond, 157, 161, 268; Rosamund, 81; Rose, 323; Ruth, 285, 287, 292, 326, 329, 362; Salley, 340; Sara, 161; Sarah, 95, 215, 305, 352; Sicely, 20; Simon, 154, 157; Simond, 46, 102; Symond, 17; Thomas, 8², 11², 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21², 23, 27, 28, 30², 33, 47, 48, 51, 61³, 62, 74, 88, 109², 110, 112, 116, 119, 129, 131, 137, 138, 143, 145, 148², 153², 155, 168,

169, 170, 172, 178, 190, 193, 194, 201, 207, 211, 219², 221², 225, 246², 251, 261, 281, 282, 287, 288, 291, 313, 317, 319², 320³, 322, 327², 331, 332, 335, 340, 341, 344, 346, 353, 357, 363², 364, 366, 372, 381, 382, 385; Trinian, 23, 86; Wastell, 74; William, 9, 20, 21, 24, 46, 69, 72², 131, 135, 149², 150, 154, 156, 157², 158², 164, 171, 186, 194, 201, 211, 228, 230, 234, 238, 253, 268², 278, 286, 300, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 323², 325², 327, 328, 332², 336², 349, 365, 368, 369; Willim, 15²; Willyam, 17, 49; ———, 9, 50², 52, 91, 93, 102, 243

Closs, *see* Close

Coat, *see* Coates

Coate, *see* Coates

Coates (Coat, Coate, Coatt, Coats),

Agnes, 127, 269; Alice, 114; An, 114, 117, 141, 154; Ann, 56, 116, 139, 153, 158, 167, 182, 187, 189, 199, 241, 247, 282, 283, 289, 305, 355; Anthony, 105, 108; Betty, 319; Christopher, 13, 43, 44, 288, 291; Dolly, 340; Dorathy, 20, 53, 161, 189, 206, 284, 365; Dorothy, 126; Edmond, 24, 139, 157, 189, 216, 254, 256, 330, 335, 373, 378; Edmund, 108, 116, 117, 120, 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 141, 143, 148², 151, 153, 187, 188, 197, 199², 201, 206², 221, 250; Elezabeth, 28; Elisabeth, 108, 120, 130, 135, 173, 181, 189, 190; Elizabeth, 13, 40, 86, 201, 259, 265, 277, 286, 308, 309, 384; Ellen, 22; Els, 44; Fanny, 291; Francis, 123, 179, 180, 182, 188, 190, 197, 206, 354; Georg, 74²; George, 114, 125, 129, 131, 136, 141, 154, 157, 168, 169, 173, 174, 176, 180, 191, 259, 288, 292, 311, 331, 336, 338, 365, 369, 370³, 377, 384; Gervise, 269; Hanah, 188; Hannah, 143, 279, 287, 295², 347; Henry, 13; Isabell, 99; Jaïne, 249; James, 7², 24, 40, 74, 95, 120, 136, 165, 167, 174, 184, 191, 221, 222, 249, 250, 259, 261, 265, 282, 283², 290, 304, 342, 349, 359, 361, 369, 371; Jane, 174, 279, 294, 311; Joan, 173; Joanah, 179; Joe Inmond, 374; John, 83, 85², 86, 87, 91, 95, 104, 105, 106, 108, 117, 151, 166, 168², 180, 181, 194, 200², 206, 252, 259², 265, 268, 275, 279, 294, 301, 302², 304, 305, 308, 309, 319, 325, 328, 331, 337, 345, 349, 351, 355, 356, 361, 369, 370, 371, 377, 378, 382,

- 385; Joseph, 231; Luce, 223; Lucy, 215, 243; Luke, 106, 226, 257; Manuel, 231; Marey, 336, 369, 370; Margaret, 43, 174, 261, 275, 282, 283², 288, 290², 304, 309, 311, 365, 382; Margret, 48, 165; Margrett, 179, 180, 193, 211; Marry, 374; Mary, 44, 45, 90, 91, 95, 104, 106, 157, 181, 193, 194, 197, 199, 212, 254, 268, 271, 278, 280, 283, 286, 288, 308, 319, 326, 335, 346, 367; Marthay, 372; Marthew, 334; Micail, 206; Michael, 331; Nanny, 259, 296, 302, 304, 308, 331; Peggy, 328; Phillice, 33; Rachel, 293; Ralf, 83; Ralfe, 85; Ralph, 13, 20, 22, 28, 31, 53, 61, 87, 193, 194, 200, 206, 211, 215, 219, 223, 234, 243, 260, 305, 308, 365, 371; Richard, 44²; Ruth, 197, 200, 260, 308, 373; Sara, 125, 141, 189; Sarah, 219, 284, 292, 356; Simon, 126, 189², 194, 199, 207², 216², 256, 261, 294, 295², 326, 330, 347, 354, 386; Simond, 340, 342, 345; Sisaly, 257; Thomas, 126², 157, 161, 166, 169, 172, 184, 191, 194², 234, 268, 269, 282, 284, 290, 292, 302, 306, 309³, 314, 319, 325, 334, 338, 351, 367, 369, 371², 372, 374, 377, 382, 383; Tomme, 314; Vincent, 172; William, 44, 114, 127, 135, 216, 222, 226, 240², 247, 252, 257, 271, 273, 280, 308², 346, 371, 377, 378, 382, 385; Willy, 337; ———, 31, 126, 206
- Coatt, *see* Coates
Coattes alis Clarke, Dene, 50; *see also* Clark
Coats, *see* Coates
Cock, Charles, 148; Susanah, 148; William, 90
Cockerell, Dorothy, 135
Colbeck, *see* Coldbeck
Colcison, *see* Colsison
Coldbeck (Colbeck, Couldbeck), Elinor, 257; Elizabeth, 257, 271, 285; George, 219, 247, 271; John, 219
Coldsison, *see* Colsison
Coldsisson, *see* Colsison
Colebridge, Elizabeth, 277
Colesiseon, *see* Colsison
Coleson, *see* Colsison
Colin, *see* Collins
Collier (Collyer, Colyer), Ann, 62; Anthony, 4, 83, 137, 193, 244, 290; Barbary, 25; Bartholomus, 5; Cicely, 62; Cutbert, 40; Cutbertus, 41; Dennie, 41; Elizabeth, 6, 52, 78; Else, 18; Francis, 46; Isabell, 9, 60; Johannes, 5; John, 202; Joseph, 83; Margret, 193; Mar-
maduke, 16, 51; Mary, 2, 12; Mergaret, 11, 46; Peter, 14; Ralph, 6, 62; Raphe, 4, 52; Sicely, 59; William, 2, 9, 11, 12, 14, 25, 46, 60; Willyam, 16, 18, 51
Collins (Colin, Collin, Colling), An, 116, 202; Elizabeth, 272; Henry, 116; Jane, 294; John, 139, 300; Mary, 202, 300
Colling, *see* Collins
Collough, Isabel, 297; Robert, 297
Collyer, *see* Collier
Colsiseon, *see* Colsison
Colsison (Colcison, Coldsison, Coldsis-
son, Coleson, Colesiseon, Colsiseon, Colsisson, Colsisson, Colsiseon, Colsizon, Colsyson, Couleison, Coulesison, Coulsison, Coulsisson, Cowlesison, Cowlsision, Cowlsison), An, 68, 91, 183; Ann, 153, 206, 255, 293, 310; Barbra, 210; Bella, 256; David, 195; Dorathy, 197; Elisabeth, 166; Elizabeth, 104, 414, 214, 293; Izabell, 37, 97; James, 115, 258, 293, 363; Jane, 222; Jemima, 286; John, 31, 144, 186², 195, 197, 199, 206, 210, 214, 217, 220, 222, 232, 246, 248, 255, 256, 258, 259; Margrett, 95; Mary, 28, 57, 110; Peter, 25, 56, 93; Richard, 105; Robert, 232; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 25, 27², 28, 31, 37, 68, 73, 91, 109², 115, 154, 163, 217, 220, 246, 248
Colsisson, *see* Colsison
Colsisson, *see* Colsison
Colsiseon, *see* Colsison
Colsizon, *see* Colsison
Colsyson, *see* Colsison
Coltard, *see* Coltherd
Coltherd (Coltard, Colthird), James, 322; John, 178, 181; Mary, 178, 181; William, 322
Colthird, *see* Coltherd
Colton (Coulton), Anas, 196; Ann, 350; Askbridge Harrison, 350; Betty, 239; Catharine, 284; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 237, 239, 284, 315, 319; Elizabeth, 274, 362; George, 251; Isabel, 296; Jane, 284; John, 223², 259, 274, 349, 362; Malley, 347; Margaret, 237; Margret, 373; Mary, 268, 319; Thomas, 251², 315, 347, 349, 373, 379; Rev. William, 38
Colvil, Elizabeth, 7; Katherina, 4; Roger, 7; Rogerus, 4
Colyer, *see* Collier
Constantine (Constanttine), Cathrine, 278; Elizabeth, 285, 359; Isabel, 281; James, 210², 215, 219, 243, 266, 285, 290, 359, 371; Margaret,

- 266; Martha, 369; Mary, 237; Pegge, 219; Richard, 274, 276; Thomas, 215; William, 237, 279, 281; ———, 243
- Constanttine, *see* Constantine
- Cooke (Cook), Elizabeth, 303, 310; George, 303, 310, 311
- Cookson, Rev. ———, 227; Rev. James, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 282, 283
- Cooling, Absalom, 150, 151; Absollam, 176; Absollom, 116, 134; Absolom, 123; An, 116; Ann, 150; Christopher, 143; Dinah, 132, 183; Elisabeth, 123, 151, 173; Ellin, 124; Hanah, 161; James, 140; Joseph, 119, 122, 143; Joshua, 136, 155; Jsabell, 136; Margrett, 151; Mathew, 116, 118, 122, 126, 132, 140, 179; Mary, 163; Nathan, 126; Richard, 116; Ruth, 134, 188; Sara, 116²; Thomas, 118
- Cooper, Alice, 101, 296; An, 100; Ann, 303; Dinah, 286; Dorothy, 271, 276; Edward, 97; Elisabeth, 185; Elizabeth, 6, 69, 243, 272, 298; Henry, 6, 10; Isabell, 10; Margaret, 279; Margret, 181; Mary, 279, 286, 301; Matthew, 286; Michael, 254, 298; Richard, M.A., 45; Samuel, 268; Thomas, 185, 219², 243, 254, 271, 272², 276, 282; William, 181
- Coottes, John, 16; Mary, 18; Raphe, 16, 18
- Copelan, *see* Copeland
- Copeland (Copelan, Coplan, Copland), Agnes, 70; Alice, 183; Allecen, 54; Ann, 72, 161, 166, 180; Christopher, 150; Dinah, 154; Dorothy, 143; Elezabeth, 27; Elisabeth, 150, 161, 170; Elizabeth, 143, 146; Else, 24; James, 70, 130, 133, 146, 150, 154, 189; Joan, 12; John, 12, 19, 24, 27, 30, 44, 170; Jone, 70; Margery, 30; Mary, 130, 133; Nicholas, 155; Nicholaus, 19; William, 180
- Coperthawite, *see* Coperthwaite
- Coperthwaite (Coperthawite, Coperthwate, Copertwhaite, Copertwhate, Coperthwaite), Allesen, 9; Alice, 62; Ann, 39²; Christopher, 4, 39; Elisabeth, 48; Elizabeth, 35; Ellen, 11, 58; Robert, 54; William, 4, 6², 9, 11, 43², 54, 58, 62
- Coperthwate, *see* Coperthwaite
- Copertwhaite, *see* Coperthwaite
- Copertwhate, *see* Coperthwaite
- Copland, *see* Copeland
- Copperthwaite, *see* Coperthwaite
- Cor or Car, Elin, 82; *see also* Carr
- Corker, Isiah, 360; Margaret, 289; Peggy, 359; Thomas, 289, 259, 360
- Corner, Henry, 219, 348, 271, 298, 386; James, 248; Mary, 271; Richard, 219
- Corter, Jane, 137
- Cote, *see* Cotes
- Cotes (Cote), Abraham, 3; James, 3
- Cotesworth, Jonathan, 163; Nicholas, 163
- Cottingham, Jane, 278; John, 278; Joseph, 308
- Couldbeck, *see* Coldbeck
- Coulcison, *see* Colsison
- Couleison, *see* Colsison
- Coulesison, *see* Colsison
- Couling, Elizabeth, 373; James, 373; Jeney, 344; Marey, 344; Martha, 373
- Coulsison, *see* Colsison
- Coulsisson, *see* Colsison
- Coulson, Dorathy, 27, 58; Georg, 58; George, 27
- Coulton, *see* Colton
- Coulthard, *see* Coulthard
- Coultert (Coutert, Couterts), Ann, 326; Hester, 244; James, 244, 362; Mary, 275; William, 326, 362
- Coulthard (Coulthard, Coultherd), Ann, 292; Jane, 310; John, 126, 193; Mary, 126; William, 292
- Coultherd, *see* Coulthard
- Couper, *see* Cowper
- Coupland, *see* Cowpland
- Coupor, *see* Cowper
- Coutert, *see* Coultert
- Couterts, *see* Coultert
- Covile, *see* Covill
- Covill (Covile), Elizabeth, 46; Roger, 18, 46, 54, 64, 65
- Cowlesison, *see* Colsison
- Cowlin, *see* Cowling
- Cowling (Cowlin, Cowlling), Absolom, 81, 116; An, 114; Ann, 106, 290, 297; Dinah, 256, 287; Ellin, 106; Elisabeth, 197, 199; Elizabeth, 105, 110, 112, 293, 360, 379; Emma, 292; Isabell, 101; James, 191, 241, 256, 267, 296, 359; Jane, 296; John, 102, 198, 297; Joseph, 106, 245, 267, 272, 275, 287, 290, 293; Joshua, 77, 100, 101², 102, 105, 109, 114, 118; Margaret, 269; Margrett, 116, 118; Martha, 267; Mary, 100, 101, 109, 295, 331; Matthew, 204, 295, 331, 360, 384; Nathan, 204, 242, 266; Nancy, 372; Nanny, 267; Richard, 77, 81, 85², 110, 112; Ruth, 191, 245, 267², 272, 291, 362; Sarah, 359, 384; Thomas, 199, 258; ———, 241
- Cowlling, *see* Cowling
- Cowlsison, *see* Colsison
- Cowlsison, *see* Colsison

- Cowper (Couper, Coupur), Edwardus, 5; Elezabeth, 39; Georg, 39; Henricus, 5; Henry, 13; Henrye, 49; Michall, 186; Phillis, 13; Thomas, 186, 370; —, 296
- Cowplan, *see* Cowpland
- Cowpland (Couplan, Coupland, Cowplan), Alice, 81; An, 81; Anne, 17; Bessy, 260; Dinah, 208, 215, 244; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 205, 215, 244; Franceas, 256; James, 208, 233; Joana, 106; John, 14, 17, 49, 82, 215, 219, 223, 233, 255, 256, 283; Mary, 215, 219; Nicholas, 14; Nickhollas, 49; Nicolas, 81; Richard, 255
- Cowthart (Cowthurt), Elezabeth, 37; Isbell, 5; Steven, 5
- Cowthurt, *see* Cowthart
- Cradack, *see* Craddock
- Cradak, *see* Craddock
- Craddak, *see* Craddock
- Craddock (Cradack, Cradak, Craddak, Cradduck, Cradock), Abraham, 218; Alice, 188; Alise, 221; Ann, 202, 262, 350; Anthony, 188, 212², 214, 216, 219, 223, 241², 251, 268, 280; Catherine, 306, 310; Cathrine, 275, 309; Christopher, 202, 210, 212, 214², 222, 225, 255, 262, 276; Elizabeth, 241, 307, 355; Emmer-son, 223; Hannah, 280; Henry, 233, 352, 357; Isaac, 236, 259; James, 357; Jane, 302, 348; John, 204, 210, 211, 212, 219, 222, 224, 228, 230, 302, 339, 341, 348, 378; Joseph, 180, 194, 225, 226, 230, 235, 240², 241, 275, 317, 378; Martha, 225; Mary, 191, 192, 197, 200, 228, 233, 236, 259, 282, 285, 292, 339, 350, 352; Nancy, 216, 317; Sara, 179; Sarah, 235, 306; Thomas, 179, 180, 185, 221, 225, 355; Tobias, 188², 192, 197, 200, 211, 215², 221, 274; William, 191, 214, 216², 218, 221, 224, 226, 252, 341; Willuam, 194
- Cradduck, *see* Craddock
- Cradock, *see* Craddock
- Cragg, An, 163
- Crake, Ann, 171, 268; Mary, 175, 252, 272; William, 171, 175, 249, 252
- Crathorne, *see* Craythorne
- Crawford, Mary, 137
- Craythorne (Crathorne), Els, 36; James, 36, 73; Margaret, 36
- Creton, David, 105, 257; Thomas, 105
- Croft, Elisabeth, 163; Elizabeth, 154; Isabell, 158; Jane, 349; Margaret, 154; Mergaret, 154; Thomas, 349
- Crookey, James, 186, 205; Thomas, 186;, 205
- Cross, An, 111, 133; Elisabeth, 115; Elizabeth, 109; George, 116, 117; John, 118; William, 109, 111, 116, 117, 118
- Crossland, Ann, 302; James, 302
- Crumpton, Elizabeth, 361
- Cumston, *see* Cumstone
- Cumstone (Cumston), Cudbart, 144, 185, 190; Cutbart, 138; Dorothy, 144, 197; Elisabeth, 189; Hanah, 185; John, 189, 196²; Jonathan, 202; Joseph, 138; Pheba, 273; Phoebe, 384; Thomas, 258, 273
- Cuningham, An, 127
- Cyplin, Margaret, 74; Tobias, 74
- D
- Dackin, *see* Daykin
- Dagget, Jhon, 1; Henry, 1; Elizabeth, 3; Robert, 3
- Dakeing, *see* Daykin
- Dalton, Mary, 168; Mr. —, 209
- Darby, Peggy, 297; William, 297
- Darcy, Dorothy, 95
- Dargue, James, 324; John, 293, 324; Rachel, 293
- Darlin (Darline), An, 98; Margrett, 96; Nicholas, 96, 98
- Darnaly (Darnaley, Darneley, Darnill, Darnily), Dinah, 130, 208; Isiah, 130, 181, 208, 212; John, 122, 130, 248; Judith, 254; Margret, 181; William, 122, 212
- Darneley, *see* Darnaly
- Darnill, *see* Darnaly
- Darnily, *see* Darnaly
- Davies, *see* Davis
- Davis (Davies), David, 98; John, 302, 356²; Margaret, 294; Mary, 356; Nanney, 302
- Dawson, Ann, 265; Martha, 360; Mary, 189
- Daykin (Dackin, Dakeing, Dakin), Dorathy, 32; Elisabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 307; Frances, 279; Hannah, 159; James, 322; John, 32, 237², 278, 279, 307, 312, 313, 318, 322; Jonathan, 343; Joseph, 313; Marey, 343; Mary, 275, 302; Metcalfe, 312, 318; Susanah, 298; Thomas, 279
- Deacon (Deackon, Deakon), Ann, 347; Eleanor, 356; George, 234, 305, 307, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357; Henry, 234, 350, 354; Jane, 346; John, 343, 352; Joseph, 348; Marey, 344; Mary, 305; Matthew, 348, 357; Robert, 346², 348, 352, 356²; William, 352
- Deakon, *see* Deacon

- Deighton (Dighton), Ann, 350;
 Anthony, 11; Eleanor, 350; Elizabeth, 15, 53, 309, 353; John, 309, 350, 353; Miles, 11, 53; Milles, 15
 Demain, Margaret, 384; Mary, 309;
 Thomas, 309, 384
 Denby, An, 171
 Denis, Alleen, 56
 Dent, Ann Moor, 337; Bella, 315;
 Betty, 328; Charles, 224, 239,
 253², 274, 286, 318; Charls, 235;
 Elisabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 253,
 259, 274, 368; George, 301, 307,
 324, 328, 333², 337, 339; Hanah,
 339; Isiah, 224, 235, 253; Jane,
 92; Jemima, 238; John, 193, 227,
 230, 236, 238, 239, 253, 257, 262,
 278, 315, 216; Malle, 230; Mally,
 257; Margaret, 276; Mary, 227, 236,
 253, 324; Matthew, 260; Rachil,
 262, 286; Sarah, 278, 316;
 Thomas, 239, 262, 276, 286, 318;
 ———, 239, 259
 Deton, Margery, 72; Myles, 72
 Dickenson (Dickenson), Mr. . . . , 210;
 Rev. Timothy, 209, 274, 276, 281,
 288; Timothy, 221
 Dickson, Francis, 86; Mary, 86
 Dighton, *see* Deighton
 Dinsdale (Dinsdall, Dinsdill), Alese,
 223; Alixander, 228; Ann, 217,
 291; Elizabeth, 213, 247; George,
 217, 220, 223, 228, 232, 236, 250,
 270; Hannah, 292, 373; James,
 207², 212², 213, 215, 218², 225,
 247², 377, 383; John, 225, 287;
 Mary, 215, 236, 270, 287, 299, 300,
 377; Ralph, 293, 366; Rose, 220;
 Rosemond, 232, 250
 Dinsdill, *see* Dinsdale
 Dixon, Hannah, 290
 Doding, Mergret, 34
 Dodsworth, Hannah Moria, 213; Janne,
 373; Mary, 279; Robert, 213,
 219, 243; Ruth Temple, 243;
 Thomas, 219
 Dofin, *see* Dolphin
 Dolfin, *see* Dolphin
 Dolphin (Dofin, Dolfin, Dolphing,
 Douphin), Alice, 325, 356; Ann,
 135, 217, 297; Bella, 239, 311;
 Betty, 236, 330, 334; Catherine,
 356, 378; Chi^s, 336; Dorathy, 269,
 364; Edmond, 311, 354, 357; Elea-
 nor, 386; Elinor, 248; Elisabeth, 138;
 Elizabeth, 284, 288, 307, 350, 363;
 Else, 59; George, 141, 222, 247²,
 251, 261, 288, 320, 326, 363;
 Hannah, 320, 363; Henry, 358;
 James, 284; Jane, 226, 302, 308;
 John, 248, 320, 346, 357, 386;
 Joseph, 294; Mally, 314; Marey,
 369; Margrett, 224; Marmaduke,
 333; Mary, 322; Nelly, 333;
 Nicholas, 222, 251; Nicolas, 138;
 Rachel, 261, 288, 305; Richard,
 141, 217, 224, 233², 248, 255, 269,
 274, 364; Thomas, 59, 236², 239,
 291, 305, 306, 308, 310, 325, 326,
 330, 334, 336, 346, 347², 350, 354,
 358; William, 226, 229², 236, 292,
 314, 322, 369, 378, 379
 Douglas (Douglass, Douglis, Dowglas,
 Dowglass, Duglas, Duglass), An,
 124; Ann, 140; Chamley, 71²,
 Cholmely, 5; Cholmly, 86; Cholm-
 ney, 29; Chomeley, 99, 141, 152;
 Chomley, 82, 84², 103, 140, 145,
 155; Dorothy, 156; Easter, 256;
 Elizabeth, 97, 197, 222, 249, 275;
 Florance, 78; Francis, 164; Gyles,
 82; Isabell, 90; Iszabell, 60;
 Izabell, 56; Jaine, 50; Jane, 246,
 276; Janne, 15; Jefery, 1; Jeffray, 12;
 Jeffery, 5; Jeffrey, 2; John, 97,
 111, 119, 124, 145, 153, 156², 166,
 222, 246, 249, 256, 260; Margaret,
 160; Margret, 151; Marmaduke,
 95, 100, 151, 153, 156, 160;
 Martha, 106, 145, 181; Mary, 13,
 56, 79, 93, 94, 141, 197, 218, 246;
 Nicholas, 56; Sarah, 18, 20, 86,
 218, 246; Simon, 20, 23², 56, 59,
 66², 137; Symond, 12, 13, 15, 18,
 50, 51; Thomas, 93, 94², 95, 97,
 100, 103, 106, 111, 152, 164, 181,
 184, 225², 276, 377; William, 1,
 29, 119, 145, 150, 166; ———,
 51, 66, 93
 Douphin, *see* Dolphin
 Douson, *see* Dowson
 Dowglas, *see* Douglas
 Downs (Downes), Elisabeth, 193;
 Elizabeth, 357; John, 119, 357;
 Walter, 193
 Dowson (Douson), Edward, 85; Eliza,
 90; Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 70;
 James, 89; Jane, 76; John, 62, 68²,
 70, 76, 81, 89, 90; Margrett, 113;
 Mary, 357; Matthew, 357; Robert,
 357; Thomas, 62; ———, 287
 Douglis, *see* Douglas
 Doyle, Mary, 312
 Drummer, *see* Drummond
 Drummond (Drummer), Jane, 231, 383;
 John, 383; Margaret, 355; Mary,
 383; Michael, 235, 280, 284, 312,
 350, 355; Michal, 231; Tamer, 280;
 Thomas, 350; William, 235, 383
 Douglas, *see* Douglas
 Dun (Dunn), Abel, 263, 277, 279, 372,
 385; Abell, 227, 230, 302; Abil,
 276, 315; Abill, 234, 313; Abra-
 ham, 224, 228, 230, 237, 254, 267,

275, 285, 313, 318, 325, 328, 364;
 Alexander, 76, 80, 81², 91, 102,
 104, 106, 110, 112, 115, 119, 121,
 126, 139, 155, 185, 202, 238, 239,
 285, 286, 288, 291, 316, 320, 331;
 Alice, 82, 119; Alick, 239; Ann,
 80, 144, 161, 285, 351, 352, 356;
 Betty, 227², 237, 316, 363, 372;
 Cuthbert, 216, 249; Dorathy, 92,
 214, 367; Dorothy, 197; Dinah,
 211, 253; Edward, 222; Elisabeth,
 144, 167, 168; Elizabeth, 76, 84,
 98, 274, 275, 285, 302, 305, 323,
 340, 350², 354, 356, 357, 363, 367,
 379, 383; Eliinn, 71; Ellin, 102,
 110; Francis, 151; George, 82;
 Hanah, 174, 186; Hannah, 200,
 281; Hannam, 323; Isabel, 290;
 Jackey, 313; James, 340; Jane,
 80, 123, 139, 171, 214, 245, 354;
 Jennitt, 102, 106; Jenny, 313;
 John, 126, 127, 154, 180, 221², 223,
 227, 233, 236, 244², 260, 263, 265,
 272, 274, 276, 301, 305, 313², 315,
 317, 319², 320, 337², 340, 345,
 347, 351, 356, 357, 358, 367, 373;
 Jonathan, 219; Leonard, 233;
 Mally, 362; Margaret, 163, 254,
 277, 385; Margaret, 104; Marg-
 arit, 347; Margret, 223; Margrett,
 112, 113, 114, 115; Mary, 76, 91,
 109, 176, 181, 272, 301, 318, 319,
 351, 362; Nanny, 323; Pegge, 228,
 230, 234; Peggy, 340; Ralph, 120,
 192; Richard, 69, 101, 102, 116,
 121, 203, 206, 214, 265, 289, 290,
 317, 319, 323, 335; Robert, 31, 32,
 103, 106, 107, 156, 163, 167, 171,
 174, 180, 186, 192, 201, 238, 349²,
 352, 356; Robin, 236; Ruth,
 224, 230, 299, 305, 320, 351, 373;
 Sara, 151; Sarah, 267, 313;
 Thomas, 31, 32, 69, 71, 76, 80, 84,
 102², 108, 109, 114, 119, 127, 154,
 181, 185, 197, 200, 202, 205, 206,
 211, 214, 216, 219, 222, 238, 245,
 249, 253, 266², 267, 272, 275, 280,
 285, 313, 316², 318², 320, 323,
 325, 328, 331, 335, 345, 356, 373;
 Tommy, 323; William, 98, 103,
 106, 107, 116, 120, 137, 156, 161,
 201; ———, 108, 238

E

Eales (Eals, Eeales, Eells, Eels, Eills,
 Eils, Eyles), Ann, 274, 298;
 Ellinor, 193; George, 196, 203;
 John, 174, 193, 196, 200², 203,
 288, 298, 315², 319; Margaret,
 278, 288; Mary, 295; Peggy, 319;
 Ruth, 174, 278

Eals, *see* Eales

Earll, John, 341; Richard, 341

Ebinson (Ebison), Adam, 184², 244;
 Ann, 236, 256, 362; James, 236;
 Jane, 256

Ebison, *see* Ebinson

Eden, James, 285, 290, 291, 368;
 Nanny, 302; William, 306

Ederington, *see* Edrington

Edmondson, Rev. T., 309, 310, 311, 312

Edrington (Ederington, Edrinton),
 Christopher, 76; Edward, 108;
 Elizabeth, 70, 75, 76; Jane, 14;
 John, 14, 16, 18, 70; Margaret,
 108; Margrett, 16; Michell, 18;
 Richard, 75

Eeeles, *see* Eales

Eellie, Francis, 348; John, 348

Eells, *see* Eales

Eglin, *see* Egdon

Egdon (Eglin, Egglon), Dorothy, 299;
 Jonas, 291; John, 335; Margaret,
 291; Nancy, 332; William, 291,
 332, 335

Eills, *see* Eales

Ele, John, 310; Mary, 310

Elerton (Ellerton, Ellirton), Ann, 250,
 274, 291; Bartholomew, 205², 269,
 362; Christopher, 193, 198, 207,
 211, 250, 265, 274; Elizabeth, 154;
 Francis, 285, 291, 319, 323, 328,
 332, 376, 377; James, 323; Jeney,
 376; Kitty, 332; Marjery, 127;
 Mary, 276, 281; Mathew, 127;
 Nanny, 332; Peggy, 328; Ruth,
 198; Sara, 193; Sarah, 211, 319,
 377; Thomas, 207; William, 281

Ellat, *see* Elliot

Ellet, *see* Elliott

Ellershaw, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76

Elliott (Ellat, Ellatt, Ellet, Elliott,
 Elliott, Elliot, Elott, Elotts), An, 109,
 115, 118, 179, 185; Ann, 76, 126,
 139, 172, 175, 294; Anna, 125,
 173; Annas, 134, 142; Annis, 12,
 123; Anthony, 10; Betty, 233,
 362; Dorothy, 39; Edward, 98, 165,
 169, 171, 175, 180, 182, 184, 188,
 211, 239, 262, 279, 280, 297, 374;
 Elenor, 369; Elisabeth, 164; Eliza-
 beth, 105, 255, 373; Ellin, 157;
 Francis, 11; Georg, 39; George,
 8, 12, 31², 61²; Hanah, 166, 169,
 177, 195; Hanna, 126; Hannah,
 172, 297, 317; James, 31, 120, 122,
 123, 125, 128, 133, 134, 169, 173,
 175; Jane, 165; John, 109, 111,
 114, 120, 123, 125², 150, 175, 316;
 Judah, 154; Margaret, 70, 280;
 Margret, 136, 166; Mary, 42, 84,
 95, 100, 109, 128, 129, 131, 134,
 151, 152, 154, 163, 168, 170, 231,

243, 280; Ralf, 70, 84; Ralph, 30, 31, 38, 76, 81, 151; Raphe, 3; Robert, 102, 111, 115, 128, 149, 152, 157, 161, 164, 168, 169², 172, 175², 180, 183², 256, 369; Sara, 122, 130, 159, 185; Sarah, 38, 385; Thirstin, 42; Thomas, 2², 3, 8, 10, 11, 30, 49, 81, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 105, 109, 113², 114², 118, 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 149, 150, 154, 163, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173², 177², 182, 184, 188, 195, 196, 209, 211, 231, 233, 236², 239, 243, 264², 275, 277, 280, 282, 283, 284², 290², 291, 292, 294, 316, 317, 362, 365; William, 161, 168; ———, 96, 97

Elllinton, *see* Elerton
 Ellis, Sara, 158
 Elliott, *see* Elliot
 Elliot, *see* Elliot
 Elotts, *see* Elliot
 Else, Elinor, 268; Godfrey, 268
 Elwood (Ellwood), Elisabeth, 128; Jane, 291; John, 291, 319²
 Emerson (Emmerson, Emmirson), Alice, 101; An, 163, 185, 196, 202, 247; Ann, 154, 155, 162, 164, 167, 170, 228, 248, 262, 270; Arthar, 98, 102; Arthur, 90, 109, 114², 117², 118², 166, 308, 324; Athur, 25; Barbara, 293; Bella, 265, 313; Betty, 363, 379; Dorathy, 92, 158; Elisabeth, 194, 202; Elizabeth, 32, 76, 229, 264, 288, 359; Georg, 92; George, 94², 96, 98, 102, 110, 111, 145, 146, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 164², 167, 170, 172, 185, 186, 194, 196, 198, 202, 218, 224, 229, 233², 242, 247², 262, 264, 265, 271, 275, 281, 293, 324, 328, 330, 356, 360, 371, 382, 385; Isabel, 63; Isabla, 329; James, 152, 154, 216, 270, 355; Jane, 90, 96, 98, 110, 113, 232, 258; John, 25, 32, 63, 70², 76, 98, 145, 152, 157, 185, 185, 186, 194, 202, 210², 216, 218, 219, 243, 247, 248, 295, 299, 300, 301, 303, 329, 353, 371², 385; Joseph, 330, 382; Margaret, 228, 232, 241, 258, 265, 313, 356, 383; Margret, 172; Marianne, 356; Mary, 109, 146, 158, 160, 166, 171, 219, 224, 264, 265, 275, 306, 354; Nancy, 379; Rachell, 190, 194; Sarah, 242; Susanah, 152; Susance, 266; Thomas, 110, 111, 164, 185, 198, 288, 306, 312, 315², 353, 354, 355, 359, 363, 385; William, 154, 155², 160, 162, 163, 164², 166, 190

Emmerson, *see* Emerson
 English, Thomas, 199², 201²

Escue, Charles, 3; Francis, 3
 . . . eson, Elizabeth, 17; Thomas, 17
 Etherington (Etherinton, Ethrington), Ethrinton), Bartholemew, 112; Christopher, 11, 157, 160; Elizabeth, 97, 112, 157, 264; George, 384; Jane, 264; Jeane, 38; Johannes, 5; John, 5, 7, 9, 11, 52, 97²; Mary, 29, 220; Michael, 52; Phillis, 9; Richard, 7, 29, 38; Sara, 116; Thomas, 220, 264, 265, 384
 Ethrington, *see* Etherington
 Euart, *see* Ewart
 Eward, Annis, 13; James, 13
 Ewart (Euart), Barbary, 8; Elezabeth, 27, 37; Else, 37; Izabell, 38; James, 6, 8, 27, 37, 54; Mary, 6, 38, 54
 Eyles, *see* Eales

F

Face, An, 81; Elizabeth, 81
 Fakes (Faux), Fillis, 60; Giles, 44
 Falconbridge, Thomas, 146
 Farcet, *see* Fawcet
 Farset, *see* Fawcet
 Fathergill, *see* Fothergill
 Faucet, *see* Fawcet
 Faux, *see* Fakes
 Favell, Edward, 191; Mary, 191
 Fawcet (Farcet, Farset, Faucet, Fawcett, Fawcit, Fawcitt, Fawsett, Fawsit, Fowcet), Agnes, 41, 308; Alice, 173, 268; An, 118, 163; Ann, 211, 223, 284; Alise, 215, 265; Betty, 235, 318, 328, 377; Dinah, 186, 193, 373; Easter, 328, 377; Edward, 118, 125, 130, 187², 190, 235, 283, 314, 363, 371, 384; Eleanor, 283; Elinor, 363; Elisabeth, 182; Elizabeth, 95, 261, 309, 365, 386; Ellen, 384; Ellin, 345, 379; Esther, 300; George, 238, 314, 343, 347, 371, 378, 380, 386; Heaster, 200; James, 182, 184, 186, 190, 193, 194, 200, 208, 211, 223, 261, 263, 305, 343, 345, 347, 349², 353, 378, 379, 380; John, 125, 215, 268, 307, 353, 384; Mary, 271; Morrel, 309; Nanny, 208, 305, 323, 337, 367; Ruth, 384; Susana, 280; Susanah, 184; Thomas, 194, 238, 271, 284, 313², 318, 323, 337, 365, 367, 372; William, 130
 Fawcit, *see* Fawcet
 Fawsett, *see* Fawcet
 Fawsit, *see* Fawcet
 Featherstone (Fetherston, Fetherstone), Elisabeth, 116; John, 114, 116; Margratt, 99; Margrett, 98, 114; Ralf, 86, 98; Sarah, 87

Feauler, *see* Feawler
 Feawlar, *see* Feawler
 Feawler (Feauler, Feawlar, Fewler),
 Barnard, 335², 338; Edward, 340;
 George, 303, 340; James, 338;
 Mary, 303
 Felton, George, 13; John, 13
 Ferray, Ann, 38; Edward, 38
 Fetherstone, *see* Featherstone
 Fetherstonhaugh, Ralph, 92²
 Fewler, *see* Feawler
 Fingill, Nanny, 306
 Firby (Firbey), Christabell, 191; Elinor,
 291; Elizabeth, 285; Mariah, 286;
 Nanny, 373; Thomas, 212, 286;
 William, 191, 250
 Fisher, Elisabeth, 132; William, 132
 Fletcher, Isbell, 4; Robertus, 4
 Forster, Ann, 221, 242, 282, 349;
 Betty, 264, 324; Elizabeth, 240;
 Henry, 330, 381; James, 169, 174,
 179, 213², 217, 219, 224, 231, 236;
 Jane, 174; Jemima, 219; John,
 164², 169², 170, 209, 217, 218,
 221, 225, 242, 267; Joseph, 169,
 170, 245, 277; Kisiah, 224; Mar-
 garet, 179, 277; Margret, 225;
 Mary, 275, 307; Ruben, 379;
 Rubin, 231; Robert, 307, 349;
 Thomas, 218, 234, 237², 240, 245,
 264, 282, 288, 324; Tomey, 236;
 William, 234
 Forsyth, George, 125; John, 125
 Foster, Agnes, 303; Ann, 367; Eliza-
 beth, 33, 101, 358; James, 303,
 367; Jane, 383; Janie, 35; John,
 33, 316; Mary, 354; Phillis, 43;
 Robert, 354, 358; Thomas, 316, 383
 Fothergill (Fathergill, Fothergil,
 Futhergill), Agness, 99; Alice, 36;
 Alis, 72; An, 92, 123, 170; Ann,
 96, 186, 289, 294, 296; Anthony,
 115; Antony, 41; Brian, 105, 121;
 Christofer, 15; Christopher, 117;
 Edmund, 15; Edward, 55, 90;
 Elisabet, 177; Elizabeth, 33, 63²,
 72, 80, 102, 146, 153, 156, 253,
 270, 303; Else, 18, 45; Faith, 105,
 113²; Hannah, 281; Isabell, 50;
 James, 16, 80, 83, 90, 122, 123,
 155, 258, 296; Jane, 40; Jenny,
 341; John, 96; Joseph, 80², 99,
 100, 103, 107, 111, 115, 136, 176,
 222, 225, 273, 339; Katherine, 123;
 Leonard, 207, 258²; Margaret, 80,
 82, 83; Margrett, 118, 127, 136,
 207; Mary, 100, 105, 121, 140, 152,
 172, 225, 252, 264, 270, 276, 365;
 Michael, 152, 248, 252, 253, 264,
 270, 276; Nanny, 346; Nichlas, 21;
 Nicholas, 18, 21, 23, 33, 54²;
 Nickhollas, 16; Nicolas, 55, 61;

Philis, 155; Rachel, 344; Rachell,
 109; Rachill, 273; Ralph, 111,
 170², 172, 176, 186, 203, 289, 302,
 303, 305, 339, 341, 344, 346, 348,
 352, 355², 382, 384; Richard, 45,
 50, 51, 60, 103, 203; Robert, 258;
 Ruth, 222, 348, 352, 382, 384;
 Sara, 107, 116, 170; Sarah, 136,
 268, 271; Thomas, 91², 92, 96, 102,
 105, 109, 113, 123, 153, 177, 243;
 William, 23; Xtopher, 82
 Fowcet, *see* Fawcet
 Fowler (Fowlor), Barnabas, 287;
 Elizabeth, 33, 272, 306, 345;
 George, 345, 347; Hannah, 287;
 James, 272; John, 33; Mary, 347
 Fowlor, *see* Fowler
 Frankand, Elisabeth, 133; *see also*
 Frankland
 Frankland (Frankand), Betty, 346;
 Elisabeth, 133, 134, 140; Elizabeth,
 370; Florance, 116, 117; John,
 140, 346; Sara, 122; Sarah, 374;
 William, 116, 117, 118², 121²,
 122, 134
 Frear, *see* Fryer
 Freeman (Freman), Agnes, 26, 37²;
 Anne, 16, 49; Dorathy, 23, 55, 59;
 Edmond, 26, 58; Elizabeth, 2;
 Em, 31; Eme, 40; Emmot, 62;
 Francis, 30; Georg, 71; Henry, 15;
 Isabell, 7; James, 37, 71; John, 25;
 Leonard, 40²; Peter, 163; Phillis,
 24, 56; Richard, 3, 21, 28;
 Thomas, 15, 18², 20, 24, 26, 28,
 56, 58², 59; Timothy, 20, 23, 26,
 31, 37, 55, 58, 62; William, 2, 3,
 7, 14, 21, 25, 30, 40, 49, 57, 60;
 Willim, 14; Willyam, 16; ———, 60
 Freer, *see* Fryer
 Freyar, *see* Fryer
 Friar, *see* Fryer
 Frost, Ann, 161, 376; Elisabeth, 221;
 Emey, 372; Fanny, 321; George,
 221, 374; Hanah, 376; Hannah,
 295, 378; James, 328, 374; Jane,
 325; John, 232, 328, 333, 367;
 Jonathan, 221², 232, 237, 315, 363;
 Joseph, 161, 295, 325, 331²; Joshua,
 282; Marey, 369; Margaret, 237,
 282; Mary, 146, 249, 300, 333;
 Nanny, 315; Thomas, 321;
 William, 146
 Fryar, *see* Fryer
 Fryear, *see* Fryer
 Fryer (Frear, Freear, Freer, Freyar,
 Friar, Friear, Frier, Fryar, Fryear,
 Fryir), Abraham, 121, 176, 196;
 Agnes, 69; Alise, 281; Allecen, 55;
 An, 75, 91; Ann, 63, 75, 124, 142,
 158, 233; Annice, 28; Anthony,
 9, 116, 128, 147; Austin, 281, 315;

Betty, 315; Caleb, 94; Christopher, 180; Christabel, 33; Christable, 101; Corneilious, 88; Cornelius, 25, 91, 101, 109, 152, 172, 175; Cornelus, 96², 105, 113, 117, 118, 121; Dinah, 88, 276; Edward, 34; Elinor, 34, 326; Elezabeth, 29, 38²; Elisabeth, 116, 140, 163, 166; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 42, 76, 82, 92, 255, 353, 362, 380; Ely, 101; Elizabeth, 99; Frances, 344; Francis, 228, 346, 375, 380; George, 28, 180, 267, 344, 369; Hanna, 105, 151; Isabell, 171; James, 14², 19², 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 56, 66, 69, 84, 85, 87², 88, 105, 166, 271, 281; Jane, 101, 118, 127, 150, 151, 161, 172, 267, 381; Jean, 87; Jeane, 23, 56; Johannes, 5; John, 2, 7, 9, 10, 12, 32, 33, 42, 49, 71, 85, 86, 137, 142, 150², 151, 152, 157², 193, 256, 313; Joseph, 30, 92; Joshua, 183; Margaret, 84, 150², 256, 281, 283; Margerie, 33; Margery, 59; Margret, 12, 375; Margrett, 181; Mary, 10, 39, 69, 74, 268, 271, 274, 277; Mathew, 113, 117; Miles, 5, 31², 32, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 86; Mules, 70; Myles, 28, 29, 38, 71; Nancey, 375; Ra, 147; Ralf, 77, 78, 84, 87; Ralph, 21, 32², 76, 88, 94, 109, 179, 181, 277; Robert, 33, 47; Simon, 237, 359; Tamar, 84; Thomas, 222, 228, 233, 237, 254, 267, 268, 274, 297, 313, 318, 326, 359, 362; William, 43, 222, 254, 267, 318, 346, 353; ———, 32, 43

Fryir, *see* Fryer

Fuler, Alise, 229; Ann, 240; Barnabas, 276, 366; Barnard, 226, 232, 259; Barnet, 366; Barnit, 331²; Betty, 226; Dinah, 259, 276; Elinor, 219; Freyar, 342; George, 223, 232, 342; John, 316; Ruth, 233; William, 219, 223, 229, 233, 240, 316

Fulthrop, Elizabeth, 93; Mr ———, 93

Furby, Dorathy, 274; George, 274

Furnace (Furnas, Furnesh, Furness, Furnice, Furnise, Furnish, Furniss), Alice, 151; Alise, 245; An, 190; Ann, 252, 317; Bellah, 371; Bellay, 329; Cicely, 92; Elizabeth, 78, 83; George, 84; Henry, 114, 123, 145, 151, 186, 239, 286, 299, 314, 317, 321, 325, 329; Isabell, 114; James, 196, 201; Jane, 85, 181, 198, 213, 239, 254, 299; John, 198; Joseph, 91, 123, 181, 186, 198, 190, 201, 203, 213, 252, 254, 260, 271, 367; Jsabell, 145; Margret, 131; Martin, 90; Mary, 73, 286, 314, 376; Marry, 373;

Matthew, 71, 73, 78, 83, 85; Michael, 91, 92; Miles, 97; Rosamond, 99; Ruth, 260, 321; Thomas, 325; William, 71, 84; ———, 201

Furnas, *see* Furnace

Furnesh, *see* Furnace

Furness, *see* Furnace

Furnice, *see* Furnace

Furnise, *see* Furnace

Furnish, *see* Furnace

Furniss, *see* Furnace

Futhergill, *see* Fothergill

G

Gaile, *see* Gale

Gaill, *see* Gale

Gale (Gail, Gaile, Gaill, Gayle, Gayll), Alice, 84; Alise, 227; An, 118, 171; Ann, 266; Elisabeth, 178, 184; Elizabeth, 274; Jane, 112, 172, 194, 219, 289; John, 188, 189, 193, 219, 227; Lenoard, 168²; Leonard, 151, 171, 172, 177, 184, 185, 188, 189, 193, 194, 196; Margaret, 151; Margret, 168; Mary, 177, 185; Susan, 80; Xtopher, 80

Gallaway (Galaway, Galawey, Gallawawe, Gallay, Galloway, Galoway), Agnes, 3; Alecen, 38; Alice, 38, 136, 144, 270; Allecen, 57; An, 93, 124, 125, 241; Ann, 28, 71, 72, 124, 130, 156, 159, 186, 201, 202, 221, 247, 268, 275, 289, 291, 295, 304, 310, 317, 323, 350, 365, 366, 375; Annis, 45; Averill, 47; Betty, 329, 376; Charles, 94, 160, 164, 169, 176, 182, 196; Daniel, 93, 211, 255, 271², 275, 301, 366, 378; Danjel, 143, 148³, 149, 165; Danjell, 112, 152, 167, 175; Deborah, 152, 175, 181; Dinah, 167; Dorathy, 9, 182, 204, 246; Dorothy, 123, 133; Elisabeth, 127, 128², 135, 139, 151, 162, 165², 169, 202; Elizabeth, 4², 33, 37, 43, 68, 69, 73, 86, 93, 99, 110, 146, 157, 223, 249², 274, 282, 285, 304, 368; Ellin, 102, 160; Else, 37, 58; Ester, 243; Francis, 126, 175, 178, 290, 310; George, 151, 156, 160, 165, 181, 184, 238, 240, 246, 268, 272, 285, 291, 304, 317, 320, 323, 325, 329, 332², 361, 366, 370, 375; Hanah, 166, 169; Hannah, 98, 196, 202, 256; Ilester, 164; Isabella, 300; Izabell, 23, 55; James, 1, 3, 4, 5², 8, 27², 28, 29, 30², 31, 37, 38², 39, 46, 57, 58², 64, 70, 71, 72², 75, 86, 87, 104², 111, 119,

- 120, 121, 124⁴, 125⁸, 128⁸, 130, 136, 139, 142, 144², 146, 148, 152², 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 169, 170, 172, 175, 177, 178², 184, 186, 189, 194, 196, 202², 210³, 212, 214, 215², 218⁸, 221, 222, 227, 232, 241, 247, 248, 249, 252, 259, 264, 283, 299, 303, 310², 320, 325, 329, 332, 334, 335, 337², 347², 350³, 356³, 360, 362², 375², 376, 377², 386; Jane, 177, 214, 285, 366; Jeane, 56; Jenny, 238; Jhon, 40; Jo, 205; Joab, 210; John, 4, 41, 63, 128, 142, 144, 154, 194, 201, 210, 218, 231, 264, 288, 325, 329, 331, 333, 350, 362, 365; Joseph, 73, 86, 126, 127, 135, 136, 139, 141, 144², 145², 148, 149, 154, 156², 161, 196, 210, 249, 251; Leonard, 1, 4, 15², 22, 23, 24, 27, 28², 36, 47, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60², 63, 86, 87, 92², 94, 98³, 102, 105², 111, 116, 123, 133, 147, 156, 158, 172, 177, 232, 254; Marey, 376; Margaret, 36, 160, 169, 272, 299, 301, 356, 381; Margret, 1, 40, 48, 156, 370; Margrett, 49, 104, 108, 116, 125, 137, 193, 198; Marjary, 161; Marjery, 127; Marry, 370; Martha, 152, 165, 358; Mary, 22, 27, 31, 36, 39, 46, 54, 58, 72, 86, 121, 135, 139, 141, 143, 148, 156, 163, 172, 173, 177, 185, 189, 190, 204, 205, 255, 285, 310, 325, 334, 361; Mergaret, 29; Nance, 231; Nanny, 332, 364; Peggy, 240, 376, 377; Rachel, 356; Ralfe, 254; Ralph, 13, 24, 63; Ralphe, 1; Richard, 4, 6², 8, 9, 13, 227; Robert, 189, 350, 386; Ruth, 70, 72, 384; Siceley, 87; Sisile, 96; Sisily, 123; Susance, 243, 260; Susanah, 160; Thomas, 68, 108, 112, 120, 125, 127, 169, 175, 176, 201, 222, 274, 277, 287, 295, 298, 300, 301, 335, 369; William, 27, 58, 68, 72, 93², 120, 125, 172, 173, 176, 181, 190, 198, 201, 202, 212, 223, 255, 256, 259; ———, 120
- Galaway, *see* Galloway
 Galawe, *see* Galloway
 Gallawawe, *see* Galloway
 Gallay, *see* Galloway
 Galloway, *see* Galloway
 Garbell, George, 174; William, 174
 Garbet (Garbut), Ann, 41; Anne, 33; Mary, 274; Roger, 33
 Garbut, *see* Garbet
 Gardiner, Mr, 156; Thomas, 156
 Garrett, Margrett, 100
 Garskin, Agnes, 70; Ann, 72; Garskin, 70, 72; George, 70, 72
- Garstall (Garstdale, Garstell, Garstil, Garstill, Gastell), Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 92; George, 22², 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 55², 61², 80, 96; Izabell, 36; Jane, 288; John, 25, 92, 96, 105; Margaret, 39; Margarett, 29; Margrett, 98; Mary, 24, 55, 61, 105; Samuell, 102
 Garstdale, *see* Garstall
 Garstell, *see* Garstall
 Garstill, *see* Garstall
 Garth, Alice, 91, 93, 139; Allice, 47; Ambras, 369; Ambros, 16, 50, 65, 167; Ambrose, 19, 20, 21, 64; Ambross, 55, 89, 90, 139, 146, 147; An, 85, 106, 113, 142; Ann, 40, 52, 69, 84, 115, 134, 150, 170, 172, 195, 212; Anne, 18²; Annice, 37; Annis, 16²; Anthony, 4, 6, 26, 40², 45, 46, 48, 55, 58, 63, 64, 69, 135, 137, 141, 144, 145², 150, 155, 167, 170, 171, 175, 181, 197, 199, 200, 207², 212, 213, 215, 221, 225, 230, 236, 247, 251, 260, 261, 277; Antony, 65; Bette, 232; Betty, 218, 311; Christopher, 62; Cornelious, 257; Cornelius, 180; David, 89; Dorathy, 61, 197; Elezabeth, 21, 29, 37, 56; Elinor, 162; Elisabeth, 119, 141, 167, 168, 171, 173, 193; Elizabeth, 2, 12, 14, 19, 46, 50, 76, 81², 85, 88², 97, 105, 107, 111, 114, 148, 152, 154, 200, 271, 277, 283, 298; Frances, 27; Francis, 159, 225, 232, 249, 269, 273, 319; George, 162; Hanah, 89; Hanna, 155; Hannah, 141, 246, 247, 251, 336; Jaiinn, 370; James, 8, 9, 12, 18, 20², 23, 25, 27, 33, 43, 48², 52, 55, 61, 62, 75, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87³, 89², 91, 93, 97, 115, 147, 151, 152, 155, 158², 161², 167, 168, 170, 171, 180, 195, 213, 215, 230, 245, 246, 248, 249², 298, 301, 303, 336, 357, 379; Jane, 13, 21, 89, 101, 103, 141, 158, 161, 163, 167, 171, 179, 181, 276; Jaques, 8, 16, 42, 46; Jean, 86; Jeane, 26, 56, 60; Jeffrey, 42; Joan, 50; John, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19², 21, 23, 42, 65, 72, 82, 85, 87², 103, 111², 113, 129, 134, 141, 148, 152², 157², 158, 160, 161, 162, 193, 209, 247, 258, 269, 271; Joseph, 98, 152; Lawrence, 61; Luce, 38, 93; Lucie, 40; Margaret, 33, 63, 85, 88, 160, 301, 386; Margarett, 6, 108²; Margery, 45; Margret, 15, 39, 107, 135, 160, 164, 195, 246; Margrett, 99, 106, 127, 137, 243; Mary, 35, 55, 145; Mergret, 11; Michaell, 37, 56;

- Nicholas, 46, 47; Nicholaus, 21; Nickhollas, 16, 18; Nicolas, 41; Peggy, 319, 379; Phebe, 151; Pheby, 245; Philis, 140; Phillis, 80; Ralf, 88; Rallfe, 12; Ralph, 11², 14, 20, 21, 23², 26, 29, 31, 42, 46, 47, 48², 55, 60, 61³, 65, 66, 67², 69, 76, 80, 81, 93, 108², 110, 115, 144, 146, 160, 170, 175, 215⁴, 218, 245, 246, 276, 277, 288, 297, 380; Raph, 2; Raphe, 16², 18, 50, 51; Richard, 16, 25, 26, 27², 29, 37, 43, 55, 64, 75, 76, 77², 81, 83, 87, 89, 98, 107, 142, 146, 150², 155, 159, 160, 185, 204, 225, 243, 247, 251, 264, 302, 386; Ruth, 129, 146, 160, 199, 225, 247²; Sarah, 29, 55, 61, 101, 260; Saray, 4; Thomas, 17, 56, 58, 68, 69, 93, 101, 111, 162, 166, 167, 215, 221, 227², 236, 251, 252, 277, 311, 352², 357, 384²; William, 84; Willyam, 18; ———, 46, 47, 51, 73, 111, 245, 251
- Garth aliz Teasdaile, James, 21²; *see also* Teasdaile
- Garthorne (Garthorn, Garthren, Garthrin, Garthrine, Gartren), Anthony, 214; Cathrine, 364; Christane, 212; Cristin, 220, 248; Eleanor, 307; John, 303; Kathrine, 217; Margaret, 231, 299; Sally, 239, 262; Thomas, 212, 214, 217, 220, 222², 227, 231, 239, 248, 262, 307, 364, 380; William, 227
- Garthren, *see* Garthorne
- Garthrin, *see* Garthorne
- Gartren, *see* Garthorne
- Gastell, *see* Garstall
- Gatis, Henry, 352; John, 352, 382; Luke, 382; William, 382
- Gayle, *see* Gale
- Gayll, *see* Gale
- Gibson, Alice, 61; An, 97; Ann, 82, 130, 152; Dorathy, 203; Dorothy, 127; Elezabeth, 21; Ellzabeth, 6, 40, 97, 321; George, 384; James, 340; Jo, 105; John, 2, 6, 9, 11, 14², 23, 24, 49², 55, 82, 83², 97, 100, 102², 117, 127, 136, 203, 246; Margaret, 58; Margrett, 136; Michael, 11; Moses, 243; Rosamond, 27, 58; Richard, 21, 23, 24, 27, 55, 58, 61, 99, 136, 340; Simond, 9; Tabatha, 141; Tabitha, 100, 105; Thomas, 321; ———, 2, 61
- Gifferson (Giferson), Faith, 116; Ralph, 128; Thomas, 128; William, 95
- Gill, Agnas, 210; Ann, 279; Betty, 318; Elisabeth, 195; Elizabeth, 291, 351, 354; Francis, 239, 278, 279, 307, 317, 325; George, 91; Isabella, 348; Isaac, 210, 291, 295, 305, 318; Isac, 195, 198; Jane, 307; Jenny, 316; John, 198, 239, 284, 289, 316, 351²; Margaret, 289; Mary, 91, 235; Mr, 131; Nancy, 307; Nanny, 295; Peggy, 317; Ralph, 307, 348, 351, 354
- Gladdin, *see* Gladding
- Gladding (Gladdin, Glading), Elisabeth, 144; Ellin, 107, 121; Ellinor, 161; Hanna, 131; John, 89, 116, 117, 121, 126, 131, 138², 144, 155, 161, 181, 183, 184; Mary, 116, 117, 120, 193; Sara, 126; Sarah, 91; Susana, 155; Thomas, 91, 107, 161, 184; William, 89
- Glading, *see* Gladding
- Gladwin, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 238; George, 238, 267; Hannah, 243; John, 293, 322, 326, 360; Mally, 322; Mary, 360; Susance, 267; Susannah, 238; Susanna, 264; Tommy, 326; William, 242
- Glandining, *see* Glendinning
- Glass, Ellin, 109; Francis, 109², 111
- Glendinnin, *see* Glendinning
- Glendinning (Glandining, Glendinnin), Elizabeth, 273; John, 254; Petor, 371; Robart, 371; Robert, 254, 273
- Glenton, An, 116; Ann, 161, 173; Christopher, 133; Dinah, 191; Dorathy, 193; Elisabeth, 192; Hanora, 202; Henry, 194, 201, 208; James, 206; John, 190, 210; Joseph, 124; Mary, 191, 244; Mathew, 191, 192, 206; Matthew, 195, 209, 210, 244, 248; Micaill, 215; Micaill, 215; Michael, 208; Michael, 172, 194; Michal, 201, 202; Michale, 191; Michall, 190; Richard, 116, 124, 133², 134, 172, 173, 187; Thomas, 133
- Goodwill, Ann, 84; John, 85; Nicol, 85; Nicolas, 84
- Goodwin, Georg, 72
- Gracan, *see* Grayson
- Granger, Ann, 145
- Grasan, *see* Grayson
- Grason, *see* Grayson
- Graysan, *see* Grayson
- Grayson (Gracan, Grasan, Grason, Graysan), Abell, 128; An, 84; Charraty, 256; Christopher, 22, 24, 26, 29, 37, 58, 61, 94, 150; Elezabeth, 29; Elisabeth, 37; Loveia, 168; Mary, 112, 170; Permenas, 242; Ralph, 24; Richard, 58; Robert, 22, 112, 128, 162; William, 26, 61; Xtpher, 32²
- Greathead, Ann, 149, 288; Elisabeth, 191; John, 191; Mary, 285; Thomas, 299

Green, Elezabeth, 37; Georg, 37;
Richard, 275, 310
Greggery, *see* Gregory
Gregory (Greggery), Mary, 179;
Richard, 372; Robart, 372
Gregon, James, 301; Rev. James, 288,
290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298,
300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307,
308, 309; M^r, ———, 335
Gresdall, *see* Grisdale
Grieves, Adam, 285
Grisdaile, *see* Grisdale
Grisdal, *see* Grisdale
Grisdale (Gresdall, Grisdaile, Grisdal,
Grisedale), Alice, 269; Alise, 231,
258; Ann, 159, 216; Anthony,
230, 236, 262; Betty, 219, 377;
Elinor, 263; Hannah, 222, 303,
382; Jaine, 369; James, 351; Jane,
287; Peggy, 236; Richard, 263, 287,
303, 351, 368, 369, 377, 382, 384;
Timathe, 368; William, 159, 216,
219, 222, 226², 230, 231, 258, 269
Grisedale, *see* Grisdale
Grisewaitt, Elizabeth, 101
Guy, Alice, 294; Alise, 325, 360, 361;
An, 39; Elizabeth, 15; George,
268, 277; James, 302; John, 15,
61, 191; Margret, 195; Margrett,
191; Mary, 161, 277; Phillis, 289;
Richard, 289; Thomas, 360;
Tommy, 325

H

Hagston, Elizabeth, 84
Haiken, *see* Haken
Haiker, Ruth, 152; William, 152
Haken (Haiken, Hakin, Haking, Hay-
ken, Haykens, Haykin, Hayking,
Haykins), Agnes, 171, 193; Ann,
156; Chirstine, 21; Christopher,
138; Elisabeth, 166²; Elizabeth,
68, 106, 109, 111; Emma, 154;
Hanah, 174, 185; Hanna, 120;
Hannah, 75; James, 92, 105, 106,
138, 139, 185; John, 21, 92³, 104,
105, 111, 120, 129, 137, 140, 143;
Joseph, 92, 111; Margaret, 78, 93,
151, 169; Margret, 185; Margrett,
36, 109, 123; Mary, 140; Phaeba,
180; Pheaba, 177; Phoebe, 92;
Richard, 146; Samuell, 174, 180,
185; Sara, 129, 146; Sarah, 143;
Thirstin, 36; Thistin, 68; Thristin,
93; Thomas, 75, 78, 116, 120²,
192; William, 104, 105, 106, 109,
111, 112, 116, 120, 122², 169,
188², 192
Hakin, *see* Haken
Haking, *see* Haken

Hall, Alice, 41, 101; An, 82, 90, 119,
126, 128, 171; Ann, 39, 53, 58²,
94, 126, 139, 168, 191; Anne, 16,
17; Christian, 52; Christofer, 16, 36;
Christopher, 11², 12, 14, 17, 18,
19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26², 28, 48, 55,
57, 62, 83², 89, 97², 102, 103³,
107, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119,
120², 121, 126², 129, 132², 139,
142, 156², 162, 169, 184, 198, 217,
219, 227, 231, 236, 245; Cutchbert,
36; David, 76, 125, 128, 134, 144,
148, 152², 156, 172; Dorothy, 24,
80; Elezabeth, 21; Elisabeth, 117,
121, 134, 137, 142, 166, 174, 179,
196; Elizabeth, 20², 85, 101, 102,
107, 114, 204, 206, 211, 212, 217,
245, 296, 354; Elin, 132; Elinor,
236, 267; Ellin, 92, 107, 141;
Ellinor, 170; Emme, 149; Francis,
14, 19, 45, 49, 80, 81, 82, 85, 89,
94, 97, 104, 117, 119, 120, 151;
Georg, 92; George, 18, 25, 29, 34,
56, 60, 111, 156; Gilbert, 42;
Grace, 26, 35, 62; Henry, 46, 58;
Isabell, 36, 45; Izabell, 56; James,
23, 28, 92², 94, 98, 103, 107, 114²,
119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 148, 174,
184, 201, 264, 296; Jaine, 17;
Jane, 109, 113, 188, 270, 384;
Jeane, 29, 34, 60; John, 102, 124,
125, 129, 132, 139, 170, 176, 384;
Jonathan, 28, 107; Joseph, 132;
Katherin, 13; Kerchin, 47; Kil-
burn, 242; Leonard, 24, 41, 49,
62; Margaret, 28, 36, 52, 92, 242,
255; Margaret, 7, 88; Margret,
39, 166², 194; Margrett, 16, 49,
112, 116, 120, 227; Mary, 25, 56,
80, 81, 82, 94, 97, 102, 104, 128,
152, 153, 170, 190, 194, 204, 241,
259, 380; Miles, 107, 166, 169,
174, 179, 184, 188, 190, 206, 211²,
212², 231, 242, 243; Mills, 194;
Nathan, 305, 311; Nicholas, 20;
Phillis, 46; Richard, 13, 14, 16, 17,
18, 20, 24, 26, 28, 47, 49, 52, 62,
88, 106, 149, 201, 204²; Robert,
7, 128, 129; Sarah, 203, 242;
Sibbell, 89; Sibble, 97; Simon,
18, 52; Sissele, 45; Sith, 120;
Susanah, 98, 160, 219; Syth, 168;
Thomas, 12, 28, 42, 76, 102, 111,
113, 117, 119, 120, 121, 129, 132,
133, 144, 161, 165, 184, 185, 190²,
194², 198, 201, 203, 204, 211,
242², 354, 358²; William, 14, 22,
48, 52, 55, 101, 102, 105², 111,
152, 160, 161, 250; Xtopher, 82,
89, 113, 133
Hallam (Hallom, Hallome, Hallum),
Alice, 77; Ann, 130², 196; Elin,

- 117; Ellin, 93, 134; Ellinor, 198; Godfrey, 22, 24, 26, 57; John, 24, 57, 70; Margaret, 22; Margery, 26; Robert, 70, 77, 86, 92, 93, 98, 130², 134, 141; Thomas, 98, 99, 141, 198, 242; ———, 92
- Hallom, *see* Hallam
- Hallome, *see* Hallam
- Hallum, *see* Hallam
- Halyday, *see* Holaday
- Haman, *see* Hammond
- Hamell (Hammel, Hammell, Hammil, Hammill), Alice, 228; Benett, 177; Bennet, 174; Elizabeth, 234, 257, 278; Elinor, 314; Isabel, 256; James, 167, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 223, 239, 250, 253, 256, 277, 314; Mary, 171, 271; Nelly, 345; Peter, 167, 176, 179, 223, 228, 234, 236², 239, 257, 259², 278, 321, 345; Thomas, 253, 321
- Hammill, *see* Hamell
- Hammon, *see* Hammond
- Hammond (Haman, Hammon, Hamon, Hamond), Alice, 14, 48; Ann, 67, 306, 350; Betty, 227, 347, 364; Bryan, 200; Christopher, 218, 298, 299, 345, 353, 356; David, 200; Deborah, 384; Elezabeth, 38, 57; Elin, 197; Elisabeth, 127; Elizabeth, 12, 34, 73, 299; Ellen, 353; Else, 11; Hannah, 346, 356; George, 12, 14, 16, 19, 57, 61, 167, 213, 215, 218, 223, 229, 234, 248, 263, 271, 290, 300, 304, 341, 350, 352, 357, 358, 380, 384; Grace, 141, 157, 168, 215, 298, 353; Henry, 154, 215, 358; Isabel, 195; James, 59, 234, 306, 344, 346, 347, 350, 353, 357²; Jane, 197, 201; Jeney, 344; John, 229, 335², 352; Joseph, 352; Margaret, 353; Margaret, 33; Martha, 296; Mary, 13, 91, 108, 156, 213, 271, 277, 304, 345, 347, 363; Peter, 235; Richard, 11, 13, 16, 33, 48, 54, 57, 59, 64, 65, 99, 141, 143², 148, 151, 154, 157, 167, 168, 209, 213, 217, 244, 263, 271, 278, 306, 353; Robert, 357; Sarah, 16, 86; Simon, 147, 151, 197, 201, 213, 215; Simond, 151; Sith, 33; Symond, 16, 91; Sythe, 54; Thomas, 19, 341, 347, 350, 352, 353, 357; William, 148, 197, 223, 227, 231², 235, 248, 269, 277, 285, 357, 362, 363, 364
- Hamwell, Hannah, 377
- Hancock (Hancok), Elisabeth, 161; Elizabeth, 277; Ester, 260; Hannah, 276; James, 170, 177, 213, 226, 229, 233², 277², 282, 314; Margaret, 231; Margret, 141, 226; Margrett, 193; Marjary, 148, 193; Mary, 171, 226, 277; Matthew, 314; Ruth, 157, 270; Sara, 141, 152; Sarah, 216, 222, 230, 247, 254, 260, 269; Thomas, 141², 148, 152, 157, 161, 165², 170, 171, 177, 213, 216, 222, 226, 229, 230, 231, 242, 247, 254, 260², 269; Timothy, 142; William, 276
- Hancok, *see* Hancock
- Hanley (Hannley), Ann, 152, 166, 208, 242; Jane, 270; John, 153, 208, 213, 214, 216, 220, 229², 242, 252², 255²; Mary, 220; Richard, 152, 153, 158², 160², 166, 201, 213, 242, 245; Sarah, 214, 216; Thomas, 245, 269, 270, 378
- Hannley, *see* Hanley
- Hannam (Hannom, Hannum), Ann, 305; Christopher, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 294, 298; Hannah, 331; Isabel, 290; Joseph, 229, 234, 290, 294, 299; John, 295, 296, 298, 301, 331; Jane, 301; Margret, 39; Mary, 38, 299; Nancy, 234; Peggy, 229
- Hannom, *see* Hannam
- Hannum, *see* Hannam
- Harcastle, *see* Hardcastle
- Hardcastell, *see* Hardcastle
- Hardcastle (Harcastle, Hardcastell, Hard Castell, Hard Castle, Hardcastles), Alice, 173, 260; Ann, 144, 214, 253, 287; Avrey, 204; David, 183, 202; Elinor, 202; Elisabeth, 134; Elisha, 186; Elizabeth, 98, 154, 156, 269, 374; Ellinor, 181; Frances, 174, 177; Gibby, 182; Hanna, 109; Hannah, 165; Hester, 208, 212; Isaac, 198; Isabell, 92, 191; James, 172, 218, 262, 269; Jane, 152, 157; Job, 199, 208, 212, 214, 252, 253, 255; John, 165, 174, 245, 249, 270; Joseph, 178, 183, 242; Joshua, 114, 183, 202, 204; Judith, 149; Lenoard, 125, 126, 129², 134, 139, 173, 179, 189; Leonard, 89, 144, 156, 159, 165, 177, 182, 186, 198, 202, 211, 241, 243; Margret, 179; Margrett, 126; Martha, 144, 218; Mary, 125, 129, 177, 191, 199, 252; Matty, 304; Ruth, 159; Siscily, 113; Samuel, 92, 149, 152; Samuell, 89, 95, 114, 144, 157, 165, 167², 172, 174, 175, 177, 181, 190; Samwell, 95, 109; Sara, 139; Sarah, 197, 211, 241; Tamar, 277; Tamer, 270; Thomas, 129, 173, 245, 260, 261; William, 173, 178, 183
- Hard Castle, *see* Hardcastle
- Hardcastles, *see* Hardcastle

- Hardy, Ann, 264, 273; Alice, 269; Barbra, 236; Elisabeth, 166², 185; Elizabeth, 222; Gideon, 166², 175; Jedion, 185; John (or Robart), 228; John, 253; Margret, 225; Nanny, 314; Robert, 175, 222, 225, 228, 233², 236, 253², 257², 264, 272, 273, 314, 365
- Hareson, *see* Harrison
- Harison, *see* Harrison
- Hark (Harker), George, 292; *see also* Harker
- Harker, Adam, 218, 269; Agnes, 182; Alice, 282, 293; An, 109, 125, 163, 181, 183, 188, 189, 252, 270, 280; Ann, 130, 173, 177, 207, 256², 262, 272, 284², 298, 300, 301², 305, 308, 312, 318, 343, 376; Annas, 304; Anthony, 300, 358, 367; Anty, 331; Bette, 230; Betty, 238, 296, 302, 304, 306, 313, 323, 340, 368; Christopher, 136, 147; Dinah, 187, 199, 236, 279, 328, 352; Dinnah, 330; Dorathy, 257; Easter, 215, 265; Edmond, 368, 370; Emma, 173; Elinor, 195, 269, 328; Elisabeth, 120, 141, 164, 173, 190, 193, 195; Elizabeth, 98, 112, 145, 246, 248, 253, 268, 270, 276, 289, 292, 294, 304, 308, 309, 354; Ellen, 382; Ellin, 112, 187; Gey, 376; George, 120, 130, 166, 180, 183, 194², 195, 200, 207, 218, 224, 228, 232, 236², 249, 252, 272, 292, 293, 294, 297, 298, 308, 309, 323, 330, 343, 345, 350, 354, 360, 373, 380; Guy, 215, 217, 221, 224, 228, 232, 238, 256², 260, 268, 318, 379²; Hana, 174; Hannah, 232, 260, 269, 273, 324, 343, 361; Henry, 111, 115; Isabella, 301; James, 98, 107, 111, 115, 120², 125, 133, 134, 141, 163, 177², 178, 180, 181, 184, 190, 195, 202, 210², 216, 218, 221, 226, 228², 230, 234², 235, 239, 240², 249, 251, 252, 260, 265, 271, 275, 288, 289, 293², 302, 314, 316, 317², 318, 321², 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331², 335², 338², 341, 343², 345, 348, 359, 360, 366, 375, 376², 378², 380, 384; Jaine, 369; Jane, 120, 151, 161, 177, 195, 260, 284, 292, 301, 331; Jann, 343; Janne, 233; Jenny, 331; John, 107, 156, 164, 166, 173, 182, 200, 215, 217, 227, 241², 246, 250, 253², 269, 270, 272, 277, 283, 284, 286, 287, 295, 312, 325, 328, 329, 331, 338, 342, 358, 364, 371, 375, 379, 383; Jonathan, 188, 198, 206, 249, 256, 275; Joseph, 105, 107, 112, 206, 252, 294, 306, 354, 363; Katherine, 76; Kitty, 312; Mally, 306, 321, 346; Margaret, 260, 278, 280, 283, 293, 305, 381, 385; Margaret, 105; Margret, 133, 135, 151, 184, 194, 195, 202; Margrett, 120, 138, 191, 198; Marry, 328; Mary, 156, 215, 218, 232, 238², 269, 270, 271², 275, 277, 283, 284, 287, 293, 296, 301, 304, 314, 317, 329, 354, 359, 366, 378, 379, 384; Mathew, 229, 277; Matthew, 227, 234, 253, 257, 258, 296, 321, 381; Michale, 341; Nancy, 312, 381; Naney, 306, 307²; Nanne, 229; Nanny, 240², 370, 378; Peggy, 224, 301, 311, 325, 326, 359; Ralph, 134, 138, 145, 180, 181, 224, 233, 238, 273, 282, 291, 304², 313, 314, 316, 321, 327, 338, 349², 363, 364, 376; Ralphe, 327; Rebackah, 271; Richard, 104, 210, 338; Rosamond, 268; Rose, 184, 338, 382; Rosemand, 253, 375; Ruth, 174, 272², 290, 306, 331; Salomon, 333; Sara, 179; Sarah, 269, 283, 286, 293, 296, 310, 359, 361, 383; Simey, 305; Simon, 107, 120, 128, 173², 178, 180, 184, 187², 192, 199, 200², 201², 207, 208, 215, 236², 242, 249, 251, 256, 265, 270, 277, 285, 293, 305², 306, 308, 312, 314², 317, 329, 331, 348, 355, 359, 364, 382; Simond, 112, 194, 346, 373; Sydonia, 234, 257, 258, 277; Syth, 242; Thomas, 144, 149, 201, 208, 228, 236, 260, 287, 308, 314, 324, 328, 336, 352, 355, 358, 361; Timothy, 350; Tommy, 238; Willeam, 340; William, 117, 120, 134, 144, 149, 161, 184, 192, 195, 201, 209, 234, 236, 238, 256, 264, 284², 290, 298, 306², 307, 311, 314, 325, 328, 333, 336, 338, 358, 371, 379; Willy, 342
- Harkey, Alice, 87; An, 82, 92; Christin, 15; Christopher, 21², 53, 64, 66; Edmond, 26; Elezabeth, 24, 38; Elizabeth, 19, 103; Ellen, 37; George, 23, 64, 65, 66, 104; James, 22², 24, 38, 92, 94², 103, 104; Jeane, 37; John, 24, 53; Margaret, 24, 83, 86, 101; Margret, 73; Ralph, 26; Richard, 82; Symond, 83, 87; William, 19, 23, 26, 65; Willim, 15
- Harland, Elizabeth, 292, 328; Frances, 159, 160, 166, 378; George, 332²; Isabel, 263; Isabell, 162; Isbel, 325; John, 174, 274, 277, 278, 292, 294, 297, 299, 306, 308, 320, 321, 323², 324, 325, 326, 328, 335, 377; Joseph, 155, 159, 160, 162, 166,

- 170², 174, 203, 221, 224, 248, 249, 260, 263, 271, 274, 292, 323, 353, 364; Marey, 335; Mary, 155, 203, 221, 249; Mary Butson, 353; Sarah, 248, 274
- Harper, Ann, 238; Betty, 240, 323, 362; Elisabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 276, 281; James, 228; Jane, 267, 275, 320, 330; John, 227, 276, 317; Mary, 282; Nancey, 225; Nancy, 251, 330; Nanne, 227; Robert, 235, 238, 267, 281, 297, 317, 323, 362; Simon, 225, 228, 231², 235, 240, 266, 275, 317; Thomas, 251, 267, 282; Tommey, 267; Tommy, 317, 320
- Harreson, *see* Harrison
- Harrinson, *see* Harrison
- Harrison (Hareson, Harison, Harreson, Harrinson, Herrison), Alice, 36; Ann, 7, 376; Beatrix, 2; Bella, 326; Christopher, 32, 125, 154, 163, 263; Daniel, 292; Danil, 363; Edward, 2, 4, 7, 8, 48; Elisabeth, 118, 187; Elizabeth, 2, 70, 92, 110, 111, 145, 154, 275, 288, 290, 292; Ellen, 34; Franceas, 216; Francis, 28; George, 30; Hanna, 125; Hannah, 94; Henry, 9, 34, 51; Isabel, 266; Isbell, 232; James, 2, 3, 5, 7², 9, 11, 43, 49², 51, 288, 334; Jana, 5; Jane, 90, 107, 299, 321, 363, 367; Jeane, 33; Joan, 53; John, 8, 63, 216, 232, 299, 332², 334, 338, 366, 367, 378; Joseph, 75, 78, 84, 338; Julian, 4; Katherine, 5; Leonard, 45; Margaret, 44, 72; Margrett, 89; Mary, 38, 69, 79, 104, 106, 108, 113, 173, 293; Mathew, 21, 28, 30, 38, 58, 110, 142; Matthew, 32, 65, 68², 69, 70, 75, 78, 79, 84; Michael, 281; Nancy, 321; Ralph, 90; Ruth, 121, 191; Sara, 21; Samuella, 109; Tibby, 366; Timothy, 44, 64, 66; Thomas, 5, 34, 78², 110, 326; William, 3, 11, 21, 36, 43, 89, 90, 92, 94, 101², 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113², 118, 121, 125², 128, 136²; ———, 113
- Harsfeild, *see* Horsfeild
- Hastwell, Easter, 298; James, 298, 312
- Hatfield, Mary, 84
- Haukenes, *see* Hawkins
- Haukins, *see* Hawkins
- Haunby, Catheran, 52
- Hauleright, Joseph, 52; Sara, 52
- Hauxwell (Hauxwel, Hauxwill, Hawkswell), Ann, 11; Cicely, 80; Gulielmus, 5; Elezabeth, 38; Elizabetha, 5; John, 36; Phillis, 36; William, 11
- Hauxwill, *see* Hauxwell
- Haw, Dorathy, 296; John, 296
- Haward, John, 205; Mary, 205
- Hawken, *see* Hawkins
- Hawkins, *see* Hawkins
- Hawkin, *see* Hawkins
- Hawking, *see* Hawkins
- Hawkins (Haukenes, Haukin, Haukins, Hawken, Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking), Agnes, 198; Agness, 103, 130; An, 103; Ann, 18, 28, 253; Barbary, 97; Betty, 323; Deborah, 197; Dorathy, 37; Elisabeth, 188; Elizabeth, 96², 215, 303; Em, 107; George, 195, 203, 218, 344; Hannah, 295; Hannh, 204; Hester, 208; James, 29, 96², 213, 245, 261, 268, 313, 323; Jeney, 344; John, 24, 94, 100², 220, 313, 344; Joseph, 197, 203; Margaret, 197, 208, 290; Margarett, 24; Margret, 368; Mary, 183, 202, 268; Nanny, 224; Nickelas, 344; Pheeby, 205; Richard, 27, 268; Samuel, 197, 202, 203, 211², 244; Samuella, 94; Sara, 161; Thirstin, 18, 24, 29; Thomas, 24, 27, 28, 203, 208, 245, 246²; Thirstone, 95; William, 103²; 107, 130, 161, 183, 188, 195, 198, 203, 208, 213, 215, 218, 220, 224, 242², 245, 253, 262; ———, 203
- Hawkswel, *see* Hauxwell
- Hayken, *see* Haken
- Haykens, *see* Haken
- Haykim, George, 190; William, 190
- Haykin, *see* Haken
- Hayking, *see* Haken
- Haykins, *see* Haken
- Hays, James, 228; Thomas, 228
- Heard, *see* Hird
- Heaugill, *see* Hewgill
- Hebblethawite, *see* Hebblethwait
- Hebblethwait (Hebblethawite, Heblethwaite, Heblethwite, Heblethwaitt, Heblewhaite), Ann, 22; Elezabeth, 25; Margaret, 18; Margarett, 53; Margrett, 122; Mary, 14; William, 14, 18, 22, 25, 53, 63²; Willyam, 16²
- Hebden (Hebdin), Betty, 322; Elizabeth, 289; Hannah, 263, 316; Joseph, 263, 289, 316, 322
- Hebdin, *see* Hebden
- Heblethwaite, *see* Hebblethwait
- Heblethwite, *see* Hebblethwait
- Heblethwaitt, *see* Hebblethwait
- Heblewhaite, *see* Hebblethwait
- Hedley, Mary, 137; Robert, 137
- Heighington, Henry, 50
- Helery, *see* Hillery
- Helry, *see* Hillery
- Helton, John, 196

Hemsley, Ann, 258
 Henderson, George, 385; Margaret, 385; Robert, 296
 Herd, *see* Hird
 Herrison, *see* Harrison
 Hesleton, Elizabeth, 381
 Heslap, *see* Heslop
 Heslop (Heslap, Heslape, Heslope, Heslopes, Heslopp), An, 81, 82; Ann, 283, 290, 294, 308, 309, 331, 355; Betty, 377; Charles, 294, 309, 321; Christopher, 23, 54, 68, 123², 125, 129, 137, 138, 234, 237², 240, 283², 292², 295, 308, 326, 328, 330, 335, 338, 349, 385; Denny, 36; Edmund, 310; Elezabeth, 54; Elisabeth, 137, 138, 201; Elizabeth, 285, 351; George, 125, 240, 290, 308, 309, 319, 322², 324, 328, 331, 338, 341, 367, 372², 373, 383, 384; Hannah, 338; Jaine, 367; Janne, 338; Jemmy, 321; John, 221, 298, 303, 326, 333², 340, 370, 377; Margaret, 298; Mary, 187, 216, 247, 308, 380, 384, 385; Mathew, 340; Matthew, 195, 234, 255, 308, 310, 341, 349, 351, 355, 373; Nanney, 309; Nanny, 213, 319; Nelly, 310; Peggy, 370; Sarah, 83; Tamer, 324; Wileam, 335; William, 23, 54, 68, 129, 187, 195, 201, 208², 213, 216, 221, 247, 255, 330, 361, 380, 383; Xtopher, 81, 82, 83
 Heslopes, *see* Heslop
 Heslopp, *see* Heslop
 Hetherington (Hetherinton, Hether-
 yngton), Elizabeth, 81, 88; Isabel, 68; Jean, 61; John, 68, 88; Margaret, 84; Mary, 78; Phillis, 80; Richard, 61; Xtopher, 81
 Hetherinton, *see* Hetherington
 Hetheryngton, *see* Hetherington
 Heward, Elizabeth, 113
 Hewbank, Elizabeth, 146
 Hewart, James, 82
 Hewer, James, 4; Isbell, 4
 Hewgill (Heaugill), Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 347; George, 348, 351; John, 347, 374, 377; Nanny, 374, 377; William, 351, 357²
 Hewison, *see* Hewson
 Hewson (Hewison), Christopher, 191, 192; Elizabeth, 77; Isabell, 191; Leonard, 192
 Hey, James, 232; Pegge, 232
 Higdon, Phillis, 45
 Highmes, Robert, 183; Thomas, 183
 Hiill, Ann, 89, 245; Dorathy, 155; Dorothy, 89; Godfrey, 27; John, 89², 91², 113; Thomas, 27
 Hillary, *see* Hillery
 Hilleary, *see* Hillery

Hillery (Helery, Hellery, Helry, Hilary, Hilery, Hillary, Hilleary, Hillerey, Hillrey, Hilory), Abell, 138, 192; Alecen, 38; Alexander, 236, 284, 307, 376; Alixander, 313; Alice, 133, 139, 145, 188, 305, 307; An, 115, 368; Ann, 192, 198, 230, 257, 290, 305, 344²; Barbara, 272, 293; Barbra, 342, 375; Betty, 342; Christopher, 222, 225, 250, 304, 341, 342, 344², 375, 377; David, 30, 214, 218, 221, 228², 304, 305, 342, 363; Dorothy, 103; Elenor, 376; Elick, 368; Elisabeth, 118, 158, 166; Elizabeth, 45, 86, 153, 158, 221, 234, 269, 274, 288, 299, 300; Ellenor, 284; George, 10, 142, 218, 347², 352, 356, 386; Hanah, 182, 185; Hannah, 293; Henny, 236; Isabella, 310, 352, 383; Jane, 5, 145, 246, 313, 335; Jenny, 344; Joan, 72; John, 139, 192, 300, 310, 335, 348, 352², 380, 383; Joseph, 108, 109², 115, 118, 125, 129, 133, 138, 139, 145, 158, 162, 166, 173, 177, 182, 183, 185, 188, 198, 203; Marey, 344; Margrett, 4; Mary, 2, 108, 128, 162, 183, 304, 309, 348, 380; Nancy, 299; Nanny, 370, 378; Nansy, 377; Rachel, 341; Rachell, 129, 177, 185, 188; Ralph, 2, 5, 10, 26², 30, 45, 54, 139, 145, 153, 158; Raphe, 4; Roger, 20², 64, 65, 66, 86; Ruth, 125, 173, 278; Thomas, 54, 161, 202, 214, 255, 299, 370, 377, 378; William, 161, 202, 222, 225, 230, 234, 246, 250, 255, 257, 258, 272, 356, 386
 Hillrey, *see* Hillery
 Hilory, *see* Hillery
 Hilton, Ann, 310; Patrick, 245
 Hindmass, John, 256
 Hindmer, Maria, 310; Mary, 310
 Hinman, Dorathy, 37; George, 37
 Hird (Heard, Herd, Herde, Hirde, Hyrd, Hyrde), Aley, 306; Alice, 85, 106, 136, 189; Alis, 199; An, 82, 108, 127², 128, 129, 131, 134, 171; Ann, 4, 19, 38, 39², 43, 68, 69, 77, 135, 167, 169, 183, 207, 262, 263², 266, 271, 276, 287, 289, 294, 313, 317, 318, 340, 349, 381; Anne, 2, 12; Annis, 5, 45; Anthony, 14, 52, 71², 79, 80, 85, 117, 118², 119, 125, 131, 132², 136, 138², 145, 148, 154, 159, 168, 182, 202, 258; Bartholomew, 74, 121, 125, 129, 134², 140, 142, 144, 150, 155, 168, 187; Bette, 232; Betty, 223, 235, 261, 267, 321, 329, 360², 364; Cecele, 25; Cicely, 92; Christofer, 50; Christopher, 8, 44,

45², 64, 74, 76, 79, 90, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111², 142, 153, 160, 162, 169, 176, 179, 182, 192², 221, 222, 242, 252, 263, 267², 290, 319², 324, 327, 330, 335, 357, 360, 361²; Dinah, 310; Dorathey, 335; Dorathy, 7, 56, 80, 189; Edmond, 75; Edmund, 39; Edward, 155, 168, 186, 264, 282, 324, 337, 366; Eleanor, 306, 307, 357, 383; Elezabeth, 37, 59; Elinor, 258; Elisabeth, 118, 123, 129, 134, 162, 177; Eliza, 31²; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 33, 39, 50, 52, 62, 74, 77, 103, 106, 112, 114, 145, 200, 244, 250, 258, 276, 283, 293, 324, 328, 367², 371; Ellenor, 348; Ellin, 183; Else, 19; Emma, 323; Emmy, 370; Ester, 371; Esther, 356; Faith, 274, 364; Fathe, 226; Fathy, 367; George, 240, 306, 325, 343, 346, 349, 351, 355²; Hanah, 173, 189; Hannah, 103, 144, 148, 265, 287, 321, 335; Henry, 125, 134; Hester, 161; Ibesson, 266; Ibison, 318; Isac, 113; Isabel, 81; Isabela, 361; Isabell, 36, 70, 103, 114, 126; Isabella, 330; Izabell, 43, 58; James, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 24², 30, 31, 32², 37, 38, 39², 40, 52², 58, 59², 62, 63, 65, 68, 74, 77², 78², 81², 84², 111, 113, 117, 119, 121, 127², 128, 130, 137, 138, 140, 162, 164, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 178², 181, 182², 185, 186, 188, 191, 192², 195, 196, 200², 202, 204, 206, 208, 212, 223³, 226, 227², 231, 232², 235, 237³, 239, 250, 256, 264, 267, 268, 271, 274², 276, 277, 293, 300, 303, 304, 306², 309, 310, 314, 316, 317, 318, 321², 322², 325², 327², 335², 339, 346, 349, 351², 354, 355, 358, 359², 360, 361², 364², 367², 368², 381; Jaimes, 367; Jain, 368; Jaine, 16; Jane, 159, 195, 196, 200, 225, 268, 286, 300, 323, 333, 356, 358; Jeane, 8, 36, 59; Jenne, 228; Jenny, 237, 300; John, 31, 70, 81, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107², 108, 111, 117, 127, 130, 134, 141², 142, 149, 152, 161, 164², 167, 169², 174, 179, 181², 186, 195, 207, 209, 222³, 225, 228², 231², 234², 237, 238, 251, 252², 253, 255², 263, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273², 278, 286, 294, 309, 311, 313, 314, 317, 319, 320, 324², 328², 332, 339, 346, 360, 365, 366², 368, 379; Jonathan, 128, 129, 131; Joseph, 127, 131, 132, 346; Katheran, 52; Lenard, 262; Leo, 240, 381; Leonard, 182; Little

James, 226, 358; Luce, 43; Machell⁹ 150; Maley, 344; Manuel, 366; Manuell, 194; Manvil, 196; Marey, 367, 368; Margaret, 83, 160, 203, 226, 231, 260, 278, 297, 298, 327; Margret, 164, 304, 342; Margrett, 114, 242; Martha, 206; Mary, 4, 22, 33, 39², 45, 81², 90, 92², 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 124, 127, 137, 138, 149, 168, 172, 175, 181, 182, 183², 185, 194, 196, 202, 204, 232, 233, 237, 239², 240, 257, 265, 271², 274, 277, 281, 292, 303, 306², 310², 317, 318, 319, 320, 330, 345, 351, 355, 360, 363, 381; Matthew, 78, 211; Metcalfe, 354; Moneycay, 375; Nancy, 228, 253, 263, 313, 321, 361; Nanny, 239, 318, 333, 358; Nathan, 303, 341; Neddy, 321; Nelly, 231; Paull, 186; Peggey, 334; Peggy, 307, 309, 341; Rachell, 138, 303; Ralph, 262; Richard, 208, 212, 235, 324, 349, 360; Robart, 258; Robert, 4, 7, 11², 12, 14, 16, 19², 22, 25, 30, 33, 44, 45, 46², 56, 59², 68, 80, 176, 183, 187, 200, 204, 221, 225, 228², 231², 233, 234², 236², 238, 240², 253², 255, 257, 261, 262, 263, 265, 273, 281, 287, 289, 306, 313, 317, 321, 332, 344, 346, 348, 351², 356, 357, 360, 381, 383, 385; Rubin, 231, 256; Ruth, 168, 290; Simon, 195, 353; Sara, 125, 140, 157, 182; Sarah, 77, 142, 143, 206, 261², 273², 346, 378; Thomas, 42, 188, 191, 240, 292, 293, 316, 323, 325, 328, 330, 333², 335, 337, 340, 342, 345, 386²; William, 2², 4, 6, 8, 33, 36, 40, 43, 45, 79, 84, 88, 104, 132, 138, 152, 154, 157, 169, 183, 206, 225, 235, 240, 252, 255, 283, 318, 323, 329, 334, 340², 343, 345², 353, 355, 356, 363, 364, 370; Xpofer, 4; Xtopher, 68, 83, 84, 92, 93, 98, 99, 111; ———, 45, 79, 93, 99, 240, 317

Hobson, Jane, 272

Hodgion, *see* Hodgson

Hodgon, *see* Hodgson

Hodgshon, *see* Hodgson

Hodgson (Hodgion, Hodgson, Hodgshon, Hodshan, Hodshon), Alice, 76, 121; Ann, 205, 293, 297, 300, 369; Bella, 322, 328; Betty, 326, 359; Christofer, 162; Christopher, 18, 62²; Cicely, 80; Dene, 49; Dorathy, 247; Dorothy, 124; Elezabeth, 21; Elisabeth, 171, 183, 198; Elizabeth, 215, 218, 299; Ellis, 60; Else, 23; Francelina, 297, 302; Francis, 26; Georg, 17;

- George, 61, 308; Isabel, 84, 199, 224; Isabell, 143, 245; Isabella, 289; Isbell, 250; Izabell, 19, 53; James, 159, 216, 335, 377; Jane, 159, 215; John, 18, 84², 119, 198, 199, 205, 207², 211, 212², 215, 216, 217, 221², 224, 243, 249, 250, 297, 300³, 329, 335, 336, 350, 360, 369², 377; Joseph, 322, 326; Jsabel, 207; Lucey, 367; Lucy, 359; Marey, 373; Margaret, 80, 84, 85, 217, 222, 300, 326, 366; Margery, 54; Margrett, 16, 17, 51; Mark, 201, 296, 329, 332, 335, 366; Marke, 373; Mary, 23, 58, 76, 87², 143, 215, 255, 277, 290, 350, 379; Nancy, 218; Nanny, 328; Peggy, 332, 335, 369; Rachel, 249, 368; Rachil, 199; Rachill, 222; Ralph, 20; Richard, 17, 23, 61, 80², 88; Robart, 58; Robert, 17, 20, 26, 41, 50, 57, 336; Ruth, 213; Susana, 214; Susance, 375; Simon, 202; Thomas, 89, 297; William, 19, 21, 24², 25², 50, 53, 56², 89, 194², 199, 201, 202, 206², 207, 211, 212², 213, 214, 215², 218², 222², 243, 244², 247, 249², 254, 255, 304, 383; Willyam, 16, 17, 49, 51; ———, 17, 50²
- Hodkinson, Edward, 95
- Hodshan, *see* Hodgson
- Hodshon, *see* Hodgson
- Hogg (Hog, Hogge), Agnes, 69; Agness, 103; Alice, 81; Ann, 31, 57, 175; Christibell, 47; Elezebeth, 73; Elizabeth, 3, 75; Ellin, 189; Else, 36; Eme, 71; Emme, 98; George, 1, 62; Isabel, 5, 61, 78; Jeffray, 50; Jeffrey, 3, 6, 10, 13; Jefrey, 1; John, 41, 103², 107, 112, 120², 154, 172, 363; Mary, 13, 53², 108; Mathew, 31, 107, 120², 167, 172, 179; Matthew, 62, 75; Richardus, 5; Susanah, 167; Thomas, 10, 69, 71, 75, 77², 78, 81, 82², 103, 112, 179; Volentine, 6
- Holaday (Hallyday, Halyday, Hollyday, Holiday), Bella, 287; Elizabeth, 87; James, 79; Jane, 261; John, 56; Mary, 79; Peter, 261, 281, 287; Sarah, 261, 281; Willyam, 50; ———, 56
- Holdroyd, Isabella, 298; Simon (or Simeon), 298
- Holiday, *see* Holaday
- Hollyday, *see* Holaday
- Holme, *see* Holmes
- Holmes (Holme, Holms), Alice, 304; Ann, 324; Bella, 314, 358; Bette, 232; Betty, 235, 346; David, 232; Edward, 232, 281, 313, 318, 322, 361, 363²; Elizabeth, 274, 304, 385; Feetham, 332; Hannah, 225, 343; Isabel, 263; Isabell, 222, 250; Isabella, 228; James, 296, 299, 301, 304, 343, 347; John, 318; Jonathan, 222, 225, 228, 232, 235, 238, 250, 274, 314, 316², 318, 322, 324, 358, 365, 367; Jonathin, 263; Joseph, 271; Lenord, 346, 377; Leonard, 318, 385; Margaret, 278, 299; Mary, 281, 301, 344², 361; Nanny, 367; Neddy, 313; Ralph, 347; Richard, 82, 238, 263, 322; Rose, 332; Ruth, 271; Samuel, 278; William, 322
- Home, Rev^d Richard, 285; Francis, 40
- Hope, *see* Hopes
- Hopes (Hop, Hope, Hopps, Hops), An, 111; Anthony, 105; Dinah, 373; Elezabeth, 25; Elin, 103; Elisabeth, 122, 167, 174; Elizabeth, 87; Francis, 92; Georg, 80; George, 24, 28, 56, 87, 96, 105, 111, 117², 122, 126, 167; James, 126, 174, 373²; John, 24, 25, 28, 56, 71², 77², 78², 80; Joseph, 87, 96, 198; Mary, 32, 96; Nicolas, 32; Ralph, 257; ———, 92
- Horn (Horne), Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 234, 302; Jane, 265, 292; Jenne, 234; Rev^d Richard, 292; Sarah, 301
- Hornby, Alice, 304; John, 304
- Horsfeild (Harsfeild, Horssfeild), Dorathy, 165; Dorothy, 127; Elisabeth, 127, 133; Henry, 127², 130, 133; Isac, 130
- Houlson, Ann, 149; Charles, 154; Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 149
- Howfield, Esther, 358; Samuel, 358
- Howgill, Dorathy, 274; Edward, 274
- Howsam, Jane, 96; Thomas, 96
- Howson, Jane, 261; Mary, 197
- Huckle, Ann, 288; John, 288
- Hucison [Hutchinson?], George, 194; John, 194; *see also* Hutchinson
- Huchinson, *see* Hutchinson
- Hudson, Abbeagall, 26; Agnes, 118; An, 70, 103, 133, 171, 172; Ann, 39, 97, 131, 163, 203, 327; Anthony, 23, 89, 129; Cornelius, 83, 84; Daniell, 130; Danjell, 118², 130, 142; Dinah, 118; Dorathy, 38; Edward, 114, 116, 122, 127, 131, 133, 134, 135; Elien, 264; Elisabeth, 116, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 168, 174; Elizabeth, 74, 77, 86, 100, 104, 239, 248, 363, 385; Ellen, 34; Ellin, 136, 157, 186; George, 104, 105, 111, 306, 384, 385; Hanna, 107; Hannah, 186; Isabell, 181, 186; Isabella, 300; James, 10², 13, 15, 19, 23, 26, 72,

- 88, 333, 367; Jane, 177, 286; Jemima, 217, 244; John, 39, 70, 75², 97, 100, 104², 107, 112, 118, 123, 125, 127, 204, 341, 376; Joseph, 105, 111, 121, 126, 168, 169, 170, 172, 177, 180, 186, 200, 204, 208, 217, 244, 252; Lenard, 335, 341; Leneard, 104; Lenoard, 111, 120², 125, 131, 166; Lenord, 110, 115, 123, 126, 157, 174, 333; Leonard, 68, 103, 109, 136, 147, 169, 171, 180, 186, 194², 203, 204, 239, 241, 259, 272, 286, 313, 314, 323², 327, 363, 364, 367, 376; Lucy, 306, 384; Margret, 130, 335; Marmaduke, 181, 241; Mary, 39, 104, 112, 114, 116, 122, 125, 130, 131, 133, 142, 146, 163, 173, 260; Nancy, 364; Peggy, 314; Peter, 38; Ralph, 129; Samuell, 130; Sarah, 83, 84, 272, 378; Susana, 15; Tamar, 169; Tamer, 241; Thomas, 13, 39, 68, 77, 86, 87², 89, 109, 110, 115, 169, 170, 200, 204; Thomasan, 135; Tommison, 208; William, 111; Winifred, 18; —, 313³
- Hugheson, Richard, 59
- Hugill, Betty, 302; Dolly, 317; Edward, 227, 231, 236, 240, 257, 310, 317, 322; George, 227, 301; John, 301, 302; Mary, 301; Nanne, 257; Nanny, 236; Neddy, 322; Nelle, 231; Peggy, 240
- Humfrey, *see* Humphrey
- Humphrey (Humfrey, Humprey), Dorothy, 79; Edward, 70, 74, 79, 87, 115; Elenor, 70; Elizabeth, 74; Ellin, 108, 112, 159; Hanna, 115; Henry, 108; Mary, 87
- Humprey, *see* Humphrey
- Hunt, Ann, 262, 271, 297; Anthony, 211, 290, 293, 298, 323, 326, 338²; Antony, 334; Betty, 236, 340; Easter, 220, 226, 252, 298; Elisabeth, 133, 182; Elizabeth, 144, 309; Ellin, 187; Esther, 302; Ester, 221; George, 326; Henery, 260; Henry, 208, 211, 215, 221, 227², 231, 258², 294, 323; James, 345, 377; Jane, 294, 328, 343; Jenny, 337; Jinny, 339, 346; John, 220, 343, 346, 349², 353; Joseph, 348; Margaret, 293, 334, 357; Mary, 139, 197, 231, 292, 301, 349, 362; Michael, 349; Nance, 229; Nancy, 302; Nanny, 228; Nelly, 240; Robert, 133, 144; Sally, 266; Sarah, 213, 273, 292, 343, 349, 353², 376, 384; Timothy, 215, 220, 223, 228, 231², 236, 240, 259, 266, 270, 271, 273, 301, 302, 339, 343, 348, 352², 362; Thomas, 139, 208, 213, 216², 220, 223, 226, 229, 252, 259, 260, 262, 292, 297, 301, 328, 336, 337, 340, 343², 345², 349, 353, 357, 366, 376, 377, 384; William, 336
- Hunter, Ann, 322; Betty, 317; Hannah, 272; John, 272; Mary, 277, 305, 385; Robert, 240, 262, 322; Thomas, 313; William, 235², 240, 258², 262, 277, 305, 313, 317
- Hurweth, *see* Hurworth
- Hurwith, *see* Hurworth
- Hurworth (Hurweth, Hurwith), James, 380; Jane, 329, 332, 364; Joseph, 262, 267, 284, 288², 315², 321, 323, 329, 332, 337, 364, 380; Mary, 288, 323, 380; Nance, 337; Nancy, 380; William, 262, 267, 321
- Husband, Thomas, 275
- Hutchinson (Huchinson, Hucison, Huchinson, Hutchins, Huthinson, Hutthinson), Abigall, 44; Agnas, 341; Alexander, 291, 319; Alice, 33, 76, 92; Alise, 230; Allice, 15; An, 39, 108, 110, 111, 194; Ann, 10, 36, 39, 146, 156², 200, 251, 254, 285; Anne, 304; Anthoney, 334, 366; Anthony, 29, 39, 63, 100, 163, 164, 166, 169, 180, 196, 215, 243, 245, 251, 265, 300, 338; Arthur, 18, 121², 128, 132, 149, 155; Bartholomew, 199, 207, 214, 219, 225, 255, 267², 273, 366²; Betty, 319, 329; Catherran, 45; Cathran, 377; Cathrine, 315; Christofer, 17; Christopher, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 23, 44, 46, 58, 64, 80, 96, 99, 111, 113, 120, 129, 131, 166, 168, 174, 177, 347, 348, 386; Daniel, 4, 65, 71; Daniell, 39², 63; Dorothy, 151; Dorithy, 39, 73; Dorothy, 89, 143; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 273; Elezabeth, 55, 58; Elinor, 366; Elisabeth, 12, 135³, 137, 169, 170, 190, 192; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 18, 23, 33, 35, 37, 41, 74, 91, 93², 100, 101, 108, 113, 153, 155, 197, 202, 206, 210, 243³, 267, 273, 311, 334; Els, 43; Else, 11, 17; Ellse, 49; Emme, 262; Francis, 12, 87, 89, 104, 137, 147, 156, 171, 198, 222, 226, 230, 273, 314, 354, 385; George, 18, 32, 103, 104, 107, 108, 114, 122, 123, 125, 129, 131, 132, 134², 144², 157, 160, 166, 173, 176, 181, 194, 200², 204, 211, 222, 241, 244, 257, 300, 334, 341, 354, 356, 367, 368, 373, 385; Gulielmus, 41; Hannah, 156, 198; Isabel, 73; Isabell, 9, 103; James, 2, 5, 20², 22, 23², 29, 30, 40, 63, 89, 93, 95,

96, 100, 104, 111², 114, 119, 123, 166, 180, 204, 205, 226, 265, 276, 337, 373; Jane, 77, 79, 197, 246, 299, 308; Jeane, 38, 45; Jenny, 322; Jeredine, 7; Johannes, 5; John, 7², 8, 10, 11, 12, 19, 31, 32, 39, 44, 49, 61, 69², 77, 79, 80, 114, 122, 128, 182, 184², 190, 194, 200, 202, 206, 215, 225, 240, 245², 267, 285, 286, 315, 317, 322, 329, 334, 368, 376, 377, 381; Joseph, 15, 80², 101, 111, 112, 116, 117, 122², 131², 137², 157, 162, 166, 168, 171, 174, 177, 180, 192, 197, 244, 246, 276, 386; Katherine, 20; Lenard, 51; Lenoard, 116; Leonard, 1, 4, 7, 9, 12, 66, 199, 364; Luke, 25; Mally, 367; Marey, 341; Margaret, 1, 38, 44, 103, 123, 166², 199, 244, 166, 286, 341, 381, 386; Margret, 1, 166, 199; Margrett, 123, 244; Mark, 23, 104; Marke, 65; Marmaduke, 254, 367; Martheaw, 376; Mary, 7, 27, 31, 38², 61², 89, 90, 93, 105², 112, 117, 123, 131, 143², 146, 163², 164, 173, 177², 180, 181, 182, 196, 199, 206, 245, 254, 276, 284, 291, 297, 299, 300², 314, 337, 347; Michael, 15, 25; Michael, 19, 28; Michail, 348; Michell, 17, 22; Nanny, 240, 317; Peggy, 376; Rachell, 103; Ralf, 88, 104; Ralph, 23, 27, 30, 37, 64, 65, 67; Raphe, 35; Richard, 2, 10, 12, 23, 40, 43², 46², 64, 65, 91, 96, 99, 101², 103, 105, 111, 113, 123, 132², 160, 162; Robart, 243; Robert, 23, 40, 88, 96, 97, 114, 194, 200², 206, 210, 257, 270, 299, 304, 337, 338, 341, 356; Rowland, 211; Sara, 107, 108, 189; Sarah, 103, 207, 366²; Sith, 33, 48; Susana, 214; Thomas, 28, 74, 100, 103, 105, 110, 147, 178, 219, 241; Thomasin, 383; Timothy, 106, 117; William, 8, 18, 20, 21², 44, 55, 89, 103, 106, 117, 160, 341; Willyam, 17²; Xtpher, 65, 87; —, 9, 125, 366

Huthinson, *see* Hutchinson
Hyrd, *see* Hird

I

I'Anson, George, 302
Ibbeson, *see* Ibinson
Ibbot (Ibot), Elisabeth, 127; Thomas, 145²
Ibinson (Ibbeson, Ibeson, Ibison), Adam, 182, 189, 192, 201²; Ann, 182, 189, 251; Dorothy, 39; Eleza-

beth, 55; James, 192, 309, 368; Jane, 309
Ingledew, Elizabeth, 302; Richard, 302
Ileasbe (or Tleasbe), Edward, 369; *see also* Tleasbe
Inman, Elizabeth, 277; John, 257, 282; Margaret, 257, 282; Mary, 310, 311, 360; Sarah, 283, 284; Thomas, 262, 277
Issott (Isatt, Iseott, Isott, Issort), Ann, 151; Mary, 137, 141; Thomas, 91², 137, 141, 143, 144²
Iveson, Peggy, 361

J

Jack, John, 200; Pee, d, 200
Jackson (Jakson), Ann, 116, 121, 249, 344; Charles, 302, 339, 342, 344, 346, 351, 382; Dinah, 132, 177, 191; Elizabeth, 20, 30², 150, 294, 302, 351; Ellen, 23; Fabra, 182; George, 144, 146, 155; Hannah, 130, 349, 352, 382; Henry, 55, 290; Isabel, 132, 310; Jacob, 144; Jane, 129, 158, 382; John, 21, 116, 117, 120, 121², 124, 127, 130, 132, 134, 140², 144, 152, 158, 171, 178, 179, 213, 294, 295, 306, 325, 329², 344, 346², 349, 352, 382; Jonathan, 339; Levi, 126, 362; Margret, 107; Mary, 249, 251, 342; Michael, 55; Nancy, 307, 346; Nathan, 332; Peggy, 306; Richard, 134, 140, 144, 146, 149, 150, 155, 177, 178², 182, 187, 213, 251, 260, 307, 325; Robert, 121, 143, 267; Ruth, 117; Sarah, 118, 120, 140, 180, 196, 242, 260, 287; Simond, 107; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 30, 54, 118, 120², 126, 129, 134, 143, 152, 191, 242, 249; William, 134, 180, 182, 302, 332, 344; —, 54, 124
Jamson, Mary, 299; William, 299
Jane, Walton, 183
Jaques, Ann, 174; Betty, 323; Dorathy, 182; Elizabeth, 260, 277; Francis, 159; Hannah, 159; Henry, 169, 227, 231², 238, 260, 277, 292, 323, 364, 368; John, 238; Margaret, 292, 368; Mary, 262; James, 169, 174, 227, 261, 262
Jeffers, *see* Jefferson
Jefferson (Jeffers, Jeforsen, Jeofferson, Jeoferson, Jeofirson), Ann, 34, 57, 86, 89; Catheran, 44; Elizabeth, 73; Hannah, 123, 163; Henry, 34; Isabel, 6, 157; Joan, 21; John, 242; Margaret, 256; Mary, 379; Mathew, 6; Ralph, 19, 83, 86, 89, 131, 138; Richard, 15, 44, 62;

Thomas, 79, 83, 123, 131, 138, 142;
William, 15, 19, 21, 23², 57, 67, 79
Jew, An, 130, 133; Bartholomew, 90;
Mary, 130, 133; Thom., 90
Jewett (Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt, Juit),
Elizabeth, 171; Dorothy, 131;
Jonathan, 171², 195, 198, 204;
Mary, 195, 268; Nicholas, 60;
Richard, 171, 203; William, 204

Joans, *see* Jones

Joblin, *see* Joplin

Johnson (Jonson, Jonsons), An, 96;
Bellah, 340; Dorothy, 121, 351;
Elizabeth, 109; Ellin, 62; George,
282; Hannah, 347; James, 292,
337, 339, 342, 343, 345, 347, 352,
377; Jane, 292, 352; Marey, 337;
Margaret, 95, 282; Nanny, 342,
345, 377; Neley, 343; Sarah, 250,
303, 339; Thomas, 95, 303, 340,
351; William, 382

Johnstone, James, 242

Joice, *see* Joyce

Jones (Joans), Ann, 355; David, 351²,
353, 355, 357; Elizabeth, 269;
James, 358; Jane, 355; John,
303; Joseph, 357; Thomas, 351;
William, 305, 351, 353, 355, 358

Joplin (Joblin), Cuthbert, 355, 356, 383;
Hannah, 310; Jane, 355; John,
310, 356, 383; Joseph, 383

Jowet, Nicholas, 25; Richard, 25

Joy, Christopher, 68; Frances, 80;
John, 68, 78, 79², 80; Katherine,
78; Rev^d Thomas, 299

Joyce (Joice), Agnis, 22; John, 86;
Robert, 22

Juit, *see* Jewett

K

Kay (Kaye), Alice, 290; Ann, 168,
289; Bella, 332; Christopher, 168;
George, 297², 304, 332; Hannah,
291; Isabel, 297; John, 288, 289;
Mary, 297; Phoebe, 92; Samuell, 131

Kaygil (Keygill), Mary, 93, 244;
Mr —, 93; Richard, 115

Kearton (Kerton), Abigail, 5; Agnes,
291; Ann, 114, 127, 138, 140, 177,
252, 365; Anthony, 145, 209, 344;
Barbary, 110; Betty, 326; Christo-
pher, 299; Deborah, 8; Dorothy,
73, 84, 299; Edward, 1, 92, 94,
104, 109², 112, 119, 127², 130,
131, 138, 140², 145, 156, 157, 163,
167, 171², 177, 181², 185, 209,
252, 262; Elizabeth, 2, 37, 38,
92, 104, 106, 127², 135, 140, 157,
197, 224, 280, 311, 353, 364;
Ellin, 112, 133; George, 40, 140,
143, 155, 209; Isabell, 35; Jacobus,

5; James, 2, 8², 9, 12, 14, 55, 64,
65, 66, 106, 140; Jane, 1, 308, 318;
Jean, 31; John, 38, 94, 99, 103,
104, 167, 330, 353; Joseph, 130,
131, 269, 311; Lucy, 78; Margaret,
37; Mariah, 336; Marjery, 106;
Mary, 143, 156, 163, 229, 269;
Moriah, 279, 322; Nancy, 233;
Rachel, 112, 156; Ralph, 9, 29²,
31, 65, 73, 82, 119; Raper, 318,
322, 324, 326, 330, 332², 336,
339², 344; Richard, 14, 55; Rose,
191; Sarray, 12; Ted, 310, 324;
William, 224, 229, 233; —, 365

Keatley, Elizabeth, 108

Kelley, Alice, 156; Thomas, 156

Kelsey, Ester, 207; Robert, 207, 212,
214, 243²; Thomas, 214; —, 212

Kendall (Kendail, Kendaile, Kendal,
Kendale, Kendel, Kendell, Kendol),
Ann, 100, 151, 161, 179, 276, 318;
Barbara, 286, 379; Betty, 240,
332, 339, 343; Catherin, 16;
Christopher, 199, 356; Dorathy,
347; Edward, 20, 46, 48²; Eleanor,
284, 380; Elizabeth, 27, 91, 92,
95, 143, 145, 184, 251, 276, 279,
312, 331, 339, 386; Frances, 339,
342, 371; Francis, 165, 226, 231,
234, 236², 258², 268, 272, 274,
276², 278, 281, 285, 291, 294, 301,
313, 318², 322, 325, 329, 332, 338,
345, 346, 350, 357, 377, 385;
Frank, 234, 307², 345, 348, 351,
384; George, 157, 226, 230², 237,
238, 251, 255, 265, 266, 270, 272,
273, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282,
283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,
293, 300, 314, 317, 322, 325, 329,
331, 339, 370, 372, 379, 380;
Hannah, 210, 267, 307, 320, 344²,
359, 384; Isabel, 34, 101², 102,
174, 283; James, 194, 265, 267,
314, 320, 322, 348, 349, 354, 371,
374, 379, 385; Jane, 113, 117;
Jinney, 305; John, 22, 100, 102,
104, 107², 111², 113, 116², 117,
120, 154, 159, 168, 171, 173, 221,
231, 238, 248, 272, 306, 307, 308,
311, 333, 350, 354², 357, 380, 384;
Mally, 331, 336, 373; Margaret,
14, 109, 255, 278; Marjory, 152,
181, 263, 273; Mark, 14, 16, 17²,
20, 22, 25, 27, 34, 62, 91, 95, 101,
102², 143, 145, 152, 154, 157, 161,
165, 168, 169², 174, 181, 203, 204,
226, 237, 240, 244, 264², 270, 271,
272, 286, 287, 290, 303², 305, 309,
315, 318, 321², 325, 331, 337, 339,
342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 353²,
357, 367, 371, 372, 374, 377, 378,
386; Mary, 23, 58, 175, 221, 226,

- 261, 272, 276, 280, 302, 303, 339, 351; Margaret, 46; Nanny, 266, 268, 317, 325, 331, 356, 367, 370; Pally, 342; Paul, 322; Richard, 104, 111, 120, 171, 175, 179, 184, 189², 194, 199, 203, 209, 210, 246, 279, 284, 287, 296, 304, 307, 313, 327², 331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347², 349, 354, 357, 371², 373, 384; Robert, 23, 25, 276; Sarah, 276, 349; Thomas, 338, 368; William, 337; ———, 48, 244, 315
- Kerby, Betty, 346; Thomas, 346
- Kerton, *see* Kearton
- Kettlewell, Jane, 305
- Key, Adam, 312
- Keygill, *see* Kaygill
- Kid, Ann, 39
- Kilbrand (Kilbran, Kilbron), Grace, 336, 340, 370; James, 376; Margrat, 342; Richard, 336, 340, 342, 370, 376
- Kilburn, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 27, 299; Henry, 25, 27, 71; Herry, 333; Jeane, 39; John, 29; Margaret, 87; Mary, 152; Richard, 299, 333, 345², 378; Thomas, 25, 87
- Kinayr, Alice, 84
- Kindal, Francis, 299
- Kinnersley, Ann, 156, 176; Elizabeth, 158; Isabell, 175; Mr ———, 132; Mrs ———, 157; Richard, 156, 158, 161, 171, 175, 176, 256; Sarah, 171, 269; Thomas, 161
- Kinleyside, William, 147
- Kinsley, Mr ———, 115; Joseph, 115
- Kipling (Kiplin, Kiplinge), Elizabeth, 34, 36; Else, 38; Hannah, 277; John, 36; Ralph, 4; Sarah, 35, 199; Thomas, 3, 4, 42, 66, 277; ———, 3
- Kirkbride, Alice, 208, 212; Ann, 205; Barnard, 217; John, 214; Thomas, 205, 208, 212, 214, 217; Warcup, 295
- Kirkham, Bella, 303; Joseph, 303
- Kirklington, Ann, 137; Mary, 142; Robert, 137, 142
- Kirkup, Jane, 291; Thomas, 254
- Kirtland, Hannah, 156; Robert, 156
- Kirton, Elizabeth, 300
- Kitchen, Ann, 311
- Knewstab, Jennet, 44; Margaret, 34, 36; Phillip, 52
- Knowles (Knowlls), Abner, 191; Agnas, 378; Elizabeth, 110, 148, 152; Frances, 275; Francis, 133; George, 280; Jane, 96, 143; John, 89, 123, 126, 130, 133, 143, 144², 148, 152, 225², 275, 281; Joseph, 144; Margaret, 280; Mary, 130, 143; Sarah, 126 Thomas, 152, 280; Titus, 143, 144, 152; William, 89, 123, 191

L

- Lambert, Margret, 251
- Lancaster, James, 114; Robert, 114
- Langhorn, Ann, 239, 265, 282, 381; Rev^d James, 306; John, 233, 282; Rev^d John, 223, 224, 226, 228, 230, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 314, 316, 318, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 381; Rev^d ———, 263, 265; Richard, 263; Thomas, 307, 316
- Langley, Frances, 59; Robert, 59, 61
- Langstaff (Langstafe, Langstraf, Langstraff), Abel, 290; Alice, 73; Ann, 232, 256, 292, 373, 376; Anthony, 73; Barbara, 286; Betty, 259; Catheran, 9; Christopher, 373; Elizabeth, 38, 73, 95, 100, 304, 385; Ellen, 74; George, 360; Hannah, 290, 339, 373; Isabell, 297; James, 9, 44; Jane, 270; Jeane, 34; Jemima, 286; John, 74, 95, 229², 232, 235, 239, 256, 259², 264, 286, 292, 315, 322², 358, 375, 383, 385, 386²; Joseph, 270; Ketty, 337; Luke, 235, 259; Mally, 315; Margaret, 281; Mary, 264, 286, 304, 358; Nanny, 239; Stephen, 337; Steven, 339, 373; Thomas, 103, 292, 304², 311, 359, 362²; William, 375, 383
- Langstroth, Ann, 301; Stephen, 301
- Laton, Isbell, 60
- Law, George, 134; Margaret, 141, 195; Mary, 134; Thomas, 141
- Lawson, Aley, 323; Ann, 217, 273, 318; Barbary, 192, 193; Elizabeth, 283; George, 283; Hannah, 176, 221; Henry, 203; Jane, 281; John, 203, 217, 277; Luke, 173, 176, 192, 193, 199², 266, 267, 268, 271, 273, 288, 290, 292, 295, 318, 320, 323; Margaret, 221, 274, 276, 277; Mary, 173, 198, 267, 271, 290, 320; Mathew, 186, 187; Nancy, 266; Richard, 281; William, 186, 187
- Lee, Alic, 238; Ann, 15, 84, 127, 132, 140, 157, 222, 265, 270, 282, 293, 304, 382; Elinor, 223, 293; Elizabeth, 22, 54, 152, 186, 193, 274,

- 319, 379, 382; Ellen, 37, 84, 115, 124, 184; Emm, 54; Esabell, 326; Francis Comstone, 223; George, 90, 140, 186, 190², 198, 237, 341, 382; Hannah, 300; Hercules, 226; James, 383; Jane, 118, 181, 203, 225, 281, 285, 288, 355, 379², 383; Jean, 28, 69; Jenny, 323, 343; John, 130, 218, 222, 225, 230², 234, 238, 244, 270, 293, 304, 316, 322, 326, 331, 333², 338, 341, 343, 347, 348, 355, 382, 383; Joseph, 348; Mally, 218; Margaret, 21, 53; Marmaduke, 139, 140, 148; Mary, 18, 82, 170; Mathias, 148, 226, 237, 255², 274, 378; Nanny, 316, 331; Nelly, 322; Peggy, 316; Ralphe, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 37, 53, 54, 69, 99, 118, 125, 130, 138, 140², 148, 152, 153, 184, 186, 191; Richard, 198; Roger, 16, 108, 127, 129², 132, 139, 140, 141, 148, 152, 157, 158; Ruth, 365; Sally, 234; Susan, 108; Susannah, 24, 180, 197; Thomas, 138, 140, 141, 152, 153, 191, 347; William, 26, 84², 90, 125, 180, 184, 186, 191, 192², 193, 197², 288, 289, 300, 316, 319, 323, 327², 338, 365
- Lemin, Agnes, 270
- Lewis, An, 127; Frances, 204
- Lickly, *see* Likly
- Liddle (Liddall, Liddell, Liddil, Lyddel), Ann, 15, 75; Betty, 229, 357; Christopher, 77, 88, 97; Elisabeth, 12, 55; Frances, 290; Hanna, 111; James, 20, 89, 94, 100, 102², 107, 111, 133, 262, 354; John, 223, 229, 235, 248, 258, 262, 354, 357; Judith, 298; Margaret, 235, 367; Mary, 89, 94, 133, 223, 296, 367, 386; Rachil, 77; Ruth, 88, 100; Samuel, 248; Sara, 107; Thomas, 357; Tomison, 23, 55; William, 12, 15, 17², 20, 23, 55², 64, 65, 75, 113, 290
- Lightfoot, Rev^d —, 176
- Lightbody, John, 310, 355, 384, 385; Sarah, 355, 385; William, 384
- Likly (Lickly, Likely, Liksly), Alice, 86; Ann, 30, 95, 108; Henry, 85, 86; Isabel, 101, 136; Joan, 75; John, 30, 75, 85, 86, 95, 101, 113, 142
- Littlefair (Litelfair, Little Fair, Littlefare), Ann, 288, 354; Bette, 331; Grace, 298; Hannah, 292, 365; Isabella, 300; Jackey, 319; James, 288, 306, 315², 319, 325, 332, 334, 347, 362; Jammy, 328; Jane, 284, 366; Jenny, 321, 334, 339, 374; John, 298, 331, 334, 339, 341², 344², 347, 354, 374, 377²; Margaret, 330, 334, 365; Thomas, 332; William, 292, 300, 321, 325, 328, 330, 362, 365, 366
- Lobley, Noah, 194; Simon, 194
- Lockey, Barnagham, 315; Barnard, 309; Barningham, 306, 347; Bella, 322; Betty, 329; Elizabeth, 285, 286; Isabel, 76, 276; Jane, 158; Jim, 336; Mary, 306; Morrel, 309; Ruth, 332; Thomas, 312, 318; William, 286, 315, 318, 322, 325, 329, 332, 336, 347; Willy, 325
- Lodge, Margret, 171; Mary, 246
- Loftus (Loftas, Lofthouse), Agnis, 16; Alice, 19, 73, 97; Ann, 53, 73; Anthony, 125; Christopher, 83, 95, 105, 142, 151; Dorothy, 105, 142; Elizabeth, 37, 104, 137; Ellin, 35; Hanna, 102, 110, 117; Isabel, 76; James, 16, 19, 32², 34, 49, 53, 54, 76, 83; Jane, 19, 101, 127, 135, 230, 251; Jeane, 53; John, 1, 37, 99, 126, 230, 235²; Margrett, 34, 49; Mary, 96, 263, 287, 301; Michael, 96, 102, 104², 110, 117, 125; Ralph, 54, 91, 287; Richard, 99; Robert, 95; Sarah, 83, 126; William, 126; Xtopher, 84, 91, 101; —, 1
- Loftus alias Pratt, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37; *see also* Pratt
- Lomas (Lomace), Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 70, 71²
- Longstaff (Longstaf, Longstaffe), Daniell, 1; Elizabeth, 279; James, 1; John, 254², 277, 279; Margaret, 272; Martha, 268
- Lonsdale (Lonsdall, Lonsdayle, Lonsdell), Alice, 36; Ann, 150, 171, 188, 298, 332, 357; Annes, 30; Betty, 339, 345; Catherine, 170; Charles, 77, 188, 292, 300, 306, 344, 345, 348, 353; Christopher, 16, 18, 35, 64, 65, 88, 117, 127, 128, 129, 139, 144, 145, 150, 154, 155, 157, 185, 187, 189, 380; Bebarry, 205; Deborah, 150, 191, 197; Dinah, 157, 199; Dorothy, 84, 101, 146; Edmund, 73, 127; Elizabeth, 6, 27, 38, 50, 84², 100, 104, 120, 129, 144, 146, 149, 155, 181, 186, 192, 202, 244, 282; Ellin, 127; Else, 36; Francis, 77, 84², 133, 136, 205, 370; George, 16, 53, 84, 98, 113, 128, 129, 139, 158, 185, 186, 189, 211, 229, 250², 341, 380; Hannah, 156, 157, 188, 348; Isabel, 50, 126, 128; James, 6, 110, 129, 134, 141, 149, 152, 155, 191, 192, 194, 199², 202, 203², 205, 211, 241, 244, 298, 300, 332, 335,

- 339, 341, 345, 357, 367, 372, 380;
Jane, 267; Jefferey, 40, 50, 144,
145, 159, 162; Jenny, 335, 345,
372; John, 27, 30, 38, 43, 50, 58,
131, 163², 188³, 192, 211, 216;
Joseph, 126, 141, 218, 295; Judah,
154; Judith, 149, 367; Luke, 101,
104, 107, 111; Margaret, 73, 98,
127, 145, 154, 168, 176, 179, 185,
353; Mary, 43, 134, 156, 167, 185²,
187, 194, 199, 229, 230, 249, 269,
299, 332, 344, 357, 380; Mathew,
107, 111, 168; Naney, 306, 376;
Phillis, 88; Rachel, 156, 189, 239;
Richard, 18, 126, 128, 129, 131,
133, 136, 137, 156, 157², 158²,
162², 167, 171, 176, 183, 187, 188,
189, 205, 209, 211, 216, 218, 222²,
229, 230, 239, 249², 265, 268,
269², 276, 285, 293², 299; Ruith,
199; Sara, 138, 166; Sisily, 117;
Solomon, 144, 145, 150, 152, 155,
156, 157, 159, 162, 176; Thomas,
129, 183; William, 80, 126, 128;
—, 50, 241
Louthin, Thomas, 305
Lowdon, Alis, 217; John, 217; Sarah,
217
Loves, Elizabeth, 284
Lowson, Ann, 20, 51; Elezabeth, 20;
Henry, 51
Lunn, Ann, 282; Christopher, 282;
George, 282; John, 166; Margret,
166
Lupton, Christopher, 266; Marmaduke,
266, 359; Mary, 300, 381
- M
- Machell (Machill, Maitechill, Matchell,
Matchill, Mitchill), Ann, 158, 164,
253, 280; Cornelius, 164; Eliza-
beth, 77; Henry, 77, 81, 85, 92,
101, 136, 159, 160, 161, 172, 280;
Isabel, 85, 136; Jane, 174, 185;
John, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 174,
185, 241, 253, 255; Martha, 92,
158; Mary, 101; Sarah, 81
McKenzie (Mackeensey, M'Kensey,
McKenze, Minkinsey), Alexander,
342, 343², 345, 347, 350, 352, 355,
381, 384; Elizabeth, 352, 384;
John, 345; Margaret, 350, 355,
381; Marry, 342; Nanny, 342, 347
Mackmellon, *see* McMillan
McMahon, Arthur, 310; Mary, 310
McMillan (Mackmalan, Mackmellon,
Macmelson), Ann, 291; George,
344; Hannah, 331; Jane, 328;
Mally, 381; Margaret, 320, 351;
Mary, 337, 351; William, 291, 303,
320, 328, 331, 337, 344, 381
Mainard (Manard, Maynard), Dorothy,
246; Mary, 246; Ralph, 81, 82;
Sarah, 249; William, 79², 81
Malkum (Malkum), David, 227, 229,
232, 237, 240, 275, 277, 313, 317²,
324; Elizabeth, 289, 313; James,
227; Jane, 280; Malle, 232;
Margaret, 290; Mark, 230, 263,
280, 290; Mary, 277; Peggy, 324;
Ralph, 240; Robert, 263; Simon,
229; Tomme, 237; William, 230
Malthouse (Maltus), Elisabeth, 178;
Marmaduke, 47, 64; William, 47
Man, *see* Maw
Manard, *see* Mainard
Manfield, William, 262
March, Ann, 135; Edward, 155, 218,
224², 229, 252², 268, 271², 272,
274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283,
284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291,
294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300,
301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307,
308, 309, 379; Elinor, 358; Eliza-
beth, 218, 233, 252, 305, 310, 312;
George, 341, 345, 358²; Hannah,
168, 169, 254, 295; Isabella, 327;
James, 208², 210, 214, 216², 217²,
220, 226, 243², 247², 269, 270,
292, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306,
308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 364, 386;
Jane, 196, 220, 294, 364; John, 13,
91, 229, 233, 238, 345; Lewis, 166,
168, 214, 226, 247; Margret, 368;
Mary, 229, 238, 271, 303, 366, 379;
Reginold, 172; Thomas, 13, 211,
368, 372; William, 91, 155, 166,
168, 169, 172, 195, 199, 201, 203,
206, 207, 210, 211, 215, 216, 218,
220, 221, 223, 224, 228, 229, 235,
254, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273,
274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280,
281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287²,
289, 290², 291², 292, 293², 294,
295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 327,
366, 381; Willy, 341
Mariner, Dinah, 170
Markas, Mark, 232, 246; Mary, 246;
Nanne, 232
Marmaleum, Mark, 362
Marr, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 278;
Hannah, 222, 295, 384; Isabel,
359, 381; James, 336, 339, 342,
351, 384²; Jenny, 235; John, 293;
Joseph, 227, 230, 232, 235, 239,
278, 315; Leonard, 315; Mary,
224, 234, 336; Nanny, 342; Peggy,
227, 230; Rachel, 232; Richard,
239; Roase, 339; Sarah, 227;
Thomas, 222, 224, 227³, 234, 295,
324, 326, 351, 359, 370, 384, 385

- Marsh, Thomas, 83²
 Marshall, Ann, 141; Jane, 117; Mary, 279; Ruth, 154
 Martin, Agnes, 91, 137; Bridget, 126; Elizabeth, 105, 143; Leonard, 91, 104; Mary, 112; Sarah, 105, 126, 191
 Marton, George, 206; William, 206
 Mason, Alice, 282; Ann, 135, 286; Elizabeth, 130, 146, 379; James, 210², 242, 379; John, 190, 260; Margaret, 151, 190, 310; Mary, 251; Richard, 310; Sarah, 260, 281; William, 130
 Massam, Bella, 326; Elizabeth, 314; James, 323; Jane, 238, 264; Thomas, 238, 264, 314, 323, 326
 Maugham, Ann, 235; Thomas, 235
 Maw (or Man, Mawe), Alic, 101; Christopher, 146; Elizabeth, 285; Ellin, 39; Izabell, 54; James, 276; Jean, 59, 69, 72; Margret, 13; Thomas, 13, 54, 59, 72, 80
 Maxfield, Alise, 221, 248; Betty, 227; Elizabeth, 357; James, 233; Mary, 272, 357, 379; Robert, 221, 227, 233, 248, 272, 379
 May, Margaret, 24, 60; Margery, 9, 61; Robert, 24; William, 9, 54
 Maynard, *see* Mainard
 Mease, Bridget, 42; John, 42, 52
 Metcalfe, *see* Metcalfe
 Meddleton, Christebell, 7; William, 7
 Meggett, Simon, 248
 Meggison, George, 287; Jane, 287
 Mellan (Mellin, Mellon), Jane, 26; Jeane, 43; John, 30; Richard, 26, 28, 30; Robert, 43; Thomas, 28
 Mellor (Mellort), Abner, 162; Ann, 180; Anthony, 311; Beuley, 159; Elizabeth, 128, 190, 198, 271; Hannah, 138, 311; Jane, 142, 154; Jemima, 166; John, 123, 128, 131, 132, 138, 142², 145, 153², 159, 162, 166, 171, 176, 179, 180, 184, 190, 198, 241; Keria, 184; Mariah, 198, 286; Mary, 153; Mrs, 163, 259; Obadiah, 171; Robert, 176, 179; Samuel, 123, 131, 132, 142, 177; Susanah, 145
 Mellow, Ann, 130; Jane, 158
 Menill (Mennaile, Mennall, Mennell, Mennill), David, 24, 59, 143, 245; Dorathy, 26, 58; Elinor, 212; Elizabeth, 81, 109, 118, 241, 261; Ellin, 76, 92, 152; Francis, 226, 245; Henerita Maria, 168, 178; Isabel, 45; Jane, 247; John, 222; Margaret, 171, 211, 232; Martha, 186; Mary, 17, 63, 77, 80, 115, 116, 194; Millor, 174, 237; Phillis, 103, 203; Robert, 11², 12, 17, 22, 24, 26, 49, 58, 59, 63, 76, 77, 81, 87², 88; Thomas, 12, 45, 49, 52, 104, 152, 168², 174, 178, 186, 187, 194, 212, 241, 244; William, 22, 103, 104, 109, 115, 120², 121², 130², 143, 171, 175, 176², 187, 211², 222, 226, 232, 237, 245, 247
 Merrill, Elizabeth, 285
 Merton, Luke, 210; ———, 210
 Metcalfe (Medcalfe, Metcafe, Metcaffc, Metecalfc, Metecclfe), Adam, 224, 349; Agnes, 124, 127, 194, 282; Alice, 17, 31, 33, 38, 40, 47, 61, 84, 96, 170, 183, 187, 285; Ann, 6, 17, 24, 36², 60, 62, 73, 81, 84, 85, 90, 100, 112, 120, 132, 135², 159, 165, 171, 179, 199, 208, 221², 248, 251, 263, 271, 274, 279, 287³, 288, 291, 292, 294, 337, 353, 354, 357, 386; Annis, 11, 20, 37, 45, 80, 123, 279, 309; Anthony, 10, 13, 40, 42³, 48, 64, 65, 66, 135, 181, 208, 269, 270, 271, 272, 278, 279², 315, 379; Aylis, 33; Barnard, 148, 149, 150; Bella, 220, 248; Benjaman, 228, 253; Betty, 223, 313, 332, 341, 343, 365, 369, 376³, 379; Brian, 11, 44, 55, 86; Charles, 330; Christibell, 49; Christopher, 87, 91, 179, 194, 208², 213, 216, 220², 226, 241², 258, 277, 296, 305, 327², 337, 359, 368, 370², 372, 374², 385; Cuthbert, 308; Deborah, 105, 160, 331; Denne, 42, 51; Dinah, 233; Dorothy, 5, 29, 40, 55, 88, 89, 90, 97, 119, 135, 149, 161; Edward, 9, 24, 33, 74, 77, 98, 351, 362; Elenor, 216, 373; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 13³, 33, 34, 37³, 61, 68, 77, 82, 84, 88, 90, 98, 99, 101, 106, 127, 140, 148, 149, 160, 165, 166, 173, 178, 182, 187, 220, 227, 234, 238, 249, 272, 287, 289, 295, 304, 305², 308, 348, 367, 370, 377; Ellen, 21, 78, 127, 383; Else, 16; Esther, 187, 269; Emme, 150; Fanny, 316; Frances, 80, 279; George, 2, 27, 40, 77, 101, 119, 122³, 129, 133, 134, 139, 140, 142, 205, 224, 249, 353; Giles, 3, 4, 5, 7², 8, 9, 30², 32, 38, 45, 55, 60, 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94², 151, 154; Godfrey, 25, 56; Hannah, 166, 167, 215, 239, 281, 283, 288, 303, 317; Henry, 71, 127, 178, 179, 183, 187, 194, 217, 224, 249, 298, 331, 335, 339, 344, 346, 348, 351, 354, 356, 376, 379, 385; Hester, 140, 179, 251; Isaac, 255; Isabel, 15, 16, 38, 114, 160, 181, 213, 270, 279, 288, 300, 306, 346; Isaiah, 303, 328,

- 330, 334, 342, 348, 365; Leonard, 22, 98, 139, 208, 215, 220, 226, 248, 290, 292, 299, 300, 305, 368; James, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 22, 33, 55, 60, 70², 76, 80, 85, 92, 120, 121, 122, 127, 139², 140, 166², 171, 179², 221, 222, 223, 233, 248², 270, 287, 313, 316, 331, 335², 354; Jane, 226, 281, 284, 288, 353; Jeane, 6; Jeffrey, 1, 3, 5², 40; Jennet, 87, 203; Joan, 245; Joannah, 86; John, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16², 17, 18, 19, 20², 22, 24, 36, 40, 42², 44, 45, 47, 50, 59, 67², 72, 86, 114, 116, 118², 119², 121, 122, 124, 127², 132², 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 147, 150, 152, 157, 160², 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 175, 180, 181, 182, 185, 188², 192, 194, 205, 206, 207, 208, 216, 221, 233, 239, 249, 269, 270, 281, 317, 337, 367, 368, 372, 374, 379, 380, 385; Joseph, 139, 152, 179, 180, 185, 224, 228, 233, 249, 253, 325, 373; Katharine, 85, 292; Lucy, 72, 229, 306; Margaret, 3, 5, 11, 25, 33, 39, 43, 54, 56, 72, 84, 100, 108, 114, 124, 130, 133, 144, 160, 179, 184, 275, 296, 308, 373; Margery, 3; Mary, 3, 7, 8, 10², 11, 39, 40, 60, 73, 77, 87, 94, 96, 104, 119, 122, 124, 132, 135, 137, 150, 151, 181, 189, 210, 222, 242, 269, 278, 279, 287, 288, 290, 291, 297, 303, 305, 306, 308, 344, 346, 348, 352², 356, 372; Matthew, 2, 3, 6, 11, 40, 42, 129; Matty, 337, 370; Michael, 84, 91, 96; Miss^{rs}, 376; Monicha, 191; Nanny, 298, 302, 339, 368; Peggy, 298, 309, 334; Phillis, 6, 40, 73; Rachil, 261; Ralph, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 13, 15², 20, 29, 31, 39, 42², 44², 55, 61, 62, 72, 76², 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87², 88, 94, 99, 105, 121, 160, 165; Richard, 62, 65, 191, 222, 227, 276, 280, 281, 288², 295, 315, 328, 334, 341, 349², 354, 386; Robert, 106, 134, 214², 217, 220, 224², 229, 234, 258, 296, 297, 306, 330, 331, 335, 340², 343, 346, 349, 354, 357, 385; Ruth, 136, 189, 216, 270, 285², 290, 368, 370; Sally, 333; Sarah, 9, 45, 76, 101, 120, 136, 144², 160, 166, 198, 296, 356, 378; Sythe, 53; Thomas, 116, 120, 124, 129², 133, 134, 136, 157, 159, 162, 164, 199, 210, 222, 229², 244, 249, 253, 268, 270, 272, 275, 279³, 280, 294, 308, 325, 330, 333, 335, 337, 352², 353, 356, 357, 359²; Tommy, 342; Wharton, 296, 298, 332, 334, 337; William, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 36, 54, 122, 179², 192, 226, 238, 241, 261, 284, 285², 300, 304, 305, 354, 357, 369, 373; Willy, 335; ———, 32, 94, 99
- Metcalfe alias Rush, Jefforey, 42; *see also* Rush
- Metcalfe alias Sherewood, Christofer, 16, 51; John, 16, 42, 51; Ralph, 43; *see also* Sherewood
- Middleton (Midleton), Alice, 81; Ann, 73, 82; Christobel, 42, 84; Elizabeth, 33, 74, 85, 108; James, 3, 73, 74, 76; Thomas, 1, 115, 129; William, 1, 3, 33, 81
- Midlewood, John, 118; Thomas, 118
- Miers, *see* Myers
- Miller (Millor), Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 63, 286; George, 41; Humphredus, 42; Isabella, 298; John, 63, 280, 286, 293; Margeret, 42; Mary, 280
- Milner, Agnes, 308; Alice, 96, 120, 265; Ann, 78, 92, 105, 127, 140, 177, 184, 218, 220, 246, 266, 290, 331; Anthony, 184, 254, 308, 325, 350; Betty, 347; Christopher, 3, 6, 23, 44, 56, 70, 72, 74, 78; David, 306, 355; Dinah, 281; Dorothy, 114; Edmond, 24, 64, 65; Edward, 36, 39, 77, 96, 164, 177, 184, 191², 241, 336; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 25, 36², 38, 39, 55, 68, 76, 104, 112, 116, 119, 155, 164, 225, 271, 280; Ellin, 105, 152; Else, 7, 36²; Francis, 29, 31, 137, 249; George, 2, 3, 4, 6, 23, 29, 31, 36, 38², 40, 56², 64, 68, 69, 70², 72², 75, 84, 87, 89, 92, 127, 129, 131, 230, 254, 277, 281, 346; Hannah, 265, 277, 334; Hellen, 75; Henry, 13, 47; Humphrey, 1; Isabel, 1, 37, 39, 232, 302; James, 2, 3, 6, 10, 13, 15, 20, 23, 39, 40, 47, 48, 62, 64, 66², 73, 76, 104, 105, 110, 129, 147, 165, 168, 178², 191, 266, 290, 336; Jane, 27, 58, 75, 78, 123, 177, 191, 234, 236, 249, 308; Jeane, 6, 37, 48; Joan, 70, 72, 78; John, 3, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 36, 54, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 78, 81, 85, 112, 128, 194, 155, 213, 214, 218, 220, 222, 225, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 240, 242, 246, 254, 317, 329, 355; Jo, 105; Katherine, 76; Luke, 230; Margaret, 4, 7, 27, 34, 36, 38², 42, 70, 74, 89, 104, 131, 135, 165, 273, 309; Margery, 60, 152; Marmaduke, 75, 78; Mary, 21, 25, 39, 54, 63, 87, 96, 110, 163, 222, 306, 336; Mathew, 37; Nancy, 331; Nanny, 294, 332; Peggy, 228, 309; Peter, 37, 274;

- Phillis, 289; Ralph, 3, 197, 209, 294, 302, 325, 329, 332, 334; Richard, 15, 48; Ruth, 79, 310, 346; Sarah, 231, 317; Simon, 70, 75², 76, 78², 79, 81, 85; Syth, 33, 42, 168, 178; Thomas, 10, 27, 58, 69, 74, 77, 78², 83², 84, 119, 120, 133, 213, 240, 306, 336, 347, 350; Umphrey, 7; William, 3, 7, 33, 34, 42², 46; ———, 24, 92, 242
 Milner or Mellor, Anthony, 311; Hannah, 311; *see also* Mellor
 Milward, Eleanor, 302; Joseph, 300; Joseph Fabiss, 302
 Minert, Dorothy, 89
 Mires, *see* Myres
 Miscamble, Jane, 352; William, 352
 Mitchell, *see* Machell
 Mood, Berbarry, 57; Henry, 55, 57; Robert, 55
 Mood (? Wood), Henry, 25; James, 25; *see also* Wood
 Moone, Agnes, 37
 Moore (Moor), Alice, 168, 176; Ann, 273; Christopher, 107, 304; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 153, 159, 188, 294, 304; George, 107, 109, 168; Hannah, 245; Jane, 214, 287; James, 159, 198, 304, 382; John, 153, 186, 245², 252, 302, 382; Lancloft, 109; Margaret, 39, 209; Mary, 273; Mr ———, 186, 188, 198; Mrs ———, 252; Nancy, 302; Rev^d, 209; Rev^d James, 246, 272; Robert, 214; Samuel, 39
 Moralee, Thomas, 304
 Morgan (Morgen, Morgin), Ann, 326, 333, 375; Inglethorp, 313; Mary, 326; Nanny, 313; William, 333
 Morland (Moreland), Alice, 326; Ann, 43; Catherine, 345; Frances, 342; Francis, 146, 154, 158, 164, 191, 199, 214, 294, 326, 328, 334, 336, 340², 345, 348, 367, 383, 384; Hannah, 314²; Isabel, 73; James, 237, 259, 265², 313, 370; Jane, 158; John, 259, 297, 342; Mally, 334, 336, 367; Marjery, 127; Mary, 202, 294, 383; Matthew, 73, 153², 154; Peggy, 328; Sarah, 197, 204, 283; Thomas, 164, 204, 313, 381; Tomison, 237, 370; William, 197, 199, 202, 214, 348, 383, 384
 Mortimore (Mortamor), Dan, 212²; Mr ———, 111
 Morton (Mortan), Alice, 150, 306; Ann, 124, 141, 189, 192; Dorothy, 146; Dinah, 349, 379; Edmund, 186, 306, 349, 379; Edward, 352; Elizabeth, 124, 155, 173², 174, 352, 380; George, 146, 150, 155, 159², 171, 172, 175, 337², 342; Grace, 171; Izabell, 33; James, 349; Joan, 149; John, 70², 176, 342; Joseph, 172, 175; Mary, 132, 174; William, 124², 129², 132, 141, 173, 174, 176, 182², 186, 192
 Morton or Murton, Ann, 270; *see also* Murton
 Moseley, Elisabeth, 185
 Moson, Mary, 303
 Moss, Elizabeth, 106; Michael, 28, 57, 59²
 Mouer, Elenor, 369; James, 373; John, 37, 375²
 Moxon, Ann, 297
 Mudd, Ann, 188, 282; Elenor, 371; Elizabeth, 197; Henry, 21, 62; James, 62, 188, 192, 206²; John, 305; Leonard, 308; Margaret, 305; Mary, 192, 284; Robert, 21, 197, 308
 Mumforth, Charles, 273
 Murfett, Mary, 273
 Murton, Aley, 332; Alice, 259, 268, 289; Ann, 199, 270, 279², 281, 321, 375; Betty, 324, 330, 342; Christopher, 280, 358; Edmund, 240, 260, 261, 262, 281, 316, 319, 324, 335, 358, 375, 376, 383; Eli, 336; Elizabeth, 198, 246, 255, 261, 329; Ellenor, 278; George, 289, 304, 321, 324, 329, 332, 339, 341, 342, 366; Grace, 275; James, 219, 247, 335, 376; John, 278, 279, 319, 324, 330, 358, 369; Isbell, 210; Luke, 268; Margaret, 280; Mary, 246, 339, 366; Matty, 304; Nancy, 240, 262, 358; Rodger, 341; Ruth, 278; Sarah, 316, 358; Seasance, 336; William, 198, 199, 210, 219, 246², 247, 256, 259, 260, 278
 Musgrave (Musgrove), Ann, 95, 353, 356, 373; Elizabeth, 95, 222, 303, 348, 355, 379, 380, 384; Frances, 338; George, 332, 346, 384; Jacke, 232; Jackey, 381; James, 356; Jane, 384; Jiney, 307; John, 228, 255, 305, 307, 343, 345, 346, 380, 382; Marjory, 273, 350; Mark, 225, 329, 359; Mary, 356; Nanny, 321, 346, 373, 380; Ralph, 381; Sarah, 306, 310; Samuel, 239, 263, 310, 316, 348, 350, 355, 384; Syth, 140; Thomas, 258, 348, 381; Tommy, 324; William, 140², 222, 225, 228, 232, 236², 239, 255, 263, 273, 306, 316, 321, 324, 329, 332, 338, 343, 345, 346, 348, 353, 359, 373, 380; ———, 381
 Myers (Miers, Mires, Myars, Myres), Agnis, 54; Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 18; Ellin, 109, 111; Francis, 111;

Helen, 69; Jane, 123, 273; Jeane, 28; John, 16; Margeret, 123, 124, 249; Mary, 57, 85, 128; Mathew, 16, 18, 28, 31, 32, 54, 57, 61, 63, 69, 75², 78², 85; Philip, 123², 124, 134², 140; Thomas, 32, 63; William, 31, 61, 249
 Mylne, Ann, 3; Humphrey, 3
 Myres, *see* Myers

N

Nailby, James, 15; John, 15
 Naitby (Naitbye, Nately), Elizabeth, 103; James, 45, 50; John, 48, 50
 Nayler (Nailer, Nailler, Nailor, Naylor), Alice, 94, 106, 140; Ann, 31, 60, 62, 114, 162, 164, 205; Anthony, 16, 51; Christopher, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 29, 31, 36, 51², 52, 53, 59, 60, 62, 78², 90, 98, 169, 197, 209, 220, 221, 259; Elezabeth, 59; Els, 36; Francis, 301; Henry, 167; James, 20, 29, 53, 94, 98, 104, 108², 114, 115, 158, 160², 162, 167, 169, 176, 205; Jane, 14, 51; Jeane, 52; John, 272, 372; Luce, 60; Margaret, 1, 12, 272, 372; Martha, 158; Mary, 104, 115, 143; Susanna, 15; William, 1, 143, 376
 Nealsen, Alice, 264; Betty, 315; Elizabeth, 222, 278, 282; George, 346; Hannah, 348; John, 222, 225, 231², 252, 362², 364; Margaret, 294; Matthew, 315, 343²; Nancy, 225, 252; Nelly, 298; Richard, 346, 348
 Neasham (Neesam, Neesham), Charles, 353; John, 349, 353, 382, 386; Maryann, 386; Robert, 382; William, 349
 Neatby, Jennet, 76; John, 80; Margaret, 80; Mary, 62
 Neesam, *see* Neasham
 Nelson, Alice, 214; An, 108, 110; Elizabeth, 301; Hanna, 113; John, 214; Richard, 108, 157, 187, 351; Robert, 113; Thomas, 193, 301; William, 351
 Netham, George, 218, 221²; John, 218
 Nevison, Nicholas, 90
 Newark, John, 19; Thomas, 19
 Newton, Ann, 20, 53; Christin, 18; Henry, 15, 18, 20, 35, 51, 53, 72; John, 15, 51; Robert, 278; Ruth, 278
 Nicholson (Necholson, Nicholdson, Nickelson, Nicolson), Agnes, 33; Alis, 72; Ann, 11, 47, 53, 77, 106, 126, 169, 171, 191, 217, 229, 266, 310, 357; Anthony, 20, 103,

105², 107, 112, 116, 121, 126, 130, 133, 138, 142, 189, 201; Betty, 217, 239, 258, 342, 358; Catherine, 73; Dianah, 162; Dinah, 230, 279, 281, 328, 362²; Edward, 87; Elinor, 240, 263, 266, 322; Elizabeth, 46, 56, 121, 198, 204, 249, 283, 321, 369; Ellin, 103, 133, 175; Ellinor, 239; Else, 37; Emanuel, 297; Frances, 53; George, 7, 9², 11, 47, 53², 54, 75, 261; Hannah, 314; Henry, 179, 282, 300, 336, 339²; Isabel, 293, 297, 316, 325, 329, 362; James, 73, 77, 112, 164, 169, 172², 176, 182, 186, 191, 198, 203, 204², 205², 219², 224, 229, 238, 255, 258, 261, 269, 378, 379; Jane, 171, 248, 277, 329, 367²; Jenny, 336; John, 11, 20, 37, 53, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 158, 162, 171, 179, 186, 205, 214, 224, 230², 234, 236, 240, 249, 261, 264, 282, 283, 303, 313, 314, 317², 321², 340², 342, 357, 358, 360, 369², 386; Joseph, 138, 142, 236, 357; Manuel, 231, 233, 237, 240, 263, 267, 279, 328, 362, 369; Margaret, 164, 204, 221², 237, 303, 357, 386; Margerie, 7, 208, 214, 218, 238, 250; Mary, 158, 198, 205, 208, 218, 231, 234, 261, 267, 282, 297, 300, 360, 379; Nancy, 240; Nanny, 316, 378; Pegge, 250; Raphe, 17², 50²; Robert, 130, 182, 325, 362; Simon, 233; Sissily, 313; Susanah, 176, 230, 273; Tamar, 116, 203; Thomas, 107, 171, 175, 180², 189, 201, 245, 248, 322, 379; William, 11, 81, 372; ———, 133
 Nickle, John, 277; Jane, 277
 Nicolas, Anthony, 142
 Nixon, Dinah, 284
 Noah, Ellin, 88; Humfrey, 88
 Norman, Jane, 236; Matthew, 236
 Norton, Anthony, 59, 79; Margaret, 59
 Nutter, Mary, 280

O

Oldfield, Elizabeth, 108, 111; Randell, 108
 Orton (Ortan, Ortone), Agnes, 40; Alice, 268; Ann, 191, 347, 355, 376, 385; Betty, 345, 374; Elinor, 194; Elizabeth, 120, 193, 374; Esther, 302; Jane, 203; John, 193, 194, 199, 203, 210², 302, 309, 340, 343, 345, 347, 350², 355, 363, 374, 385; Mally, 335; Margaret, 303; Marry, 340, 343, 374; Peggy, 301;

Ralph, 301, 302, 303; Robert, 376;
 Rosemon, 199; Rowland, 120;
 Thomas, 278; William, 335
 Ossop (Osop, Ossopp), Charles, 114;
 David, 109; Dinah, 118; Elizabeth,
 104; Emme, 91; Francis, 93;
 George, 105; Hannah, 96; Mary,
 89, 102; Ruth, 259; Thomas, 89,
 91, 96, 104², 105, 109, 114, 118,
 128; William, 104
 Outhwaite, Ann, 208, 264, 286, 293;
 Betty, 313; Elinor, 290, 377;
 Francis, 208, 310, 355, 360, 385;
 Hannah, 293; John, 293; Mary,
 274, 360; William, 264, 286, 290,
 293, 313, 355, 362, 385
 Overton, Betty, 303; John, 303
 Owtrid, Francis, 188; William, 188

P

Padley, Adam, 81², 91; Jane, 143;
 John, 91
 Palfreman, Ann, 148; John, 138, 148;
 Rachell, 138
 Pallaser, James, 86; Sarah, 86
 Parcevell, James, 302
 Park-es, Alice, 167; Ann, 26, 165, 172;
 Bette, 232; Catherine, 177, 180,
 240, 263, 275; Dorathy, 190;
 Elizabeth, 23, 86, 130, 370; Ellin,
 101, 119; Frances, 373; Hannah,
 150, 254, 276; James, 105, 145;
 Jane, 163, 280; Jo., 105; John,
 23, 26, 53, 86², 87², 93, 110, 119,
 163², 165, 172, 177, 180, 184, 190,
 204, 259, 276, 284, 287, 302, 319,
 375; Mally, 236; Mary, 163, 267,
 277, 281; Ralph, 159; Thomas,
 95, 145, 150, 151, 157², 159, 184,
 209, 232, 236, 240, 246, 263, 275,
 277, 281, 288, 319, 326², 370;
 —, 53, 93, 151
 Parker, Jane, 275
 Parkin-g, An, 126; Dolly, 339;
 Edward, 284, 288, 293, 296, 317,
 322, 327, 331, 334², 337; Elinor,
 291; Elizabeth, 10, 108; Gilljan,
 100; James, 10, 100, 308, 327, 330;
 Jane, 103; John, 291, 320, 324²,
 330, 333; Joseph, 285; Mally, 331;
 Margaret, 284; Mary, 288, 308,
 333; Nanny, 317; Rachel, 282,
 306, 320, 322, 351; Robert, 335,
 339; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 282, 324,
 335, 337; William, 284, 287, 288,
 297, 303, 306, 324, 351, 353²
 Parkinson, Debarah, 158; Elizabeth,
 38, 159; John, 291; Robert, 158,
 159
 Part, *see* Prat

Pattison (Patteson, Pattinson), Chris^r,
 1, 45; Francis, 44; Jane, 1;
 Mary, 384; Thomas, 384, 385²;
 William, 113
 Paver, Richard, 303
 Peacock (Peacok), Agnes, 108, 183,
 303, 345, 378; Alice, 33, 75, 118,
 293, 301, 306; Alison, 41; Ann,
 97, 108, 110, 121, 151, 152, 171,
 176, 181, 182, 188, 193, 194, 200,
 213, 220, 228², 254, 257, 264, 270,
 276, 286, 287, 300, 302, 319, 324,
 360, 376; Annice, 21, 54; Anthony,
 114, 117, 123, 128, 130, 195;
 Barbara, 192, 193, 344, 352; Bella,
 327; Betty, 229, 233, 237, 259,
 339; Charlotte, 314; Charles, 341;
 Christopher, 146, 148, 154, 159,
 199, 289, 327, 333; Deborah,
 310; Dinah, 328; Dolly, 311;
 Dorothy, 96, 148, 155, 180, 199,
 271, 296, 359, 375; Elin, 96;
 Elinor, 34, 253, 363; Elizabeth,
 50, 60, 69, 76, 81, 92, 108, 120,
 124, 132, 142, 146, 154, 164, 179,
 193, 197, 206, 212², 240, 241, 245,
 261, 289, 293, 309², 318, 355, 358;
 Frances, 251, 283; Francis, 194,
 202; George, 26, 117, 120, 121,
 128, 138, 154, 188, 189, 192, 199,
 203, 207, 212, 214, 220, 223, 225,
 228², 229, 233, 237, 239, 241, 253,
 259, 264, 266, 270, 276, 281, 293,
 301, 304, 315, 326, 328, 336², 373;
 Hannah, 156, 190, 193, 228, 264,
 315, 349; Harker, 308, 351;
 Henry, 138, 251; Isabel, 195, 223,
 281, 295, 359; Jacob, 138; James,
 9, 57, 88, 96², 100², 130, 154,
 159, 162, 189, 195, 203, 222, 223,
 234, 235, 246, 253, 258, 268,
 270², 282, 291, 303², 306, 307,
 316, 321, 326, 327², 330, 331²,
 335, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344², 345,
 346, 347, 349², 354, 359, 378;
 Jane, 158, 161², 215, 218, 238,
 246, 278, 291, 307, 308, 309, 326,
 328, 335, 349, 351, 355, 363, 377²,
 382²; Jemima, 222; Jenny, 314,
 340; Joan, 125; John, 9, 12², 14,
 18, 19, 21, 22, 26, 33, 51, 54, 57,
 58, 67, 85, 86, 111, 113, 115, 132,
 141, 162, 164, 179, 180, 190, 200,
 210, 214, 231, 260, 261, 263, 297,
 302, 314, 323, 324², 328, 331²,
 335, 347, 352, 363², 381; Joseph,
 88, 130, 225, 300, 323, 351, 355;
 Mally, 239; Margaret, 21, 54, 114,
 126, 137, 161, 195, 203, 207, 219²,
 250, 292, 363; Marjary, 161, 205;
 Mark, 332, 333; Martha, 123, 165;
 Mary, 14, 35, 77, 78, 86, 92, 114,

- 129, 134, 138, 151, 154, 179, 186, 189, 190, 192, 197, 210, 216, 238, 266, 277, 282, 289², 291, 300, 304, 314, 348, 351, 363, 365, 369; Mathew, 197, 344; Mikel, 335; Nancy, 258, 328; Nanny, 306, 311, 319; Nicholas, 41; Peggy, 309, 316; Pheba, 273; Rachel, 282, 322, 356²; Ralph, 54, 65, 76, 77, 81, 85, 88², 89, 92, 108, 109, 111, 115, 120², 122, 123, 138, 160, 171, 215, 236, 309, 311, 323, 349, 353, 380, 386; Richard, 18, 19, 51, 289, 302, 311, 316, 319, 323, 326, 330, 333, 338, 339, 341, 353, 360, 386; Ruth, 126, 136, 154, 302, 306, 351; Sarah, 22, 69, 89, 106, 135, 227, 289, 303; Simon, 176, 180, 188², 193, 194, 202, 206, 211, 212, 250, 254, 270, 328; Thomas, 108, 109, 110, 123, 126², 130², 137, 138², 151, 152, 161², 180, 181, 186, 189, 192, 193, 197², 199, 215, 218, 219, 222, 228², 231, 233², 234², 236, 238², 246, 253, 258², 260, 263, 268, 278, 282, 300, 308, 310, 313², 314³, 316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 324, 327, 332, 333, 336, 338, 344, 349², 356, 358, 363, 365, 369, 375, 377, 381², 382, 386³; Vince, 16, 50; William, 16, 97, 125, 130, 138, 141, 148², 154, 161, 166, 190, 199, 203, 207, 213, 216, 219, 222, 223, 227, 235, 240, 246, 257, 261, 306, 309, 317², 326, 327, 328, 346, 348, 351, 354, 355; ———, 66, 207, 234
- Pearson, Henry, 303; Mary, 19; Umphrey, 19
- Peddley, *see* Pedley
- Pedelty (Pedelte, Pedelтей), Dinah, 343; Elizabeth, 306, 309, 371²; George, 371, 375; Hannah, 371; James, 371², 376; Jann, 376; Jeremiah, 304; Nanny, 368², 374; Peter, 306, 343, 371, 374; Thomas, 368, 370; William, 371²
- Pedley (Peddley), Agnes, 298; Ann, 143, 179, 189, 194, 247, 287, 289; Betty, 228, 233, 238; Christian, 287; Elias, 286, 287; Elizabeth, 254, 270, 335, 347; Ellin, 159; George, 224, 240, 299, 332, 335, 345, 350, 366; Hannah, 245, 317, 381; Isabella, 306, 356; James, 220, 224, 226, 229, 233, 237², 240, 275, 296, 304, 306, 307, 308, 317, 321, 324, 346², 347, 350, 352, 356, 360, 362, 366; Jane, 283, 307; John, 189, 191, 196, 215², 298, 306, 317, 356, 361, 366, 386; Martha, 304; Mary, 108, 229, 284, 297, 299, 303, 356; Nancy, 362; Nanny, 226, 332; Peter, 143, 159, 163², 207, 217², 220, 224, 228, 234, 238, 247, 251, 254, 268, 287, 289, 294, 345, 377, 378³, 380, 381; Rachel, 308, 352; Ralph, 347; Ruth, 275, 324; Sarah, 296, 321; Thomas, 191, 194, 196, 200, 207, 234, 245, 347, 361, 366, 367, 377; Thomasin, 268, 378; William, 200, 224, 284, 287, 289, 360
- Pegge, Whirley, 356
- Pelter, Jane, 75; John, 75
- Pepper (Peper), Ann, 107, 158, 161, 271, 281, 358; Elizabeth, 156, 164; Faith, 274; James, 107, 108, 111, 226², 309; Jane, 172, 203; Joseph, 154, 219², 221, 264, 268, 270, 271, 274, 295, 358, 364²; Mary, 108, 169, 273, 295; Reuben, 156, 161, 164, 169, 172, 203, 221, 259, 264; William, 111
- Perkin-s, Elizabeth, 34; James, 34, 381²
- Petty (Petey, Pette, Pettie), Absolem, 14, 20, 52, 85, 98, 113, 141, 187, 188, 199², 206, 217, 247, 256², 260², 266; Ann, 192, 366, 384; Barbara, 272; Bartholemeaw, 339; Christopher, 14, 17, 29, 52, 55, 85, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127, 131, 141, 150, 157, 162, 187, 196, 205; Cutchbert, 20; Dinah, 188; Dorothy, 138, 192; Elizabeth, 37, 113, 117, 119, 127, 187, 256²; Ellen, 20; Hannah, 131, 139, 187, 277, 299, 384; James, 299, 300, 336², 339, 343, 346, 351, 366, 378, 382; Jane, 179; John, 195, 196, 339²; Joseph, 17, 110, 121, 138, 164, 174, 179, 194, 195, 217, 247, 277; Margret, 157, 162, 164, 381; Mary, 98, 120, 124, 206, 260; Nanny, 346; Sarah, 116, 119, 150, 174, 205, 272; Tamar, 277; William, 139, 277, 343, 351, 378
- Pickard, Eliz., 304
- Pickering (Pickaring), Ann, 141; Anthony, 5, 7, 33², 42, 48, 50; Faith, 33, 42; Isbel, 5; Lenoard, 141, 190; Margrett, 7, 33, 36, 50; Ralph, 66; William, 190
- Pickerskill, Dorothy, 106
- Pigarte, Ralph, 14; Thomas, 14
- Piggait-t, Thomas, 50, 51; ———, 50, 51
- Piggin, Elizabeth, 19; Thomas, 19
- Piggott, Thomas, 101; Mary, 95; Thomas, 13²
- Pigon, Thomas, 13²
- Pincher, Elizabeth, 302
- Pinkney, Annis, 35; Henry, 41; Mary, 45; ———, 46
- Piper (Pippor), Elisabeth, 125; James, 110, 112², 117², 120, 125, 155;

- Jane, 120; John, 77; Joseph, 84, 86, 89, 374; Mary, 155; Silvester, 77, 84, 86, 89; William, 110
- Place (Placis, Plaiss), Ann, 33, 36, 59, 91, 114, 116, 143, 165, 297, 370; Ed., 92; Edin, 72; Edm., 123, 169, 177; Eleanor, 356; Elizabeth, 24, 53, 57, 62, 73, 113, 114, 151, 174, 289; Ellin, 136; Emma, 149, 173; Fra., 133; France, 123; Francis, 20², 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 53², 58, 60, 62, 90, 117, 121², 132, 136², 297, 370; Henry, 22, 43, 50, 82, 83, 98, 115, 149; James, 4, 6, 22², 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 37, 42, 47, 69, 73, 75, 92; Jane, 87, 101, 118, 287, 356; Joan, 173; John, 6, 22, 42, 75, 76, 87, 91, 95, 114, 116, 117, 122, 169, 247, 305; Joseph, 356; Margaret, 18, 37, 284; Margerie, 33; Mary, 27, 36, 82, 98, 99, 132, 133, 137, 173, 175, 376; Mathew, 32, 33, 69; Ralph, 16, 31, 43, 62, 173, 174, 246, 247; Samuell, 57; Susanah, 167, 177; Sythe, 28, 30, 56, 58; Thomas, 16, 18, 22, 27, 57, 83, 115; ———, 60
- Placis, *see* Place
- Plant-s, Alise, 245; Ann, 76, 132, 185, 186, 245, 329; Catherine, 29, 60; Elezabeth, 71, 73; George, 105, 134, 163, 167², 169, 171, 172, 177², 185, 186, 190, 196, 212, 226², 230, 235, 238, 243, 244, 245, 247, 259, 263, 276, 314, 319, 324, 329, 364, 382; Isabel, 230, 263, 314; James, 71; Jenny, 276, 319, 382, 383; John, 29, 30, 38, 60, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83², 134, 173, 190, 377; Liddia, 173; Mary, 38, 69, 105, 125, 166, 235, 244, 259; Nedde, 324; Richard, 163, 169, 171, 247; Sarah, 30, 126, 172, 217, 245, 278; Thomas, 190, 212, 238; ———, 196
- Platt, Ruth, 177
- Plets (Pletts), Elizabeth, 256, 276, 283; Hannah, 283; James, 225, 228², 254; 256, 276; Mary, 225
- Plews (Plewes, Plues, Plu[s]e), Ann, 23, 87; Denny, 36; Dorothy, 80; Elezabeth, 26; Ellen, 19; Hannah, 81; Hellen, 76; Jennit, 128; John, 99; Samuel, 19, 21, 23, 26, 27, 30, 36, 85; Sarah, 30, 89; Susanah, 27, 91, 156; Thomas, 21, 80, 81, 85, 89, 91, 94², 157, 274; Thomasan, 135
- Plowman, Rodger, 305; Margaret, 305
- Plues, *see* Plews
- Plummer (Plumber, Plumer-s), Ann, 26, 95, 107, 145, 167; Benjamin, 112; Christobell, 84, 96; Christopher, 17, 88, 97, 105, 108², 112, 154; Elizabeth, 28, 29, 37, 59, 62, 72, 78; John, 14, 17, 34, 76, 78, 84, 88, 97, 132, 145, 197; Margaret, 58; Mary, 34, 102, 132; Mathew, 26, 28, 29, 37, 58, 59, 62; M^{rs} ———, 249; Peter, 107; Richard, 105; Xt., 99, 102; ———, 97, 99
- Poad, Ann, 36, 130, 166; Elizabeth, 114, 123, 161, 256; Job, 150; Joshua, 114, 119, 123, 130, 134², 139², 143², 150
- Pollard, Richard, 119, 139²
- Pollett, Joshua, 243
- Porter, Barbara, 303; David, 221; Dorathy, 225; Isabell, 238; Leonard, 303, 343; Margrett, 273; Nanny, 236; Thomas, 238, 273, 343; William, 98, 221, 225, 232, 236, 273
- Postlethwaite, Mary, 281
- Potter, Elizabeth, 282
- Poulson, Barbara, 33; Mary, 39; Robert, 33
- Pounder, Ann, 253, 283, 323; Betty, 323; Catharine, 284; Elizabeth, 219, 259², 302; George, 240; Jane, 281; John, 236, 281; Joseph, 252; Kathrine, 358; Marey, 335; Margaret, 273; Martha, 224, 250; Nancy, 237; Peggy, 316; Richard, 228, 253; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 219, 224², 231², 237, 250, 252², 255², 325, 335; William, 228, 240, 253, 278, 284, 316, 323, 358
- Powell, Ann, 298, 333; Thomas, 298, 333
- Pratt (Part), Abraham, 184, 287, 302, 327, 339, 341, 343², 371; Agnes, 71, 73; Alice, 36, 68, 113, 115, 118, 134, 159, 310, 321; Ann, 71, 89, 106, 110, 115², 126, 137, 143, 144, 145, 148, 156, 161, 170, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 190, 194, 196, 201², 203, 212, 214, 236, 248, 259², 273, 276, 280, 287, 293, 294, 299, 301, 303, 304, 308, 332, 348², 361, 372, 375, 384; Annas, 309; Anne, 310; Anthony, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10², 12, 14, 17, 18, 23, 28, 30, 47², 52, 53, 59, 70, 88², 89, 91, 94, 115, 119, 120, 133, 139², 155², 159², 160, 163, 168, 169, 173, 179, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189², 192, 194, 197, 210, 211², 217², 223², 234, 239, 244, 247, 249, 250, 286, 290, 295, 302, 303, 307, 321, 326, 327, 332², 340, 341, 342, 343, 348, 366, 371, 373², 375, 377; Little Anthony, 201; Betty, 236, 237, 238, 305, 315, 316, 318, 322, 326, 332, 362, 377; Catherine, 160, 167,

- 169; Deborah, 70, 123, 144, 365; Dinah, 175, 272, 284, 324; Dorothy, 45, 124, 194, 248, 302; Easter, 207; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 18, 22, 23, 29, 37, 39², 41, 78, 82, 86, 87², 91, 111, 135, 143, 144, 153, 156, 159, 160, 176, 179, 189, 190, 202, 205², 250, 265, 273, 278, 285, 290, 302, 308, 309, 310, 368, 374, 376; Ellenor, 284; Else, 28; Feby, 337; Francis, 47, 148, 154; George, 27, 58, 176, 182, 185², 186, 188, 189, 190, 194, 200², 201², 202, 205, 207, 210², 214, 217, 244, 245, 266, 293, 315, 317, 322, 359, 370², 378, 379; Ginny, 334; Hannah, 95, 114, 159, 161, 169, 174, 182, 188, 202, 210, 269, 279, 288, 295, 299, 327, 339, 340, 373; Harrey, 343; Henry, 191, 201², 205, 206², 211, 214, 217, 244, 269, 290, 318, 369; Isabel, 21, 54, 139, 199, 214, 290, 325, 328; Jacob, 127, 131, 134, 136, 139, 143², 148, 153, 156, 161, 162, 167, 169, 174, 192, 197, 212; Jain, 370; James, 15, 18, 22, 52³, 53, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 79, 81, 95, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 133², 134, 135, 137², 139², 142, 143², 144², 145, 150, 152, 156, 158, 159³, 161, 173, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187², 188³, 192², 197, 198, 201², 203, 206², 211, 214, 217, 219, 221, 224², 230, 231, 241, 251, 265, 266², 278, 284, 292, 301, 308, 315, 316, 318, 321, 322², 326, 328, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 340, 341², 354, 359, 365, 367³, 368², 370, 374; Jane, 107, 108, 119, 135, 149, 150, 155², 191, 198, 201, 205, 214, 224, 241, 244, 245, 247, 252, 291, 297, 299, 307, 327, 347, 361, 382; Janny, 341, 374; Jean, 39; Jeffrey, 129; Jinny, 217, 330, 340; John, 10, 12, 18, 19, 25, 32, 39, 44, 78, 147, 182, 184, 186, 192, 197, 200², 201², 203, 207, 208, 211, 212³, 214, 216, 219, 231, 242, 244, 263, 266, 275, 288³, 292, 293, 299, 306, 309, 315, 316, 318², 319, 321, 322, 325, 329, 332², 333, 334², 337², 339², 340, 347, 352², 355², 367, 375, 379, 382, 384², 385; Jonathan, 208, 294, 296, 303, 310², 363; Joseph, 137, 138, 148, 149, 221, 227, 307, 325; Katherine, 87, 136, 184; Luke, 152, 156; Lurany, 241; Lurena, 107; Margaret, 4, 25, 38, 52, 54, 68, 74, 100, 155, 162, 167, 183, 242, 272, 288, 292, 293, 296; Mary, 12, 14, 73², 103, 107, 108, 143, 144, 148, 151, 161, 163, 170, 184, 185, 187², 189², 191², 195, 199, 201, 207, 210, 211, 212, 216, 233, 245, 253, 255, 262, 263, 287, 293, 306, 309², 310², 315³, 316, 326, 334, 337, 366, 369, 371, 374, 384; Mathew, 131, 200, 203, 330; Micah, 165; Michael, 19, 25, 87², 109, 128, 150², 169, 172, 174, 175, 176, 180, 184, 189, 191, 199, 200, 210, 225, 242, 244, 257, 292, 318, 322, 327, 332, 334, 337, 340², 344, 352, 356, 372; Nancy, 224, 319, 332; Nanny, 222, 240, 263, 316, 318, 332, 337, 342, 363, 365, 369, 379; Nathan, 201, 252, 313, 344; Peggy, 212; Phillis, 19, 286, 321, 342; Rachel, 192, 203, 220, 247, 281, 288, 296, 317, 329, 370; Ralph, 23, 55; Rebecca, 174, 249; Richard, 56, 217; Ruth, 76, 100, 124, 126, 133, 134, 137, 179, 197, 217, 223, 227, 249, 250, 319, 374, 375, 380; Sam, 336; Sarah, 110, 159, 222, 249, 266, 284, 352, 359; Thomas, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25², 27, 29, 30, 36, 55, 58, 70, 75², 79, 84, 87, 88, 100, 107², 112³, 114, 115², 119, 121², 122², 124², 125², 129, 133, 134, 135, 136², 139², 144, 147, 155, 158, 159, 161, 172, 178, 189, 190, 201, 207³, 218³, 220, 222², 224, 225, 227, 230, 233, 234, 236³, 239, 240, 241, 242, 248, 249, 252, 255, 257, 258, 259, 263, 268², 273, 275, 276, 280, 284, 290, 291, 296, 297, 299, 305, 310, 316, 318, 319², 322³, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328², 332², 337, 340, 341, 351, 359, 361², 362, 368, 369, 370, 371, 374, 375, 378, 379, 385²; Thristin, 84; Tommy, 322; William, 8, 20, 25, 39, 41, 45, 47, 69, 71, 76, 81, 94², 107, 110, 112², 115, 116, 118, 122³, 124, 126, 131, 133, 137², 138, 139, 142, 144, 148, 169, 173, 178, 179, 180, 184, 185, 187, 190, 195², 196, 201, 202, 205, 214, 218, 223, 227, 236, 237, 238, 244, 248², 250, 252, 253, 259, 262, 265, 267, 274, 284, 285, 290, 298, 304, 309, 310, 313, 315, 316³, 319, 321, 337, 348, 351, 354, 356; ———, 94, 205
- Pratt alias Loftus, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37
- Prest, Ann, 179, 269; Anthony, 310, 352; James, 352; Margarit, 349; Mary, 296; Richard, 296, 349; William, 179
- Price, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2
- Puppin (Pupin), Elizabeth, 94; Richard, 22; Robert, 19²; Thomason, 270; William, 13², 22, 94

Q

Qaorton, Philis, 94

R

Race, Ann, 11, 79, 126, 133, 224, 251, 278, 361; Anthony, 7, 9, 11, 14, 32, 48; Barbary, 14, 48; Christopher, 9, 32, 69, 71, 79, 80, 82, 117, 243; David, 227², 267, 278, 316, 321, 360²; Diana, 69, 72; Dinah, 278, 360; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 108; George, 111; Hannah, 279, 347, 378; James, 121, 131, 267, 321; Jane, 80; Jeane, 39; John, 214, 295, 296, 347, 369, 378; Margaret, 103, 116, 124; Moria, 224, 251; Sarah, 82, 297; Thomas, 230; William, 7, 39, 53, 59, 71, 103³, 111, 116, 121, 124, 126³, 131, 214, 230, 278², 279, 316, 349, 360, 361

Rackonbrid, Thomas, 66

Raine (Rane), Anne, 208, 277, 286, 310; Christopher, 191, 226, 289, 314, 320, 371; Elinor, 230, 257; Elizabeth, 261, 273, 300; George, 217, 293, 301, 305, 310; James, 246; Jane, 272; John, 199, 225, 300, 327; Jonothan, 277; Leonard, 202, 246; Margaret, 222; Mary, 191, 277, 376; Sarah, 197, 327, 382; Susanah, 182; Thomas, 222, 225, 230, 257, 258², 261, 273, 286; William, 197, 199, 202, 208, 213², 217, 246, 289, 374

Rainor, *see* Rayner

Raise (Rais, Rase), Anne, 18, 49; Anthony, 13, 15, 16³, 18, 49, 50²; Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 51; John, 335; Marey, 335; Phillis, 15, 49; Thomas, 249; William, 51, 249

Ralph, Anth: 128; Jane, 128

Rann, *see* Raine

Raper (Rap[er]), Ann, 8, 68; Anthony, 26, 30, 38, 68, 97; Christopher, 25, 27, 32, 55, 65, 68, 70, 71², 77, 83, 113, 121; Cicely, 38; Edward, 11, 46, 70; Elinor, 211; Elizabeth, 30, 37, 92, 155; Ellin, 77; Else, 25; Francis, 32; John, 5, 8, 11, 26, 27, 46, 55, 56, 66, 97, 122; Joseph, 83, 113, 243; Mary, 68, 122; Richard, 84; Sisile, 95; William, 284

Rase, *see* Raise

Ratcliffe, Mary, 72

Ratcliff, Frances, 99

Raw, Agnes, 269, 278; Alexander, 24; Alice, 290, 352; Ann, 3, 37, 43,

47, 83, 89, 91, 97, 99, 109, 110, 112, 118, 135, 141², 144², 145, 149², 151, 169², 170, 171, 176, 178, 180, 183, 188, 203, 215, 217, 224, 244², 247, 250, 252, 254², 257, 268, 272², 274, 281, 284, 290, 302, 343, 358², 365, 376; Annas, 301, 329, 340, 377; Annis, 8, 14, 15; Anthony, 9, 22, 34, 45, 47, 70, 98, 196; Barbre, 370; Betty, 210, 212, 223, 317, 330, 335, 340, 366, 383; Cathrine, 226; Charles, 94, 153, 154, 159, 169, 176², 215, 223, 243, 262, 302, 339, 380, 381; Christopher, 3, 33, 107, 157, 161, 169, 175, 179, 206, 226, 235, 236, 261, 264, 265, 274, 281, 314, 318, 329, 360; Citty, 342; David, 99, 161, 186, 187, 189, 194, 200², 205, 207, 210, 212, 213, 224, 236, 243, 252, 274, 281, 329; Dinah, 278, 295; Dorothy, 106, 250; Edmund, 101; Eleanor, 272, 283, 284; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 11, 34², 37, 70², 84, 92, 100, 101, 104, 118, 127, 135, 137, 150, 152, 153, 157, 180, 181, 189, 206, 226, 241, 268, 270, 274, 278, 286², 289, 298, 300, 302, 351, 357; Ellin, 154, 176; Else, 16, 37; Fanney, 372; Fran: 159; Francis, 24, 84, 193, 195, 284; Fran^s, 213, 241, 250, 344; Fra^s, 374; Frank, 330, 332; George, 3, 5, 8, 10³, 33, 43², 44, 103, 131, 132, 134², 135, 137, 138, 139, 143², 144, 145, 149, 155, 157³, 161², 162², 172, 176, 180, 185, 189, 193, 209, 213, 216, 217, 220, 225², 230, 235, 250, 268, 270, 272, 279, 284, 289, 296, 298, 305, 327, 365, 375; Hannah, 88, 90, 123, 129, 130, 136, 157, 160, 168, 172, 189, 193, 195, 201, 205, 213, 253, 254, 296, 299, 308, 325, 361, 380, 381; Isabel, 36, 37, 274; Isaiah, 164, 169, 180, 184, 212, 213, 236, 249, 256, 284², 295, 314, 319, 324; Jam: 89; James, 41, 44, 47, 49, 81², 83, 84², 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 97, 99, 102, 111, 120, 127, 130, 131, 134, 138, 139, 143, 145³, 148, 153, 159, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171, 172², 176, 179, 182, 183, 188, 189, 190, 192, 196, 198, 201², 203, 205, 210, 212, 214, 219, 220, 221, 229, 240, 248², 250², 257², 261, 272, 273², 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 286, 296, 302, 305, 307, 308, 309, 314, 329, 337², 340, 350, 352, 353, 358, 361, 362, 380; Jane, 33, 86, 96, 97, 110, 124, 148, 158, 191, 213, 262, 284, 286, 306, 330; Jeane, 10, 33;

- John, 17, 70, 87², 98, 102, 122, 124, 131², 145², 148, 161, 162, 168, 190, 207, 213, 216, 219, 223, 227, 230, 236, 247, 258, 260, 262, 266, 272, 274, 277, 289², 290, 295, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304, 306², 314, 316, 317, 318, 320², 321, 322², 323, 325, 327², 329, 330, 334, 339, 340, 343, 344, 347, 353², 358, 364, 365², 366², 375; Jonathan, 179², 183, 319; Joseph, 102, 164, 258, 260, 266², 300, 301, 318, 325, 334², 335, 339, 340², 341, 343; Jsiah, 172, 210; Lancelot, 28, 92, 94, 141, 142², 145, 150, 162, 168, 173², 178, 183, 187; Leo, 214, 249; Leonard, 44, 91², 94², 95², 99, 100², 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 182, 183, 203, 301, 327, 370; Luce, 143; Mally, 327, 335; Margaret, 2², 28, 35, 84, 126, 127, 135, 139, 160², 162, 164, 180, 181, 189, 216, 226, 243, 248², 256, 258, 279, 281, 289, 309, 317, 357, 374; Margery, 33; Mark, 22, 94, 111, 159, 163, 215, 217, 223, 229, 243, 257², 290, 309, 320, 339, 380, 383; Martin, 192, 240, 286, 316, 319, 323², 327, 330, 335, 343, 350, 380; Mary, 79, 93, 103, 107, 131, 136, 159, 161, 169, 172, 173, 181, 193, 196, 198, 216, 217, 246, 257, 273, 274, 277, 279², 280, 284, 289, 295, 296, 299, 306, 309, 318, 329, 353, 362, 380, 385; Matty, 381; Milner, 164, 242; Mich^l, 239; Nanny, 295, 307, 318, 320, 321; Neddy, 319, 324; Nelly, 298; Nicholas, 9, 34, 45; Pally, 314; Peggy, 306, 316, 319, 366, 383; Rachil, 264, 273; Ralph, 37, 127, 227; Richard, 111, 117², 119², 140, 254, 278, 334; Robert, 184, 186, 187, 201, 234, 236², 239, 264, 280, 283, 308, 314, 317, 321, 325, 329, 332, 341, 347, 361, 373; Roger, 16; Rose, 239, 264, 316, 321; Ruth, 129, 169, 180, 188, 271, 308; Sally, 372; Sarah, 164, 240, 273, 296, 297, 305, 348, 359; Simon, 224, 229², 234, 240, 273, 319, 348², 357; Susanah, 145, 193, 280; Thomas, 11, 14, 15, 17, 31, 33, 44, 47, 61, 65, 86, 89, 92, 93, 103, 110, 118, 120, 127, 131, 135², 136, 139, 144, 148, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 175, 181, 183², 204, 206, 213, 215, 221, 224, 239², 244, 272, 274, 278², 280, 291, 295, 301, 305, 306, 315², 318, 323, 329, 330, 340², 342, 347², 351, 372, 374², 381, 385; Thomas, 143; Tommy, 343; William, 91, 94, 95, 102, 107, 150, 160, 161, 162, 170, 171, 183, 184, 212, 213, 217, 222², 243, 254², 261, 268, 271; ———, 43, 47, 125, 381
- Rawlin, William, 26³
- Rayner (Rainor), Ann, 302; Jenny, 342; John, 302, 309, 342, 345; Mary, 345; M^r, 347; William, 347
- Read (Reed), Eden, 59; Elezabeth, 28, 36; Henry, 42; John, 26, 28, 36, 58; Jeane, 52; Margaret, 322; Peggy, 322; William, 26, 58
- Reawcroft, *see* Rucroft
- Rechinson, Caleb, 209; Chris., 226; Elizabeth, 226
- Reed, *see* Read
- Reedshaw, Caleb (Mayor of Richmond), 275
- Relton, Elizabeth, 101; John, 90; Margrett, 189
- Renaldson, *see* Reynoldson
- Renard, Sara, 157
- Renold, Edward, 89; Philis, 89
- Renwick (Renwik), Isabell, 186; John, 182; Joseph, 178, 182, 186; Thomas, 178, 183²
- Reynoldson (Renaldson, Reneldson, Renondson, Renyoldson), Ann, 294, 365, 384; Anthony, 85; Betty, 240; Cuthbert, 9; Dolly, 327; Dorothy, 95, 284; Eleanor, 284, 286; Elizabeth, 181, 286, 307; George, 181, 237, 240, 284, 286, 318, 322, 327, 331, 336², 341; Hannah, 254, 271, 306; Iesabelah, 341; James, 243, 254; Jane, 82, 294; John, 82, 95, 143, 237, 243, 284, 306, 571; Margaret, 85, 294, 331; Mary, 143, 146, 161, 254, 292, 294, 322; Ralphy, 318; Reuben, 286, 294; Ruth, 195; Samuel, 294; Thomas, 229², 254, 271
- Richardson (Richeson, Richinson), Ann, 25, 71, 73, 114, 191, 289; Annah, 338; Christibell, 47; Christopher, 124, 230², 234, 256²; Cutchber, 43; Eden, 60; Elinor, 318; Ellin, 124; Elizabeth, 17, 52, 69², 76, 85, 89, 100, 105, 112, 120, 138, 151, 154, 178; George, 1, 53, 342; Hannah, 129, 137, 234; Isabel, 4, 41, 54; Jacob, 129, 152, 255, 273; James, 10, 120; Jane, 78, 109, 153, 161, 291; Jeane, 23; Jeconias, 150; John, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31², 52, 60, 89, 100, 101², 105, 109, 112, 114, 116, 291, 319, 338, 342, 346²; Malle, 319; Margaret, 20, 190, 202, 247; Mary, 114, 129, 130, 143, 166, 208; Nanny, 318; Olive,

- 43; Richard, 115, 119, 129, 152; Robert, 1, 7², 10, 41, 47, 53, 54, 55, 69², 70², 76, 78², 85, 276; Sarah, 119, 120, 375; Thomas, 138, 150, 154, 190, 191, 202, 208, 242, 247; William, 114, 115, 178
- Richardson alias Stangay, John, 198; Thomas, 198
- Richeson, *see* Richardson
- Richinson, *see* Richardson
- Richmond, Elizabeth, 153; Jaconias, 153; ———, 66
- Rider, George, 168, 201; Hannah, 156, 263; John, 156, 168, 185, 201, 205; Leon^d, 185
- Ridley, John, 206³, 208; Thomas, 206
- Ridson, Frances, 290
- Rinder, Janie, 35
- Ripley, Alice, 78; Dan^l, 78; Elisabeth, 135
- Rippon, William, 40
- Ritson, John, 150; Miles, 150
- Roberts (Robartes), Ann, 11, 285, 293; Anth^o, 339; Betty, 237; Christobell, 381; Daniel, 329; Edward, 309, 321; Henry, 11; James, 326, 372; Jane, 284, 383; John, 317, 338, 370; Jos: 364; Joseph, 323, 332; Margaret, 309; Mary, 336; Peggy, 240; Robert, 279, 288, 293, 303, 327, 329, 331, 332, 336, 339, 344, 364, 384; Ruth, 292, 327; Thomas, 237, 240, 284, 292, 293, 317, 321, 323, 326, 331, 334², 338, 344, 370, 372, 374, 383
- Robinson (Robenson), Agness, 105; Alice, 41, 78, 81, 116, 253; Allea, 214; Ambrose, 2, 4, 6, 9, 30, 42, 45, 112, 132, 386; Ann, 5, 6, 11, 18, 24, 25, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 45, 56, 57, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 90, 92, 96, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 112, 115², 120, 122, 128, 135, 149², 152, 154, 159², 167, 172, 175, 177, 180, 185², 191², 192, 194, 199, 203, 207, 212, 221, 239, 243, 253, 255, 261, 262, 266, 274, 282, 291, 297, 298³, 307, 324, 368, 369; Anthony, 13, 71; Benet, 194; Betty, 311, 368; Catherine, 21, 207, 351; Chrr: 103, 116, 129, 139, 151, 160, 174; Christ., 77, 250, 366; Christabel, 63; Christ^o, 24², 29, 38, 71, 218, 222, 229, 232², 245, 250, 254, 257, 271, 279, 306, 310, 325, 355, 386; Christobell, 9; Christopher, 4, 15, 22, 49, 93, 193, 201, 307, 308; Conyers, 22; Dan^l, 27, 59; Dinah, 274; Dolly, 311; Dorathy, 89², 90, 132, 137, 141, 368; Easter, 319; Edm., 149; Edward, 7, 15, 35, 43, 111; Elinor,
- 241; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 19², 20, 23, 24², 27, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 45, 52, 53, 55, 62², 68, 71, 73², 75², 76, 82, 90, 91, 93, 99, 100, 105, 110, 114, 119, 121, 130, 135, 136, 140², 144², 146², 161, 172, 173, 177, 192, 193, 199, 201, 202, 216, 219, 241, 243, 247, 250, 271², 282, 285, 386; Ellin, 47; Else, 38, 44; Emmerson, 323; Fran: 109, 145; Frances, 283; Francis, 36, 62, 92, 96, 112, 115, 128; Gabriel, 1, 41; George, 1, 3, 6, 10, 14, 17, 19, 21², 22, 29, 31, 35, 45, 54³, 55, 64, 65, 66², 69, 70², 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 90, 91, 96², 100, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111², 114, 115, 121, 149, 150, 153, 159, 181, 185, 196, 242, 274; Gervas, 32, 40, 93, 254, 274, 296; Grace, 26, 31; Gulielmus, 4; Hannah, 103, 111, 115, 163, 165, 251, 290, 295; Henry, 51, 330; Isabel, 24, 34, 39, 43, 62, 114, 132, 188, 195, 285; Isaiah, 148, 190, 193; Jacob, 42, 247; Jackey, 320; James, 5, 6³, 7, 9, 10², 13, 15, 17², 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24², 26, 27³, 29², 31⁴, 32², 35², 37, 39², 41², 44, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59², 62, 64², 65², 66², 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 80, 83, 97, 100, 101, 103², 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 127, 132, 153, 161, 163³, 165, 167, 169, 172, 174, 180, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 196, 199, 201, 202, 204, 219², 235, 237, 239, 251, 254, 255, 257², 261, 265, 269, 274, 283, 315², 319, 323, 324, 327, 331², 358, 359, 360², 361, 369; Jamimah, 346; Jane, 25, 48, 106, 115, 165, 197, 255, 263, 280, 351; Jann, 370; Jarvis, 2, 30, 39, 68, 72, 298, 361, 380; Jeane, 19, 36, 55, 62, 72; Jemima, 212; Jennat, 84; Jenny, 327, 371; Jeram, 157; Jeremiah, 26, 148, 164, 181, 372; Jerom, 153²; John, 4², 10, 12, 13², 16, 18, 21, 22², 25, 27, 29, 31, 37, 38, 53, 57², 59, 64, 66, 71, 79, 89², 90², 96, 107, 111², 123, 124, 130, 132, 137, 148, 163², 185, 186, 189, 190, 193, 194, 201², 203, 204, 207, 210², 211², 213, 215, 216, 218, 221, 229, 233, 235², 237, 241, 254², 255, 257⁴, 263, 267, 282, 290, 292, 316, 320², 324, 332, 346, 362, 368, 376, 379; Jonathan, 26, 57, 180; Joram, 16; Joseph, 27, 29, 59, 112, 130, 154, 164, 196; Josias, 18; Joshua, 157, 180; Kathrine, 236; Lenard, 15; Luke, 15; Malley, 233, 369; Margaret,

- 4, 8, 15, 36, 37, 42, 53, 57, 60, 73, 106, 137, 154, 158, 190, 279, 283, 286, 290, 361; Margery, 9; Mary, 1, 4, 32, 39, 49, 62, 71, 77, 99, 103, 109, 121, 123, 124, 130, 136, 138, 159, 160, 163, 169, 171, 174, 181, 185, 186, 189, 191, 202, 222, 239, 244, 250, 254, 257, 258, 269, 277, 281, 292, 293, 296, 299, 310, 312, 314, 322, 323, 332, 336, 358², 363, 370, 371, 382, 383; Mathew, 20; Michael, 12, 17; Moria, 210; Naney, 300, 320; Nanny, 314, 336, 370; Nicholas, 4, 7, 8, 15, 21, 45, 46², 62; Ottywell, 239, 303; Peggy, 259, 316, 325, 366, 375; Peter, 1, 4, 17, 59, 70, 71, 72; Phillip, 11, 17, 50; Phillis, 20, 25, 45, 57, 58, 59, 60, 99, 103; Radulphus, 42; Ralph, 1², 15, 21, 23, 25, 28, 40, 48, 59, 73², 79², 80², 82, 83, 89, 95; Richard, 25, 29, 57, 134, 135, 136², 139², 151, 191, 192, 195, 202, 207, 214, 218, 239, 245, 253, 258², 261, 268; Robert, 26, 27, 28, 31, 46, 58, 74, 77, 79, 82, 130, 151; Rosamond, 355; Ruth, 109, 112, 251; Samuel, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 29, 35, 60, 68, 122; Sarah, 78, 79, 82, 93, 218, 295; Scheen, 254; Sicely, 48, 123; Simon, 1², 4, 8, 22², 41, 54, 60, 63, 66, 75, 114, 116², 117², 118, 121, 129, 133, 135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150², 153³, 156, 170, 174, 192², 194, 210, 212, 235, 253, 323, 358, 361; Sith, 120; Thomas, 3, 8, 11, 14, 17, 29, 31, 50, 54, 62, 75, 85², 112, 113, 120, 121, 123, 124², 127, 132, 134, 136, 139, 144, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154, 157, 158³, 171, 172, 173, 176², 189, 191, 192, 201, 212, 213, 231², 236, 238², 239, 241, 244, 245, 259², 263², 266, 272, 273, 274, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 300, 307, 308, 312, 319², 322, 323², 324, 330, 358, 360, 370⁴; William, 1, 7, 9, 11, 13², 15, 21, 22, 25, 49, 55, 97, 112, 113, 115, 139², 149², 173, 177, 189, 197, 219, 243², 244, 256, 269, 290, 319², 339; —, 50, 62, 66, 115, 121, 242
- Robson, John, 10; Margret, 189; Robert, 10, 14², 48²
- Rodall, Peter, 213²
- Rodgers, *see* Rogers
- Rodley, Ann, 269, 301, 372; Betty, 229; James, 319; Jane, 211, 291, 319; John, 211, 217, 220², 223, 226, 229, 235, 252, 264, 269, 275, 301, 314, 372²; Joseph, 314; Richard, 226, 235, 252, 264; Robert, 223, 301; Sarah, 211; Thomas, 217
- Rogenson, James, 251; John, 251
- Rogers (Rodgares, Rodgars, Rodger-s), Alice, 57; Agnes, 137; Ann, 96, 106, 156, 159, 170, 241; Betty, 319; Dorathy, 182; Elinor, 254; Elizabeth, 1, 7, 88, 149, 196, 294, 296; Hannah, 286, 324, 328, 343, 361, 371; Henry, 378; Isabell, 143, 160, 167, 170, 173; James, 1, 2, 3, 7, 15², 16, 23, 35, 40, 46, 53, 74, 79, 95, 96, 115, 137, 138², 143, 149, 153, 159, 160, 167, 170², 182², 190, 194, 195, 199, 201², 202, 212, 241, 253, 256, 266, 313, 378; Jane, 316; John, 1, 53, 190, 199, 201², 267², 286, 313, 316, 319, 324, 328, 347, 361, 362, 371; Margret, 1; Mary, 2, 40, 347; Robert, 202; Sarah, 23, 97, 153, 155, 170, 195, 241, 266, 324; Susance, 241; Thomas, 16, 74, 168, 182, 212, 292; Waters, 343; William, 3, 194
- Rooksby (Rouksbe), Edward, 192; Elinor, 254; Elisabeth, 176²; John, 164, 167, 171, 176, 178, 184², 185, 192, 211², 254, 373; Mary, 135; Richard, 167; Robert, 171; Thomas, 135, 164, 178, 185
- Rooth, *see* Routh
- Roper, Christo^r, 289; Christo^r, 24, 30; Elezabeth, 30; John, 24
- Rosewarne (Rosewaran, Rosewarm, Rosewarn), Ann, 260; James, 232, 256; John, 232, 256, 260, 274, 278; Mary, 278, 295; Thomas, 247
- Rouksbe, *see* Rooksby
- Routh (Rooth, Rowth), Alice, 84; Anne, 92, 126, 135, 149; Anthony, 85; Isabell, 76; John, 76, 79, 85, 134; Margret, 130, 136; Mary, 79; Thomas, 84, 130, 134, 135, 136
- Row, Hanah, 338; James, 385; John, 350²; Marten, 338; Thomas, 385
- Rowland-s, John, 264, 280; Peggy, 264
- Rowlandson, An, 86; Daniel, 77; Edward, 71, 77, 78, 86; Stephen, 71; —, 78
- Rowntree, Jane, 357; Richard, 357; Thomas, 385², 386²
- Royles, Isabel, 48; Richard, 48
- Rucroft (Ruckroft, Reaucroft, Rew-croft), Abraim, 315; Ann, 261, 287, 321; Betty, 238, 334; Elizabeth, 276, 288, 297, 307; Jacob, 260, 262, 313; James, 373; Jenny, 267, 319, 320; John, 200, 262, 287, 291, 313, 315, 319, 321, 327², 334;

335, 364; Mary, 325, 364, 370; Nathan, 331; Philip, 200, 260, 261²; Robert, 238, 267, 283², 288², 297, 316², 320, 325, 331, 335, 363, 368, 370; Sarah, 263, 283; Thomas, 174; William, 174
 Rule, Antho: 178²; Jacob, 172; James, 168; Philip, 156, 168, 172, 176, 180; Robert, 180
 Rush, Jefforey, 42; Thomas, 174; William, 174
 Russell, Alice, 38; Ann, 55; Mathew, 3; Thomas, 3
 Rutter (Ruttor), Alice, 146, 172; Ann, 279, 310, 356; Anthony, 356; David, 154, 159, 162², 167, 169, 170, 179³, 183, 220, 261, 268; Dorothy, 148, 374; Elizabeth, 24, 37, 56, 121, 141, 154; Isaac, 22, 91, 142, 159, 220, 268, 283, 287, 301, 305, 374; Joana, 179; John, 131, 255; Margaret, 167, 170, 280; Martha, 152, 197; Mary, 152, 158, 171, 183, 255, 368; Ralph, 22, 24, 37, 56, 78², 91, 146, 148, 152, 158, 166, 169, 171, 172, 255², 263, 310, 319, 348; Sarah, 164, 268; Thomas, 166, 279, 319, 348
 Rycroft, Ann, 156, 176
 Ryder, Jane, 165, 173; John, 165, 173

S

Sadler, Elizabeth, 285; William, 285
 Salt, Margrett, 207; William, 207
 Sam, Daniell, 107, 109; Dorothy, 109; Jonathan, 107
 Samon, Ann, 243
 Sarr (Sare), Betty, 345; Jainn, 336; Jn. Wilson, 332; Mathew, 297, 332, 336, 345, 372; Ruth, 297, 372; *see also* Sayer
 Saucell, Isabell, 33; William, 33
 Sayer, Ann, 349; Christo, 356; Elizabeth, 307; Matth: 307, 349, 356; *see also* Sarr
 Scarr, Abraham, 81, 83, 87, 92, 111; Dorothy, 83, 96; Ellen, 37; Grace, 377; John, 51; Elizabeth, 61; Isaac, 102; Isabel, 81, 114, 296; James, 359; Jane, 102; Jean, 87; John, 102, 275; Margaret, 108; Mary, 92, 371; William, 37, 296, 359, 377
 Scorr, Agnes, 365
 Scott-s, Agnis, 5; Alia, 215; Alice, 296, 331; Andrew, 291; Ann, 6, 29, 49, 104, 112, 120, 160, 170, 171, 172, 182, 188, 202², 230, 260, 271, 282, 299, 359; Annas, 219, 301; Barbary, 110,

133, 141; Betty, 217, 238, 317, 333; Brian, 19, 24, 58, 93; Christo, 258, 260; David, 357; Dorothy, 292, 333; Eastor, 342; Ellen, 19, 171, 344; Elinor, 194, 254, 327, 376; Elizabeth, 38, 39, 74, 99, 126, 130, 148, 262, 274, 279, 360, 368; George, 139, 383²; Hannah, 176, 180, 186, 221, 226, 231, 235, 252, 270², 278, 383; Henry, 130, 149; James, 2, 4², 5, 7, 8, 14², 31, 32, 44², 49, 50², 61, 82, 95, 112², 114, 117², 120, 124, 125, 131, 132, 139, 142, 148, 152, 156, 164², 172, 203, 211, 219, 226, 230, 233, 238, 240, 249, 252, 257, 262, 271, 279, 283, 286, 292, 295, 309, 317, 321, 323, 326, 327, 331, 337, 340, 342, 344, 346, 359, 361, 371, 376; Jane, 179, 240, 280, 286; John, 7, 29, 31, 32, 38, 61, 68², 73, 74, 95, 110, 112, 116, 119, 121, 123, 128, 151, 173, 175, 182, 184, 191, 203, 207, 215, 219, 221, 226, 233, 248, 252, 255, 257, 270², 276, 282, 287, 299, 304, 320, 326, 327, 357, 358, 365, 367; Jonathan, 91, 119, 171, 173, 197, 198, 209, 212, 246, 334; Joseph, 89, 125, 131, 180, 183², 185, 202, 214, 215, 228², 232, 250, 270, 278, 279, 316, 333³, 334, 360; Leonard, 152, 207, 211, 214, 217, 220², 223, 231, 235, 259, 274, 358, 360, 361; Lenny, 321; Margaret, 73, 82, 124, 177, 200, 224, 250, 251, 254, 282, 296, 320; Marjary, 113; Martha, 224; Mary, 120, 132, 136, 143, 151², 160, 182, 183, 187, 198, 219, 232, 270, 275, 292, 295, 298; Nanny, 223; Nicholas, 20², 224, 226, 251, 255, 275; Pegge, 323, 340, 371; Ralph, 2, 120, 121, 123², 124, 126², 132, 133, 134, 136, 143, 160, 171, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182², 183, 186, 188, 191, 194, 198², 200, 202, 206², 215, 248, 272; Rubin, 292, 327; Ruth, 337, 346; Sarah, 140, 155, 283; Sithe, 383; Thomas, 6, 8, 39, 89, 91, 118, 131, 134, 142, 212, 316; —, 365
 Sellers, Ann, 29; Anthony, 26, 27, 37, 58; Else, 37; Emme, 27; Mary, 27, 58; Thomas, 26, 29, 62²
 'Serginson, Ann, 292
 Severs, Elizabeth, 292; James, 326; Thomas, 292, 326; John, 8², 33, 34
 Shakelah, Margaret, 33, 44; Frances, 135; Nathan, 135
 Sharp, Frances, 135; Nathan, 135
 Sharpless (Sharless), Betty, 239, 359; John, 213², 239, 274, 281, 297, 359

- Shaw, Dorathy, 151; Elizabeth, 284, 289; George, 327; Hannah, 270, 324, 337; James, 237, 283, 289, 316, 321², 324; Jane, 193, 345; John, 193, 237, 238; Jo^s, 337; Mary, 275, 283, 327; Ralph, 345; Robert, 275, 284; Thomas, 238; Thomason, 143; William, 151; —, 316
- Shealls, John, 112
- Sheldon (Shelden), Alice, 62; Ann, 31, 97, 124; Christ^o, 31; Christofer, 50; Christ^r, 62; Dorathy, 50; Else, 37; Elizabeth, 77, 109; Isabell, 113; John, 109², 113; Margaret, 62, 109; Robert, 22, 35, 62; Samuel, 84; —, 22
- Shepherd, Ann, 287
- Sherwood (Sheerwood, Sherewood, Sheirwood), Allis, 17; Christofer, 16, 51; John, 16, 42, 51; Margaret, 54; Ralph, 43; Thomas, 54
- Sherwood alias Metcalfe, James, 12^a; John, 10; Mary, 10
- Sherrington, Mary, 305
- Short, An, 103; Bella, 237
- Sickra, Margaret, 72
- Siddil, Sarah, 278
- Sidgwick, Dorothy, 171; Edward, 93; Henry, 171; James, 93; Mary, 144; Richard, 144
- Sifveres, *see* Sivers
- Sigsworth (Sigswith), Edward, 20, 28, 53, 58, 59; Elizabeth, 106; George, 28; Jeane, 33; Leonard, 33; Mary, 20, 53; Thomas, 58; William, 28, 59; —, 106
- Sikes, George, 218; Jane, 218
- Simpson (Sympson), Agnes, 2, 23, 37, 73; Alice, 58, 113, 124, 181; Ann, 3, 36², 39, 89, 100, 104, 116, 117, 130, 135, 146, 150, 173, 176, 180, 204, 248, 279, 346, 355, 362, 386; Annas, 76; Annice, 56; Anthony, 8², 23, 26, 28, 38², 122, 140, 142, 186, 236, 239, 258, 283, 302, 314, 317, 321, 325, 328², 329, 349, 355, 363, 366, 379; Betty, 216, 236, 311, 319, 320, 321, 323, 358, 363, 377; Charles, 141, 144, 158, 160, 315; Chris, 286; Christ^o, 239, 264; Dorothy, 117, 242; Dinah, 183, 287, 374; Eden (M^{rs}), 55; Edward, 237, 239, 262, 263, 265, 285, 293, 315, 317, 328, 341, 370, 372; Elinor, 235; Elizabeth, 6, 23, 26, 29, 38, 99, 123, 124, 142, 168, 184, 195, 237, 245, 260, 283, 289, 303, 326; Ellin, 72, 141, 150; Else, 6, 54; Ester, 329; Francis, 17, 28, 30, 38, 44, 51, 62, 76, 125; George, 8, 89, 103², 105, 107, 110, 112, 117, 118, 123², 124², 130, 138, 139², 148, 152, 159, 183, 190, 191, 195, 236², 238, 245, 253, 260², 282, 283, 287, 303, 313, 314, 319, 323, 329, 333, 339, 342, 358², 372, 377, 378; Hannah, 115, 138, 152, 177, 188, 191, 201, 219, 287, 290², 295, 316, 352, 371; Henry, 6, 12, 17, 44², 45, 71, 100, 104, 107, 109, 115, 129, 153, 184; Isabel, 59, 61, 129, 206, 291; James, 2, 8², 17, 20², 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 35, 43, 44, 50, 51², 61, 75, 76, 119, 126, 133, 148, 173, 174, 178, 179, 187, 189, 195², 198, 201, 207², 209, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225², 228, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239, 243, 247, 250², 251, 271, 274, 287, 293, 302, 310, 311, 315, 320, 323², 351, 352, 357², 369; Jane, 15, 99, 109, 112², 144, 153, 187, 283, 285, 317, 345, 370, 377; Jennitt, 106; Jenny, 238, 307; John, 15, 17, 19, 25, 27², 29², 36, 37², 58, 71, 73, 75, 76, 113, 122, 128, 135, 220, 239, 263, 293, 303, 310, 311, 314, 334, 348², 349, 352, 355², 369, 385; Jonathan, 96; Joseph, 129, 222, 228, 232, 266, 303, 309, 346, 347, 348, 351, 355, 378, 379; Leonard, 3, 44, 60; Levi, 119, 133, 179, 184, 290, 360, 361; Margaret, 3, 28, 33, 38, 43, 44, 57, 58, 62, 96, 103, 107, 118, 125, 126, 127, 130, 133, 160², 178, 183, 230, 277, 280, 316, 352; Margerie, 44; Mary, 12, 30, 38, 76, 103, 105, 107, 115, 122, 123, 139², 143, 173, 182, 185, 187², 198, 213, 229, 247, 282, 283, 291, 293, 303, 310, 311, 317, 339, 348, 352, 369, 385; Mathew, 26, 112, 189, 233, 343; Nance, 334; Nancy, 329; Nanny, 236, 258, 302; Nathan, 311, 313, 349, 352, 355; Nelly, 265, 315; Nicholas, 3, 6, 44, 49, 106, 121; Peggy, 309, 325; Phillis, 10, 28, 38; Rachel, 306; Ralph, 3, 8, 20, 26, 28, 30, 38, 44, 61, 72, 125, 176, 180, 184, 185, 186, 190, 200, 206, 210², 239², 249, 254, 262, 266, 290, 291, 298, 305, 306, 307, 310², 311, 314, 325², 328, 363, 366, 374, 379, 386; Rebackah, 271; Richard, 19, 45, 175; Robert, 254; Ruth, 246, 290, 360; Sarah, 20, 28, 116, 123, 135, 189; Thomas, 10, 27, 121, 123, 174, 200, 223, 230, 232², 234, 239, 264, 275, 280, 289, 316, 317², 323, 326, 341, 347, 349, 371, 377; Tomme, 342, 345; William, 3,

- 100, 124, 309; ———, 103, 243;
see also Simson
- Simson (Simeson), Alice, 84; Anne,
 2, 33, 83, 85, 93; Annis, 32;
 Anthony, 1, 2, 32; Dorothy, 116;
 Edward, 194; Elinor, 205; Eliza-
 beth, 82; Francis, 82, 83, 86;
 George, 84, 93, 116, 117; Henry,
 2; Jacobus, 4; James, 1, 5, 31, 88;
 Jane, 88; Jeafrey, 82; John, 85,
 88, 93; Jonathan, 81; Leonard, 1,
 2; Margeret, 4, 106; Mary, 31, 86;
 Nicos, 85; Radulphus, 5²; Ralph,
 1, 79², 80, 81, 194; Richard, 1², 5;
 Sara, 116, 117; Thomas, 68, 69, 93;
 ———, 85; *see also* Simpson
- Sippet, Sarah, 275
- Sison, Femima, 200; John, 200
- Sivers (Sifveres, Siveres), John, 331;
 Robert, 333, 338, 368; Thomas,
 323², 331, 333, 335, 338, 368;
 Wileam, 335
- Skotson, Ann, 279
- Slack (Slak), Alise, 255, 268; Ann,
 149, 155, 199, 207, 220, 241, 250,
 263, 274; Elizabeth, 197, 216, 276;
 Esther, 223, 297, 298; Hester, 208,
 241, 261; James, 156, 207, 208,
 212, 214, 217, 220², 223, 229, 241,
 255, 261, 263, 297², 298, 301, 305,
 334, 336, 337, 341, 352, 368, 371,
 373, 382; Job, 158, 161, 164², 170,
 218, 220, 223, 229², 233, 235, 238,
 250, 257, 270, 273; John, 159, 161,
 173, 174, 178, 220, 223², 227, 272;
 Joseph, 178, 233, 238, 257; Malle,
 234; Margaret, 181, 290, 356, 373,
 386; Mary, 164, 173, 213, 223,
 270, 277, 279, 309; Nancey, 227,
 229, 341; Peggy, 212, 220, 235,
 282; Ralph, 149, 150, 156, 159,
 164, 170, 207, 214, 218, 223, 296,
 297, 301, 304, 306, 309, 337, 348,
 352, 356, 368, 371, 376², 382, 386;
 Rosemond, 220; Ruth, 234, 285;
 Sarah, 301, 348, 352, 368; Thomas,
 217, 334, 352, 382; William, 150,
 158, 174, 197, 199, 207, 213, 216,
 220, 223², 261, 270, 276, 336, 352,
 382
- Slater, Ellin, 135; John, 135; Richard,
 35
- Sledding, Mary, 290
- Slinger, Fran: 121; Jane 123; John,
 121, 123
- Smallman, Edward, 171, 176, 185², 187,
 188, 200, 208, 266², 276, 359, 360;
 Fryer, 176, 379; Isabel, 171, 379;
 James, 200; Jane, 187; Jenny,
 188, 276; Neddy, 208
- Smith, Alice, 135, 271, 365; Ann, 36,
 56, 290, 292, 306, 327; Barbra, 25,
 220, 249; Betty, 224, 245; Chr:
 135; Edmund, 110; Edward, 76;
 Elizabeth, 48, 178, 275, 301, 309,
 350; Ellen, 74; Fran: 165;
 Francis, 196; George, 48, 345;
 James, 285, 287; Jane, 130, 165,
 199, 211, 291, 333; Joan, 3; John,
 19, 210, 309; Joseph, 280, 291,
 301, 319, 327, 333, 384; Malle,
 230; Margaret, 38, 76, 207, 282;
 Mary, 192, 239, 299, 311, 321,
 343, 360, 372; Metcalfe, 179, 181,
 182, 246; Mich^{ll}, 25; Monicha,
 280; Peggy, 287; Ralph, 207, 211,
 214, 217, 220, 224, 230, 234², 239,
 249, 277, 290, 306, 311, 343², 345,
 348², 350, 372, 381, 384; Sarah,
 3, 110, 287; Susanah, 179;
 Thomas, 19, 21², 128², 217, 311,
 319, 327; Tobias, 3²; Tomey, 343;
 William, 130, 178, 182, 192, 210,
 214, 246, 292, 321, 327, 345, 347²,
 360; ———, 72
- Smithson, Agnes, 282, 286; Alice, 307;
 Elizabeth, 136, 281; James, 325;
 John, 320, 336; Joseph, 136;
 Mary, 283, 297, 312, 330, 354;
 Nancy, 312²; Samuel, 282, 320,
 325, 330, 336; Thomas, 108², 283,
 307, 312, 354
- Snawdon, Margrett, 132
- Sonter, Richard, 26; Robert, 26;
 William, 68
- Sowerman, Francis, 93; Humfray, 68;
 Sarah, 101
- Spaldin, Andrew, 203; George, 203
- Spence, Ambrose, 30; Ann, 39, 49,
 192, 228, 251, 274, 286, 290, 297,
 299, 360, 363, 367; Bella, 370,
 385; Betty, 335; Chr: 116; Dinah,
 193; Dorothy, 36², 114, 115;
 Elias, 244; Elinor, 227, 244, 252;
 Elizabeth, 110, 208; Ellin, 163,
 317; Else, 33; Esther, 21, 300,
 383; Francis, 21, 39; George, 193,
 232, 256, 258, 293, 353, 362, 371;
 Henry, 282, 285, 318; Isabella,
 231, 278, 290, 347; Jacob, 170, 231,
 235, 259, 260, 273, 278, 279, 353,
 384; James, 36, 202², 267, 290,
 299, 319, 329, 333, 335, 339, 356,
 363, 365, 371, 375, 385; Jane, 212,
 235, 277, 287; John, 30, 44, 114,
 138, 163, 170², 193, 196, 198, 203,
 212², 215², 219, 222, 223, 224,
 227, 230, 231, 232, 250², 252, 257,
 258, 260³, 262, 274, 298, 299²,
 300, 302, 309, 333², 335, 339, 340²,
 361, 365, 367; Joseph, 176, 223,
 231, 237, 251, 257, 274², 278,
 300², 311, 338, 359, 361, 369, 383;
 Leo, 219; Malley, 222; Margaret,

- 116, 256; Margery, 33; Martha, 233, 237, 278, 359; Mary, 230, 251, 274, 278, 285, 299², 302, 358, 360, 371, 380; Mary Rucroft, 318; Nancy, 224, 335; Nanny, 308, 314, 318, 333, 369, 371; Peggy, 309, 331, 338, 340; Rachel, 273; Robert, 138, 176, 179, 182, 188², 192, 196, 198, 202, 204, 208, 251, 287, 314, 329, 331, 340, 358, 363, 367; Ruth, 319; Sally, 303; Sarah, 278, 298; Sim^o, 251; Thomas, 179, 204, 231, 237, 300, 309, 347, 350, 356, 385; William, 182, 212, 228, 231, 238, 264², 267, 278, 314², 317, 320², 329, 350, 358²
- Spensley (Spenceley, Spenclay), Alice, 81, 109, 146; Amie, 12; Ann, 31, 33, 34, 63, 77, 78, 80, 85, 90, 94, 100, 101³, 104, 111, 127, 128, 133, 135, 137, 138², 145, 157, 164, 189, 194, 210, 211, 229, 249, 276, 328, 354, 364, 372; Anne, 1, 2; Annice, 18, 29, 30, 32, 43, 48; Anthony, 18, 19, 20, 23³, 25, 30, 32, 41, 43, 52, 62, 89, 90, 94², 96, 254, 331, 342, 351; Bella, 311; Betty, 215, 216, 220, 304, 305, 320, 337, 375; Bridget, 79; Charles, 114², 128, 186, 229, 232, 235, 237, 259, 263, 279, 283, 315², 319, 322, 330, 334, 361, 363, 366, 367, 375, 385; Christian, 18; David, 184, 213, 275, 280, 334; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 12, 16², 24, 25, 29², 32, 38, 50, 51, 61, 69, 82², 83, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 114, 140, 149, 150², 151, 154², 156, 159, 167, 175, 176, 186, 197, 198, 202, 211, 212, 250, 258, 265, 275, 279, 280, 285, 288, 291, 306, 350, 352, 359, 362, 375, 384; Ellin, 154; Frances, 118, 180, 248, 275; George, 6, 10², 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 26, 42, 43, 48, 51, 69, 70², 76, 77, 80², 83, 88², 90, 91, 93, 95, 101, 111, 118², 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 132, 185, 186, 198, 202, 204, 207³, 210², 213², 214, 216, 235, 241, 259, 315, 334, 337, 338, 340², 342, 346, 352, 356, 359, 363, 378; Grace, 175; Hannah, 182, 206, 265, 268, 295, 336, 375; Henry, 14, 28, 61, 90; Hester, 188, 239; Isabel, 2, 6, 20, 38, 62, 139, 185, 192; Jaine, 16; James, 3², 16, 20², 23, 24, 29, 32², 35, 54², 55, 60, 63, 68, 76, 88, 91, 93, 100, 114², 120, 124, 137, 139, 144², 149, 150, 152, 164, 168², 180, 184, 188, 190, 191³, 193, 194², 197, 198, 200, 204, 206², 211², 212, 215, 216, 219², 222, 224, 226, 232, 234², 236, 239, 243, 244², 249, 254, 262², 264², 265², 269, 279, 280, 283², 287, 288², 289, 295, 297, 303, 304, 307, 308, 311, 312, 315, 320, 325, 328, 331, 345, 346², 347, 349, 350, 353, 355, 359, 363, 366², 367, 374, 375², 384, 386; Jane, 80, 90, 92, 96, 100, 114, 119, 124², 137, 158², 190, 191², 198, 243, 260, 262, 264, 266², 267, 283, 294, 297, 301, 307, 315, 352, 385; Jean, 20, 23, 36, 50, 63; Jennet, 73; Jenny, 208, 216, 374, 377; John, 5, 8, 9, 10, 17, 19², 21², 22, 23, 25², 27², 29, 30², 32, 40, 42, 44, 49, 50², 52, 54, 61³, 62, 64, 65, 73, 76, 87², 93, 100, 101, 113, 117, 118², 120, 123², 126, 127, 130, 131², 138, 156, 157, 167, 172², 176, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 208, 211, 220, 224, 229, 233², 237, 258, 297, 299, 305, 329, 330, 334, 337², 344, 347, 354, 358, 363, 373, 374; Joseph, 232, 369; Leonard, 6, 14, 43, 97, 154; Margaret, 2, 14, 16, 19, 23, 40, 47, 48, 49, 70, 127, 144, 145, 154, 185, 194, 197, 200, 217, 225, 264, 269, 283, 288, 334, 367; Margery, 10, 33², 69; Mark, 1, 2, 4, 7, 42, 43; Mary, 4, 8, 17, 18, 29, 39, 43, 60, 68, 73, 86, 94, 96, 97, 101, 103, 126, 127, 132, 137, 162, 163, 164, 174, 178, 185, 188, 194, 195, 200, 205, 211, 213, 226, 231, 232, 244, 257, 260, 262, 267, 277, 281, 287, 289, 295, 299², 304, 305, 341, 344, 345, 356, 359, 369, 373, 378, 380; Michael, 306; Nancey, 225; Nanny, 302, 337, 343; Peggy, 308; Rachel, 296, 355, 366; Ralph, 1², 3, 6, 8³, 10, 11, 12, 13⁴, 16, 17², 42, 44², 47, 48², 50, 51², 61, 149, 150, 154, 162², 181, 222, 231, 250, 257, 262, 264, 270, 271, 301, 306, 351, 354, 374, 377, 380, 381, 382²; Richard, 3, 353, 380; Robert, 4, 26, 29, 49, 59, 61, 99, 100, 217, 236, 241, 244, 346; Ruth, 89, 146, 199, 207, 226, 287, 345; Sarah, 22, 89, 162, 176, 219, 271, 384; Simon, 1, 2³, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8², 10², 12, 13, 15, 26, 28, 32, 33, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 55, 76, 88², 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 110, 113, 114, 117, 121², 122, 151, 154, 157, 158, 174, 175, 176, 178, 184², 188, 194, 225, 229, 243, 260, 262, 276, 315, 325, 349, 359; Sisiley, 97; Susanna, 355, 386; Tilea alias Avetia, 7; Tilea Avetia, 42; Thomas, 11, 12,

- 47, 109, 115², 139, 163, 199, 200, 206, 208, 210, 215², 220², 225, 257², 264, 265², 266, 268, 295, 299, 304, 311, 319, 329, 333², 336, 337, 338, 341, 343, 345, 352, 362, 364, 369, 373, 380; William, 1, 2, 5², 7², 8, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24², 26, 27, 28², 29², 31, 36, 38, 40, 56, 57, 59, 60², 62, 70, 71, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94², 96, 97, 99, 100², 101, 103, 113, 115, 118, 120², 121, 126, 128, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 150², 152, 154, 167, 182, 183, 205², 207, 208, 211², 214, 217², 219, 220², 224², 226, 233, 262, 264, 265², 266², 267, 268, 269, 296, 304², 305, 307, 322, 355, 358, 363, 366, 374, 375, 386²; Willy, 334; ———, 2, 9, 47, 62, 67, 90, 93², 121, 241², 244, 380
- Spight, Izabell, 37
- Squire, Ann, 287
- Stana, Austin, 60; Margrit, 60
- Stangay, Elinoi, 213; John, 198; Thomas, 198, 213
- Stango, Ann, 187; Thomas, 187
- Statham, Elizabeth, 270; James, 270; Mary, 301
- Steadman, Bigland, 128, 132; Elizabeth, 131, 135; John, 221, 248², 273; Mary, 248; Richard, 221; William, 128, 131, 132, 135
- Stearson, *see* Stewardson
- Stephenson, Ann, 299; Benjⁿ, 315; Elizabeth, 332; Emma, 314; George, 369; Grace, 141; John, 314; Jos^s, 381; Margaret, 300, 380, 381; Nanny, 338; Rebeckh, 338; Robert, 315, 383; William, 332
- Stevenson, Ann, 309, 375, 383; Eleanor, 306; Elin, 327; Elizabeth, 307; George, 218, 222, 272, 307, 344, 348, 351², 355, 385; Isabela, 348; Jane, 272, 345; Job, 240; John, 345; Joseph, 218, 307, 355, 385; Mary, 266, 372; Rebecca, 331, 372, 375; Robert, 240, 309; Thomas, 331; William, 222, 344; ———, 327
- Steward, Margrett, 100; William, 100
- Stewardson (Stearson, Stewartson, Stuartson, Stuardson), Agnes, 33; Ann, 6, 30, 46, 47, 63, 79, 83, 131, 134, 144, 168, 280; Catheran, 9², 46; Christopher, 82, 123; Edm: 87; Ed: 3; Edward, 31, 32, 40, 68, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 95, 175; Else, 11; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 36, 79, 84, 98, 146, 174; Francis, 87; George, 114, 173, 174, 180, 181; Grace, 74, 144, 187; James, 14, 50; Jane, 167; Jean, 32; Joanie, 4; John, 4², 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 33, 41, 46, 47², 52, 87; Margaret, 13, 46, 80, 117, 247; Margary, 79; Mary, 71, 97, 103, 125, 142, 173, 199, 270; Nicholas, 7, 30, 32, 63, 68, 71, 79, 83, 97, 121; Rachell, 180; Rich: 68; Robert, 5, 54; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 32, 103, 114, 125, 134, 142, 167; William, 3, 4, 5, 11, 13², 14, 31, 41, 46, 50, 54, 61, 68, 79, 83, 105, 127; ———, 47
- Stobes, George, 334; Thomas, 334
- Stockdale, Andrew, 317; Bella, 317
- Stockhill or Stockill, Mary, 298; Robert, 298²
- Stoddart (Stoddard, Stothard, Stud-dard), Abigale, 96; Agnes, 70, 108; Ann, 96, 98, 156, 202, 228, 263, 289, 371; Betty, 228, 303; Chris: 299; Elizabeth, 96, 98, 137, 153, 174, 175, 372; Grace, 363, 377; Hanna, 114; Hugh, 96², 98, 195; Isabel, 157; James, 96, 101, 107², 110², 114, 117, 126, 133, 136², 160, 168, 175, 208, 213, 216, 219², 221, 225, 228, 231², 247, 248, 251, 253, 257, 263, 279, 281, 282², 372; John, 70, 75, 133, 225, 247, 252, 292, 363; Joseph, 117, 137, 156, 160, 203, 216, 221, 228, 230, 252, 263, 269, 272, 289, 361, 366, 374; Joshua, 164; Lucy, 114, 132, 177; Mary, 74, 114, 156, 164, 195, 253, 269, 282, 338, 361; Robert, 74, 125; Sarah, 75, 132, 163, 222, 251; Thomas, 126, 174, 175, 213, 220, 221, 223, 275, 338, 362, 372; Tibbe, 230; William, 208; ———, 101; *see also* Stotherd
- Stone, Augustin, 39
- Stoner (Stooner), Augustine, 69, 90; Elizabeth, 69
- Stones, Ann, 146; Cathrine, 199, 268, 322, 367; Edward, 288, 313, 316, 320², 324; Elizabeth, 271, 285; George, 220, 226, 271; Hugh, 199, 221, 226, 313; James, 268, 322; Margaret, 39, 290; Mary, 285, 288, 290, 316; Nelly, 324; Richard, 220
- Stoney, ———, 122
- Stopper (Stoper), Elizabeth, 109, 122; Francis, 29; Jane, 100; Mary, 108; Oswald, 108, 109; Robert, 29, 100; Sarah, 101
- Story (Storey), Agnis, 22; Bellah, 306; Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 277, 280; Ellin, 39; Francis, 24; George, 36, 224, 280, 307; Henry, 352; Jane, 188; John, 39, 279; Kearton, 310; Mally, 307; Margaret, 36; Mary, 108, 153, 168, 310; Moriah,

279; Ruth, 307; Thomas, 348; Whorton, 352; William, 22, 24, 224, 227², 275, 306, 307, 348, 352²
 Stotherd (Stodherd, Stothirst), Abigail, 29; Elizabeth, 29, 32², 37, 83², 86; Francis, 79; Hugh, 5, 6, 42; Izabell, 38; James, 28, 91, 92; Jane, 6, 42; John, 27, 28, 29, 32, 38, 78, 79, 83; Joseph, 83; Mary, 32; Ralph, 91, 92; Robert, 5, 27, 29, 37, 78; Sarah, 78²
 Stout, Thomas, 287
 Stuart, Francelina, 302; Mary, 287; Rosamond, 268; William, 297, 302
 Stuartson, *see* Stewardson
 Stubbs (Stubs), John, 312, 356; Margaret, 312, 356; Marthew, 340
 Studdard, *see* Stodart
 Sturdy, Ellen, 38
 Summers (Sumers), Christ^r, 235; Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 116, 233; John, 101, 158, 162, 163, 188; Mary, 106, 162, 163, 181; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 106, 108, 116, 128, 158; William, 233, 235; ———, 108
 Sunter (Suntor), Agnes, 219, 302², 366; Alice, 114, 160, 166, 321; Ann, 100, 101, 105, 109, 153, 154, 162², 177, 184, 193, 202, 217, 247, 250, 266, 271, 279, 351, 356; Anth^o, 220; Bella, 366; Benjamin, 186, 253, 278, 329; Chr: 88, 96, 106; Christ: 74, 75; Christ^o, 39, 73, 334; Christ^r, 6; Danjell, 101², 119; Dorathy, 259; Elerton, 176, 221; Elizabeth, 25, 31, 39², 56, 72, 108, 119, 124, 135, 154, 178, 186, 188, 202, 206, 210, 254, 274, 285, 286, 289, 291, 295³, 305, 321; Emma, 292; Francis, 43; George, 152, 206, 225, 242², 247, 250, 336; Grace, 269; Hannah, 139, 177, 185, 267, 280, 308; Henry, 218, 219, 221, 224, 228, 255, 270, 295, 336, 367; Isabel, 172, 228, 278, 295, 297; James, 111, 158, 262; Jane, 95, 116, 158, 161², 169, 192, 234, 242, 246, 285; Jann, 371; John, 224, 289, 295², 333, 336, 339, 352², 356; Joseph, 74, 75, 134, 158, 159, 162, 164, 172, 174, 175, 178², 180, 183, 185, 186, 289, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 304, 308, 320, 329, 330, 334, 336², 347, 351, 355, 367, 368; Leonard, 28, 100, 108, 111, 116, 150, 177, 178, 182², 245², 265; Mally, 339; Margaret, 293, 296, 330; Mary, 73, 77, 88, 180, 182, 274, 276, 289, 295, 309, 355; Metcalf, 338; Monica, 174, 191; Nanny, 225, 234, 333; Nelly, 368; Peggy, 338; Ralph, 122, 158, 161, 162,

169³, 176, 177, 186, 192, 242, 266, 341, 361; Richard, 6, 25, 28, 31, 43, 56, 90, 96, 164, 250, 269; Robert, 96, 100, 102², 105, 109, 111, 114, 119, 124, 154, 158², 160, 161, 166, 184, 187, 210, 214², 217, 220, 250, 259, 274, 295², 304, 341, 350; Samuell, 159; Sarah, 101, 140, 158, 273, 358, 382; Simon, 350; Thomas, 119, 124, 134, 135, 139, 145², 152, 158, 177, 162, 266², 286, 305, 309, 320, 347, 365; Xtopher, 77, 85²; ———, 204
 Surtas, Elin, 295
 Sutton, Elisabeth, 135; Thomas, 135
 Swale-s (Swaile-s), Ann, 45; Hanna, 109, 111; James, 287; Nanny, 308; Richard, 109, 111; Solomon, 45
 Swinbank, Abraham, 385; Margaret, 385
 Swindell (Swindall), Mary, 108, 159; Robert, 108
 Sycherham, Thomas, 58

T

Talford, Andrew, 381; Peggy, 381
 Tate, Rev. James, M.A., 346
 Tatham, William, 256²
 Taylor (Tayler), Alice, 104; Ann, 185, 219; Betty, 340; Dorathe, 367; Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 45, 113, 135, 146, 148, 168, 169, 211, 235, 259, 270; Frances, 336; Fran^s, 333, 340, 343, 350; Francis, 299, 346; George, 115, 169, 245, 259, 269, 270, 276; Grace, 269; Henry, 313; Jane, 101, 145; Jann, 336; Jimmy, 346; John, 104, 156, 158, 183, 187, 219, 223, 227², 234, 235², 238, 242, 276, 287, 296, 308, 313, 318, 343; Joseph, 350; Leo: 231, 257; Mathew, 146, 148, 168, 183², 187, 188, 204, 226², 231, 238, 256, 257, 260; Mary, 151, 165, 197, 204, 276, 299; Mr, 122, 158; Richard, 188, 231, 256; Sam^l, 303; William, 101, 145, 147, 151, 195, 196, 197, 223
 Teasdale (Teasdayle, Teasdell, Teasdill, Teysdell), Christofer, 12; Elizabeth, 3, 47; James, 10², 12, 13, 15, 17², 21², 46², 47, 51², 300; Lawrence, 15; Mary, 73, 300; Michael, 13², 115
 Teell, Marjary, 135; Robert, 135
 Telford, Andrew, 311; Peggy, 311
 Temple, Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 357; Thomas, 104; William, 357
 Tennant (Tennent), Elizabeth, 245, 319; Esther, 308; James, 164; John,

- 237; Rev. John, 35; Mary, 164, 299; Nancy, 317; Peter, 240, 263; Robert, 237, 240, 315, 319, 379; Thomas, 202, 263, 315, 317, 379; William, 204
- Tere, John, 17; Thomas, 17, 51
- Terry (Terrey), Ann, 174, 233, 252, 343, 350; Betty, 320, 343, 366; Dolley, 341; Elizabeth, 101, 167, 214, 282, 295, 303, 326, 362, 366; George, 192, 234, 237, 240, 282, 303, 309, 341, 343, 346, 366², 379; Isabel, 165, 221, 300; James, 165, 210, 214², 218, 229, 235, 240, 261; Jane, 381; Joan^{es}, 320; John, 210, 214, 221, 225, 229², 233, 252, 258, 317, 326, 343, 362, 366²; Margaret, 237; Mathew, 165², 192, 214, 218, 248, 295, 346, 350; Nancy, 225, 258; Nanny, 317, 346, 379; Richard, 229, 307; Thomas, 234, 235
- Tewet, Elizabeth, 297
- Teysdell, *see* Teasdale
- Theasby, Ellenor, 284
- Thistlethwaite, Betty, 335; James, 332²; Thomas, 335
- Thom, *see* Tom
- Thomlin, *see* Tomlin
- Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Alice, 1; Ann, 50, 55, 167, 222, 241, 278, 288, 309; Annis, 36; Barker (M^r), 376; Benjamin, 208, 213, 217, 241, 247, 259; Betty, 238, 304; Bridget, 26, 59; Charles, 170, 304, 365, 376, 378; Dorathy, 110, 175, 188; Easter, 233, 311, 326; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 57, 61, 170, 208, 247, 275, 280, 303, 305, 309, 311, 347², 361; Fran, 104, 110, 170; Francis, 161; Hannah, 270; Henry, 7, 270; James, 7², 9², 36, 50, 91, 126, 127, 134, 172, 176², 309, 311, 321, 346, 348, 361, 362; Jane, 272; Jemmy, 314; Jenny, 337, 343, 376; John, 22, 26, 29², 31, 37, 59², 61, 121², 126², 127, 150, 219, 233³, 238, 258², 272, 277, 301, 314, 317, 322, 326, 335², 337, 345³, 346, 361, 362, 368², 378, 379, 382; Kerchin, 7; Mally, 306; Margaret, 9, 104, 172, 173, 290, 292, 370; Mary, 6, 33, 37, 38, 73, 101, 163, 169, 301, 346, 347, 379, 382; Martin, 219, 222, 270, 271; Monica, 280, 378; M^r, 321; Peggy, 361; Robert, 290, 307, 317, 370, 383; Rowland, 275, 322; Ruth, 302; Sarah, 7, 38, 126, 159, 195, 204; Thomas, 169, 213, 241, 303, 305, 343, 345, 346, 348, 379²; William, 1, 6, 22, 57, 59, 159, 161, 163, 167, 172, 176², 179, 241, 362; ———, 31, 50, 91
- Thompson alias Blades, Anne, 50; James, 14, 47, 50; ———, 47
- Thorburn, Rev. Robert, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 207, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 249, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274
- Thornabury, Agnes, 71
- Thornton, William, 34
- Threlkitt (Thralkitt), An, 103, 122; Isabell, 117, 119; John, 107; Mathew, 103, 104, 107, 117, 119, 122²; Thomas, 104
- Throssell, Ann, 299; Thomas, 299
- Thwaites (Thwait, Thwate), Adam, 211, 217, 241, 266, 272, 280, 286, 288, 308, 316, 325, 327, 333, 368; Agnass, 214; Alice, 80, 215, 221, 245; Alleson, 51; Ann, 7, 142, 208; Anne, 40; Antho: 208, 213²; Barthomewe, 8, 49; Betty, 316, 346; Elinor, 294; Elizabeth, 10, 39, 338; Frances, 46; Francis, 266; Hannah, 224, 231, 254; Henry, 8, 10, 12, 15, 48, 49, 62, 67; James, 211, 214, 215, 217, 219², 221, 224, 231, 235², 241, 245, 247², 254, 269, 274, 327; Jane, 2, 228, 367; Joan, 7; John, 2, 7, 47, 325, 346; Margaret, 15, 48; Mary, 63; Nanny, 333, 368; Persevell, 7; Peterzell, 48; Poll, 338; Ralph, 63; Richard, 7, 44; Thomas, 12, 62; William, 40, 46
- Tiplady (Tiplade, Tipladie, Typladie), Agness, 124; Alleson, 45; Alice, 181; Ann, 348; Bella, 342; Betty, 340; Edmund, 357; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 34, 52, 136, 287, 289; Esther, 356, 386; George, 279, 300, 336; Isabel, 279, 307, 386; James, 2, 10, 52, 155, 287, 320, 325, 330², 384; Jennit, 151; John, 124, 181, 303, 304, 307, 309, 330, 340, 342, 348, 350, 352², 356, 357, 384, 386; Margaret, 4, 6, 42, 146; Mary, 11, 34, 115, 193, 300, 303, 325; Nanny, 320, 326, 336, 338; Phillis, 6, 142; Ralph, 2, 4, 6², 7, 10, 11, 42, 65, 146, 289, 326, 330, 334², 338; Robert, 350
- Tirry, William, 101, 167
- Todd (Tod), An, 124; Anthony, 342, 344, 345; Elizabeth, 266; Fryer, 118; George, 342; Isabella, 353; James Galaway, 196; John, 121; Lancelot, 350, 353; Mary, 350; Nanne, 233; Thomas, 344; William, 118, 121, 233, 266, 345, 359
- Todgill, Emme, 33
- Tom (Thom), James, 266; Mary, 287; William, 266, 287

- Tomlin (Thomilin, Thomlin), An, 143, 262; Duke, 368; Elinor, 248; Elizabeth, 24, 57, 136, 154, 285; James, 24, 26, 30, 57, 104; Jane, 300, 306; John, 121, 158, 175; Margrat, 202; Marmaduke, 149, 202, 242, 300; Mary, 30; Nicholas, 26, 98, 104, 121, 136; Thomas, 98, 153, 155; William, 143, 149, 153, 155, 158, 175, 185
- Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Mary, 104, 135; William, 135
- Tompson, *see* Thompson
- Tomson, *see* Thompson
- Tootell, William, 99
- Toppin, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108
- Towler, John, 55; ———, 55
- Townson, Jane, 154, 165; Richard, 154
- Trailkitt, Elizabeth, 368
- Tregear, Margaret, 277
- Tunstall (Tunsdail, Tunsdale, Tunsdell, Tunsdill, Tunstill), Ales, 249; Anne, 277, 360; Francis, 138, 141, 148², 151, 207; Isabell, 138; John, 201, 207, 215, 230, 249, 266, 277, 360, 370; Margaret, 141; Mary, 294; Matth: 215; Michael, 230; Thomas, 201, 266; William, 151
- Turner, Ann, 315; Betty, 336; Bridget, 296; Dinah, 295; Elizabeth, 187², 214, 289, 291, 305²; Emma, 169; Hannah, 296; Henry, 216; Jane, 188; John, 188, 197, 200, 301; Kathern, 199; Mary, 268, 275, 288, 303; Nanny, 304, 307; Samuel, 188, 197, 200, 214, 216, 289, 315, 370; Sara, 106; Stephen, 141, 167²; Thomas, 187, 366; William, 106, 141, 268, 279, 291
- Turpin, John, 93
- Tleasbe, Edward, 369
- Tweedal, John, 258

U

- Urwin (Urwen), Ann, 299, 353, 381; Betty, 333; Dolley, 341; Edon, 371; Isbell, 320, 358; Jane, 307; John, 316, 320, 324, 329, 333, 337, 341, 355, 358, 375, 380, 381, 385; Joseph, 324; Kitty, 312; Mally, 375; Marcy, 337; Margaret, 316, 355; Nanny, 329; Ruth, 350, 371, 380; Thomas, 65; William, 303, 307, 312, 350, 353, 385

V

- Vates, George, 96; John, 96
- Vitty, Margaret, 291

W

- Waggett (Waggitt, Waggot), Alice, 92; Ann, 151, 168, 197, 287, 325; Barbary, 321; Bartholomew, 148, 153², 162, 167, 192; Betty, 234, 313; Bridget, 296; Deborah, 185; Dinah, 312; Elizabeth, 123, 167, 275; Ellin, 82; Esther, 358; Hannah, 92, 332, 351, 369; Henry, 82, 351; James, 296, 322; Margaret, 162, 283, 299; Mary, 192, 269, 278, 284, 296, 321; Peggy, 308; Ralph, 92, 123², 168, 185, 234, 236, 269, 282, 283, 291, 294, 296, 304, 307, 308, 313, 316², 322, 326, 332, 340², 351; Robert, 272; Ruth, 291, 326; Thomas, 148, 236, 316, 325, 351
- Waine (Wane), Ann, 385; Elizabeth, 30, 36, 40, 51; Esther, 15, 51; George, 40; Michell, 30; Peterzell, 7; Symond, 12², 36, 51²; William, 7, 15, 51
- Waistell, Ann, 291; John, 291
- Waite-s, Annice, 27; Joseph, 280; Ralph, 27; Thomas, 147
- Wake, Isabella, 307; Jane, 309; Robert, 307, 309
- Wakefield, James, 8; Nicholas, 8
- Wale, Robert, 330; Thomas, 330
- Waler, Deborah, 74; John, 369; Robert, 74; Thomas, 369
- Walker (Walkar), Agnes, 37; Ann, 112, 293, 302, 371; Annis, 12, 304; Danjell, 112²; Elizabeth, 5, 24, 38, 61, 120, 136, 308; Henry, 84; Isabell, 125; James, 132; John, 23, 26, 41, 57, 138, 308, 353²; Joseph, 68, 97; Leonard, 24, 26, 30, 32², 37, 57, 61, 68, 97; Mally, 307; Mary, 27, 84, 116, 118, 128, 278, 281; Nance, 340; Richard, 27; Robert, 302, 338, 340; Roger, 5, 12, 23, 41, 60; Ruth, 307; Sara, 30, 126; Timothy, 30; Thomas, 30, 278, 338, 371; William, 116, 118, 120, 125, 126, 128, 132, 138; ———, 23
- Walkin, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110
- Wallalove, Thomas, 277
- Waller (Wallar, Wallor, Walor), Alice, 296, 307; Ann, 70, 104, 127, 137, 149, 194, 213, 241, 255; Anne, 1; Betty, 340; Deborah, 117, 119, 130; Denny, 43; Dorathy, 292; Eden, 41; Ellen, 8; Elinor, 195; Elizabeth, 80, 97, 285; Frank, 324; George, 352; Hannah, 295; James, 318; Jane, 130; John, 130², 137, 138², 142, 194, 195, 200, 204, 206², 213, 241, 255, 259, 285, 295,

- 300, 304, 313², 318, 324, 328, 332, 335, 336, 338, 340, 362; Joseph, 332; Leonard, 332; Margaret, 11, 33, 42, 84, 97²; Margery, 73; Marianne, 352; Mary, 2, 117, 119, 270, 291, 292, 368, 372, 384; Nance, 338; Nanny, 301; Nicholas, 46; Richard, 205, 246, 296, 367; Richey, 335; Robert, 6, 70, 73, 80, 97, 127, 328; Sarah, 13, 82; Stewardson, 318; Thomas, 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 46, 82, 270, 318, 379; William, 200, 204, 205, 301, 336, 379, 380², 384, 385
- Wallington, Elizabeth, 292
- Walls (Wallis, Wals), Alice, 187; Edward, 185, 187, 188, 195, 200, 204², 208, 218², 250, 252; Elinor, 208; Margaret, 188, 280; Martha, 250; Mary, 185; Thomas, 195; William, 200
- Walters, Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 164; John, 174, 178; Mark, 184; Thomas, 192; William, 162², 164, 169², 174, 178, 184, 188, 192
- Walton (Wallton), Ann, 84, 345, 377; Barbara, 303; Elizabeth, 283, 354; Eutychus, 356; Isiah, 354; Joan, 78, 257; Margaret, 356; Mary, 354; Peggy, 373; Phoebe, 356; Sara, 133; Thomas, 257, 345, 358², 385
- Warcup, Dorathy, 165; Robert, 164², 165
- Ward, Alice, 38; Ann, 24, 36, 47, 76, 114, 116, 171, 211; Annice, 27; Anthony, 27, 47, 48; Barbory, 341; Bryan, 14, 38, 51, 59; Edward, 210, 216², 243; Elizabeth, 76, 283, 288, 309; George, 347; Izabell, 59; James, 21, 24, 36, 76, 83², 99, 114, 116, 132; Jeney, 344; John, 25, 76, 170, 216, 219, 223, 225², 234², 240, 251, 252, 261², 263, 269, 283, 338; Katherine, 132, 166; Margaret, 25, 231, 277; Ralph, 216, 244, 251, 257², 261, 269; Robert, 227², 231, 236², 240, 277, 317; Sarah, 251, 252, 269, 333, 377; Sieth, 51; Simon, 317; Sith, 14; Susanne, 263; Thomas, 21, 219, 344, 350, 381²; William, 210, 223, 300, 333, 338, 341, 343², 347, 350
- Waret, James, 175
- Warriner, Elizabeth, 288
- Wastell (Wastle), Elisabeth, 166; Jane, 378; Janny, 341; John, 341, 383; Mary, 303
- Waters (Wateres, Wattors), Ann, 218, 332, 381; Anthony, 349, 382; Betty, 282, 322, 339; Dinah, 356; Dolly, 344; Dorathy, 313, 372; Elizabeth, 103, 286, 303, 311, 359; George, 214, 226, 295, 326, 330, 334, 339, 341, 344, 347, 374, 381; Grace, 275; Hannah, 295, 334; James, 223, 226, 229, 232, 234², 236, 239, 272, 275, 286, 291, 303, 305, 311, 313, 320, 323, 329, 332, 349, 372; Jane, 199, 202, 229, 291, 301, 358; Jenny, 236, 305, 326, 372; John, 248², 272, 298, 301, 305, 306, 311, 322, 336, 343, 349, 359, 374, 378, 383; Joseph, 323; Luke, 320; Margaret, 343, 386; Mark, 223, 250, 341; Mary, 310, 329, 336; Nanny, 305; Ruth, 272, 298, 378; Thomas, 214, 286, 353, 358; William, 103, 106, 198, 199, 202, 205², 208², 214, 218, 239, 250, 259³, 306, 310, 314, 330, 347, 349, 353, 356, 358², 382; —, 198
- Watkin, Ralph, 298, 333², 368²; Ruth, 298
- Watterson, John, 355; Marianne, 355
- Watson (Wattson), Aile, 313³; Ann, 10, 57, 178, 183, 203, 279, 293; Anthony, 188; Beatrix, 5, 45; Benjamin, 100²; Betty, 218, 228; Elinor, 232; Elizabeth, 82, 94, 100, 112, 113, 140, 178, 184; Emma, 268; George, 172, 223, 225, 232, 236², 273, 313; Gervise, 199; Hannah, 238, 278, 352; Henry, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 45, 52², 57, 67; Isabel, 101; James, 100², 102, 105, 110, 112, 113, 116², 117², 123², 172, 177, 178, 181², 183, 184, 188, 192, 197, 202, 217, 246, 259, 279, 286; Jane, 197, 199, 247, 286; Jarvis, 182, 197²; Jeane, 44; John, 5, 9, 82, 93, 99, 225, 319, 352, 356²; Joseph, 105, 230, 257; Malle, 234; Margaret, 5, 8, 73, 182, 192, 352, 356; Matthew, 223; Mary, 102, 177, 197, 273²; Mudlen, 252; Ralph, 218, 244, 246, 268; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 9, 42, 217, 218, 246, 261, 352, 357²; Thominson, 268; William, 228, 230, 234, 238, 257, 278, 314, 319; Willy, 314; —, 110, 244
- Waune (Wawne), Denny, 29; George, 1, 3, 8, 10, 11, 18, 28, 29, 41, 53, 55, 59; Georgius, 5²; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 15, 34, 36, 37, 43, 52; Izabell, 3, 28, 39, 59; Jeane, 37; Joane, 1; John, 52; Mathew, 13; Michael, 5, 10, 43; Peternell, 44; Simon, 10, 15, 34, 47, 52, 55; Thomas, 8; William, 3, 5, 9², 10, 11, 13, 36, 43, 44, 52, 53, 55
- Wear (Weare), Agnes, 116; Charles,

- 144; James, 139; Jane, 133; John, 87, 132; Thomas, 87; William, 116, 129, 132, 133, 139, 144; —, 129
- Weatherwicke, Beatrix, 16; Michael, 16
- Welburn (Welbourne), Isabell, 292; Nancey, 329; Valentine, 292, 329, 331; William, 331
- Weldon, John, 143; Sarah, 143
- Weltersley, Ann, 36
- Wells, Grace, 293; Sam: 363
- Wensley (Wenselay, Wensely, Wenslay), Alise, 281; Ann, 9, 34, 45, 105, 126, 221, 248, 375; Annice, 8, 14, 59, 366; Anthony, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 34, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56, 59, 64, 65, 75, 114, 118, 130, 148, 165, 178, 179; Charles, 12, 31, 34, 79², 86², 114, 126, 144, 149, 154, 163, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 178², 183, 190, 204, 205, 206, 212, 221, 224, 244, 249, 253, 302, 304, 307, 340, 345; Christopher, 87, 122, 137, 138, 142; Christabel, 33; Deborah, 79, 87, 118, 129, 133, 171, 191; Dinah, 170; Dorothy, 9, 46, 56, 98, 169, 212, 269; E: 282; Elenor, 125, 167, 195, 243, 373; Ellin, 131², 138, 160; Elizabeth, 5, 13, 14, 21, 33, 34, 41, 47, 77, 114, 150, 204, 285; Francis, 122, 129; Gefferey, 33; Hannah, 130, 144, 162, 183; Isabell, 118, 165, 190, 243, 254; James, 9, 16, 34, 46, 53, 68, 122, 136, 137, 163, 282, 286, 297, 303; Jane, 128, 148, 197, 243, 255, 279; Jeane, 33; Jeffery, 8, 11, 17², 35, 46, 58, 59², 114, 118, 126, 131, 145, 149, 164, 174, 204, 216, 243, 250, 269, 276, 279, 299, 313, 318; Jeney, 340; John, 9, 40, 318, 345; Jsabell, 212, 276; Leonard, 173, 228, 252, 254, 276, 361; Malle, 252; Margaret, 33, 46, 49, 83, 126, 145, 151, 222, 250, 282; Margary, 102, 144, 359; Martin, 141, 142²; Mary, 107, 108, 124, 126, 132, 136, 163, 165², 173, 178, 249, 251, 300, 374, 376; Nelly, 302; Phebe, 224; Phillis, 48; Ralph, 8, 9, 31, 41, 48, 56, 59, 68, 71², 73, 76, 77, 83², 87, 114, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 133, 138², 145, 151, 156, 160, 164, 173, 177, 187, 199, 218, 228, 247, 285, 313; Richard, 13, 14, 16, 21, 46, 47, 53, 59, 65, 83, 118, 124², 126, 129, 132, 138, 141, 142³, 144, 146², 170; Robert, 105, 107, 126, 129, 138, 150, 162, 165, 177, 179, 248; Ruth, 165, 284; Sarah, 120, 126, 130, 132, 154, 170, 175, 205; William, 11², 14, 43, 58, 76, 120, 125, 130, 142, 145, 200², 202², 206², 212, 216, 218, 222, 247, 250², 252; —, 47, 48, 50, 73, 205, 255
- Werall, Elisabeth, 158
- West, Lewis, 83, 123; Mary, 123, 127; Mich: 105; Tobias, 81; (Rev.) Tobias, 31, 32, 39, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73, 80, 81, 83, 128, 147
- Westland, Henry, 80; Dorathy, 80
- Wetherall, Elizabeth, 36
- Whaite-s, Elezabeth, 29, 59; James, 269; Ralph, 29; —, 59
- Whale, An, 368; Elizabeth, 326; Robert, 326, 368
- Whaley (Whalay, Whaly), Ann, 312; Christopher, 149, 269, 298, 312; George, 308, 312; Jane, 362; Margret, 149; Mary, 294; Polly, 337; Robert, 294, 303, 337, 362; Sarah, 269; *see also* Wholey
- Wharton, Alice, 205; Ann, 9, 73, 92; Annis, 8, 31; Anthony, 2, 5, 32, 73, 242; Elinor, 293; Elizabeth, 76, 83², 84, 277, 291; George, 5, 32, 70, 72², 74, 79, 83; Hannah, 290; Isabell, 13; James, 14, 19, 70, 71, 74, 93; Jane, 79; Mally, 326; Margaret, 19, 82; Mary, 8, 71, 86; Philip, 14; Phillis, 286; Ralph, 293; Richard, 8; Robert, 79; Tabitha, 100; Thomas, 2, 9, 13, 31, 43, 79, 83; William, 196, 277, 281, 282, 283, 291, 302; *see also* Whorton
- Whipp, Alice, 76; Ann, 94, 99; Els, 19; Francis, 19, 21, 22, 25, 53, 137; Isabell, 128; John, 15, 51; Mark, 22, 94, 181; Sibbell, 25, 89; Thomas, 15, 17², 21, 51, 53
- Whitaker (Whiteker, Whitteker, Whitecar), Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 9²; James, 10, 50; Jane, 50²; Joseph, 196; Margaret, 55; Mary, 196
- White, Agnes, 348; Ann, 146, 149, 161, 167, 188, 191, 200, 241, 260, 261, 269, 281, 282, 290, 293, 304, 306, 351, 380; Anthony, 204; Betty, 231, 255, 324; Bridget, 150, 196, 365; Charles, 143, 144², 149², 151, 152, 160, 176, 179, 181; Christopher, 38, 129, 192, 200, 214², 216³, 218, 229, 237, 242, 251, 297², 304, 307, 330, 333, 342, 343, 345, 351, 354, 359, 374², 380², 382; Deborah, 310; Eleanor, 294, 302, 332; Elin, 310; Elizabeth, 123, 124, 140, 193, 194, 196, 210, 212, 213, 218, 226, 227, 248, 251, 270, 276, 282, 285, 294, 308, 315, 354, 373; Els, 54;

- George, 20², 24, 54, 56, 61, 85, 94, 131, 132, 133, 140, 153, 162, 182, 184, 189, 194², 196, 200, 208, 213, 214, 216², 218, 219, 220, 223, 241, 242, 266, 272, 277, 282, 298, 320², 338, 364, 365, 373², 378; Hannah, 217, 223, 231, 244, 254, 261, 291, 297, 299, 307, 313, 314, 325, 327, 375, 379; Henry, 200, 266, 296, 297, 300, 301, 304, 325, 328, 329², 333; Herry, 317; Hugh, 333; Isaiah, 141; Jackey, 237; James, 85, 123, 126, 129, 131, 133, 140, 145², 146, 150, 152, 160², 170², 176, 195, 196², 197, 200, 213², 216, 218, 220, 227, 229, 233, 235², 250, 254, 260, 261, 264, 266², 269, 283, 291, 338; Jane, 218, 296; John, 24, 64, 69, 148, 151, 162, 167, 190, 191, 194, 200, 201, 204, 207², 213, 217, 218, 228, 233, 244², 253, 254, 260, 270, 282, 299, 300, 305, 310, 313, 317, 319, 320², 324, 328, 332, 342, 345², 347, 348, 350², 351, 355², 364, 365, 370, 372, 377², 378, 379², 382; Leo: 214, 188, 225, 231, 233, 242, 248, 250, 255, 258; Leonard, 132, 141, 170, 176; Lucy, 39, 94, 143, 179; Luke, 225, 250, 260; Mally, 268, 365; Margaret, 151, 155, 195, 213, 216, 228, 236, 253, 264, 277, 305², 324, 362; Mary, 38, 54, 56, 149, 170, 181, 182, 208, 243, 270, 283, 295, 323, 331, 351, 354, 364, 370, 375; Matthew, 355; Monicka, 174; Nancy, 216, 300; Nanny, 213, 240; Nelly, 332; Peggy, 319, 343, 354; Rachil, 320; Robert, 159, 166, 217, 218², 219, 221, 226, 231, 236, 239, 240, 251, 261, 270, 289, 295, 297, 314, 320, 325², 365, 375²; Ruth, 126, 195, 298, 327, 355; Sarah, 141, 195, 233, 364, 368; Tamar, 377²; Thomas, 140, 148, 151, 155², 159, 161, 166, 184, 190, 192, 196, 197, 207, 210, 212, 213, 216, 221, 237, 240, 252, 254, 268, 269, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 293, 294, 298, 305, 315, 323, 324, 327, 331, 332, 333, 345, 365, 374, 380, 382², 384; Tommy, 320, 321; William, 207, 216, 242², 251, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 327, 330², 347, 364²; —, 242
- Whitefield, Thomas, 333²
- Whitehall (Whiteal, Whiteall), Alice, 135; Ann, 118, 139; Christopher, 144, 188, 189, 194; Elisabeth, 177, 179, 188, 194; Hanah, 194; Henry, 119, 127, 165, 168; James, 124, 177, 188; Jane, 120, 137, 186; John, 163, 164², 165, 168, 169², 179; Joseph, 152; Margret, 138, 174, 179; Mary, 109, 158, 163, 189, 193; Robert, 120, 124, 137, 138, 179, 193, 194; William, 109, 118, 127, 138, 144, 152, 172, 185, 186, 187
- Whitehead, Ambrose, 304; Ann, 301, 347; E^d, 301; Elizabeth, 346, 381; Frances, 349; Isabell, 109; John, 114, 305; Margrett, 109, 114; Mary, 305; Matthew, 355; Obadiah, 305, 309, 346, 347, 349, 355; Sarah, 217; Stephen, 109²; Thomas, 217, 301
- Whitehill, Ellen, 83; Henry, 78, 83, 91; James, 91; Robert, 78
- Whitehous-s, Jane, 156; John, 132; Sara, 133, 135; William, 132, 133, 135
- Whitell (Whitill, Whitle, Whittall, Whittel, Whytell), Alice, 101; Ann, 205, 213, 226, 242², 310³, 355, 386; Christopher, 201, 213, 242; Elizabeth, 198, 277, 279, 288, 329, 360; Hannah, 108, 222, 246, 290, 297, 300, 329, 353, 361; Henry, 108, 210, 377, 383; John, 101, 203, 205, 226, 229, 243, 257, 271, 276², 279, 280, 281, 287, 350, 360, 363, 367, 372; Margaret, 215; Mary, 200, 229, 243, 261, 276, 288, 310, 318; M^r —, 248; Robert, 198, 200, 206², 210, 213, 215, 218, 222, 246², 261, 266, 290, 318, 320², 348, 361, 377, 383; Sarah, 287; William, 106, 201, 218, 277, 287, 300², 310, 348, 350, 353, 355, 386; —, 310
- Whitelock, Ann, 355; Elizabeth, 348²; Jane, 347; Joseph, 196, 204; Mathew, 184², 347, 348², 355; Robert, 124²; —, 204
- Whitt, George, 18; Mary, 18
- Whitta, Henry, 74; William, 74
- Whittell, *see* Whitell
- Whitfield, Agnus, 278; Alice, 275; Dinna, 331; Ellenor, 278; Hannah, 337; John, 279, 340, 357; Mally, 328; Margaret, 273, 279; Mary, 296; Robert, 311, 355, 357; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 287, 296, 328, 331, 337, 340, 355
- Whitton, Joseph, 288
- Wholey, Alexander, 98, 136, 172; An, 125; Christopher, 146, 223²; Elizabeth, 114, 241; John, 98, 136; Margrett, 112, 140, 146; Mary, 268; William, 112, 114, 140; *see also* Whaley
- Whorton, Alice, 135; Ann, 18, 38, 94, 135, 155; Annice, 28; Anthony, 3.

- 26, 65, 89, 94, 102, 108, 121, 137, 148, 193; Christopher, 148, 180²; Elin, 50; Elizabeth, 12, 37, 38, 89, 90, 101, 107, 125, 135, 137, 149, 151, 154, 158, 160, 173, 178, 193; Ellinor, 193; George, 28, 30², 38, 89, 99, 102², 107, 124, 132, 133, 151, 157, 159, 160, 173, 178, 181; Hanna, 151; James, 3, 13, 23², 33, 38, 50, 96, 128, 132, 151; Jane, 89, 106, 137, 159; Jeffrey, 65; John, 28; Lawrance, 28; Marey, 13, 33, 56, 92, 101, 102, 108, 128, 173; Margaret, 28, 104, 124; Michell, 50; Phillice, 33; Philip, 92, 96, 101, 128^a; Richard, 18; Robert, 157; Ruth, 191; Thomas, 12, 26, 28, 30, 99, 103, 122; William, 30, 37, 135; —, 124; *see also* Wharton
- Wigley, John, 79; Margret, 79
- Wilburn, John, 324; Mally, 322; Valentine, 322, 324, 365
- Wilkin-g (Willkin-g), Dorothy, 167; Hannah, 98; Margaret, 168, 246; Mary, 93, 154, 255; William, 154, 157, 177
- Wilkinson (Wilkanson), Ann, 59, 96, 106, 216, 246, 304, 349; Barbre, 246, 261; Betty, 335; Dorothy, 350, 353, 382; Edward, 216, 219², 246, 261, 297; Ellenor, 381; James, 59, 181; Jane, 4, 130, 139, 263; John, 75, 302, 304, 338, 341; Leonard, 175, 185; Margrett, 75, 186; Mary, 338, 363; Mathew, 193; Nelley, 346; Thomas, 4, 59², 92, 175, 181, 185, 186, 335, 346, 349, 350, 353, 381, 382; William, 96; *see also* Wilkison
- Wilkison (Wilkeson), Annice, 22; George, 19; Mary, 342; Ralph, 26; Thomas, 19, 22, 26, 342; *see also* Wilkinson
- Willan, Anthony, 200; Elizabeth, 281; James, 281; Jane, 307; Thomas, 307; William, 200; *see also* Willon
- Willes, Christopher, 342; Henry, 270; John, 342
- William-s, Ann, 287, 361; Betty, 329; Ellis, 44; Mary, 296; Scotch, 8, 44; Thomas, 287, 296, 329, 361; William, 8, 44
- Williamson, Elizabeth, 7, 86; Jane, 88; John, 5, 7, 10, 11, 79², 86², 88, 91²; Margaret, 80; Mary, 11; Richard, 10; Thomas, 5
- Willis, Ann, 301
- Willon-s, Betty, 329; James, 278, 329; Mary, 278; *see also* Willan
- Willoughby, James, 285; Jane, 285
- Wilson (Willson), Ann, 226, 227, 235, 237, 250, 267, 310, 322, 361, 363; Anthony, 1, 4, 7, 28; Bellah, 306; Betty, 232, 336, 379; Catherine, 68, 98; Cornelius, 232; Christopher, 81, 276; Cuthbert, 4, 28, 68; Dorothy, 135; Edmond, 252; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 43², 103, 184, 206, 221, 227, 253, 271, 281², 282, 288, 294, 303, 348, 375, 378, 385; Ellin, 180; Ellinor, 180, 185; Esther, 187; George, 103, 237, 285, 289, 303, 314², 318, 323, 327, 333, 366, 367; Godfrey, 281; Hannah, 350; Henry, 352; Heugh, 187; Jacob, 235; James, 202, 217, 308, 316, 345, 348, 352, 364, 385; Jane, 289, 300, 345²; Jemy, 323; Jenny, 323, 324; John, 180², 185, 188, 206, 214, 220, 247, 293, 318, 328, 367; Jonathan, 338; Mally, 231, 308, 338, 383; Mark, 323; Margaret, 7, 208, 293, 367, 383; Mary, 81, 281, 285, 300, 305, 342, 366; Mathew, 188, 190, 232, 238, 281, 364; M^r, 98; Nanny, 308, 318, 331; Peggy, 330; Richard, 237; Robert, 135; Ruth, 225, 297; Sarah, 250, 253; Simon, 42, 43; Sophia, 226; Thomas, 39, 103, 184, 190, 199^a, 202, 208, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225, 238, 294, 300, 303, 306, 308, 327, 328, 331, 333, 335², 339, 342, 345, 350, 375, 378, 382; Timothy, 215, 218, 221, 226, 247, 268, 271; Tome, 217; Tomesan, 232; William, 214, 215, 217, 221, 226, 237, 260, 267, 282, 289, 307, 316, 318, 322, 323, 324, 330, 336, 339^a, 363, 367, 371², 379; Xtopher, 81
- Wind, Isabell, 34; Margaret, 37; Robert, 34, 64, 65; Thomas, 47
- Windell, Jeanne, 37
- Winn (Win), Else, 59; Hannah, 310; Isbell, 120; Marjary, 135; Robert, 90
- Winnington, Elizabeth, 306; Jane, 153, 307
- Winsley (Winslay), Anthony, 63; Jeffray, 2^a
- Winter, Isabel, 268
- Winterbottom (Winterbodu[m]), Allice, 57; Ellen, 57, 60; Mary, 80, 82, 89, 99; Robert, 80, 82, 89; Sarah, 104
- Wiseman (Wisem, Wissman), Ann, 89, 93, 94, 195, 197, 361; Bella, 265; Christopher, 190, 195, 262, 267; Cornelus, 265; Dinah, 193; Eleanor, 258, 272; Hannah, 265, 279; Henry, 190; Isabel, 274, 297; James, 264; Jane, 262, 265, 276, 376; John, 197, 248, 361, 365²; Joseph, 258, 264, 265, 276, 376;

- Margaret, 284; Michael, 115;
 Peggy, 297; Thomas, 89, 93, 248,
 272²
- Withyes, Richard, 63
- Woan-e, Elizabeth, 70; George, 31²,
 32, 61², 70, 73; Isabell, 114;
 Thomas, 32
- Wooton (Wolton), Ann, 246, 267, 321,
 362; Bella, 226, 253; Chriss, 252;
 Christopher, 222, 228, 246, 253;
 George, 255; James, 267, 321;
 John, 228, 253; Margaret, 222,
 252; Mary, 281²; Nancy, 362;
 Thomas, 226, 253, 255, 266
- Wode, Luce, 52
- Wolton, *see* Wooton
- Wood, Alice, 118, 134, 213; Ann, 26,
 92, 93, 98, 115, 120, 135, 154, 245;
 Anthony, 350²; Catherine, 175;
 Dorothy, 91, 106, 142; Ellen, 40,
 95², 136; Francis, 14, 21, 48, 72;
 George, 48, 85, 118, 126², 134,
 135, 166, 167, 172, 177, 184², 189,
 198², 206, 245; Hannah, 166;
 Isabell, 34; James, 22, 166, 254;
 Jane, 37, 81, 82, 100, 102, 104;
 Jeffery, 213; Joan, 21; John, 22,
 74, 75; Leonard, 74, 75, 79, 80;
 Margret, 166, 189; Marjarey, 172;
 Mary, 14, 48, 68, 107, 163²;
 Ralph, 116, 163, 164, 165, 179;
 Richard, 30, 95, 98, 104, 106, 110²,
 115, 116, 120, 124, 164, 165;
 Sarah, 75, 76, 167, 177; Thomas,
 26, 27², 30, 37, 68, 74, 75, 76, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 85, 91, 92, 93, 98, 100,
 104², 106², 107, 112², 115, 119,
 145; William, 5², 98, 99; —, 40
- Wood alias Clark, Frances, 50; —, 50
- Woodhall (Woodall), John, 233, 308;
 Mary, 237, 282, 308; Robert, 233,
 237, 240², 281, 282
- Woodiwiss, Ann, 292; Mary, 290
- Woodward, Adam, 351; Ann, 233;
 Betty, 338; Elizabeth, 112, 348;
- James, 232, 332; Jane, 254; John,
 171, 217, 295, 335, 351, 354, 357;
 Malle, 232, 322, 327; Marey, 372;
 Margaret, 171, 293; Martha, 196,
 200, 288; Mary, 185, 197, 330;
 Nanny, 295, 333²; Neddy, 335;
 Philles, 335; Ralph, 354; Ruth,
 298, 345; Sarah, 269; Thomas,
 357; William, 154², 187, 196, 197,
 217, 233, 288, 292, 293, 295, 298,
 305, 322, 327, 330, 332, 335, 338,
 339², 345, 348, 372
- Wrather, Ann, 249, 271; Edward, 271;
 Elizabeth, 219; Thomas, 219, 221,
 249, 250, 271; William, 221, 250
- Wray (Wrey), Alice, 76; Christopher,
 76; Edward, 30, 32, 92; Elizabeth,
 30, 92; Margret, 32; Mary, 95
- Wren-n, Ann, 279; Lancelot, 233, 279;
 William, 233
- Wright, Elisabeth, 133; Frances, 135;
 George, 212, 241, 242, 243; Joseph,
 212, 241; Sarah, 276; William, 242

Y

- Yearker, Elizabeth, 34
- Young, James, 119; Marmaduke, 119;
 Michael, 333; Reonald, 34
- Yeoman, Peter, 301
- , Ann, 71, 73; Anthony, 81²;
 Christopher, 4, 317; Dorothy, 4;
 Elizabeth, 74; Ellen, 74; Gulielmus,
 5; Isbel, 4; Jeffray, 66; John, 77;
 Margaret, 84; Marke, 67; Mary,
 207; Mathew, 4; Nancy, 317, 333;
 Peter, 5; Richard, 66, 84; Susana,
 30; William, 69²; —, 30, 41,
 58, 73, 97², 99, 103, 137², 220,
 322, 376

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20297 0635

Do Not
Circulate

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

